

Joseph M. Adams, D.D.  
5324 S.E. 34th Avenue  
Portland 2, Oregon

*Journal of the*  
**Oregon Annual Conference**  
  
of  
  
*The Methodist Church*



Held At  
Rose City Park Methodist Church  
5830 N. E. Alameda, Portland, Oregon  
May 30th — June 3rd, 1960

BISHOP A. RAYMOND GRANT  
*President*

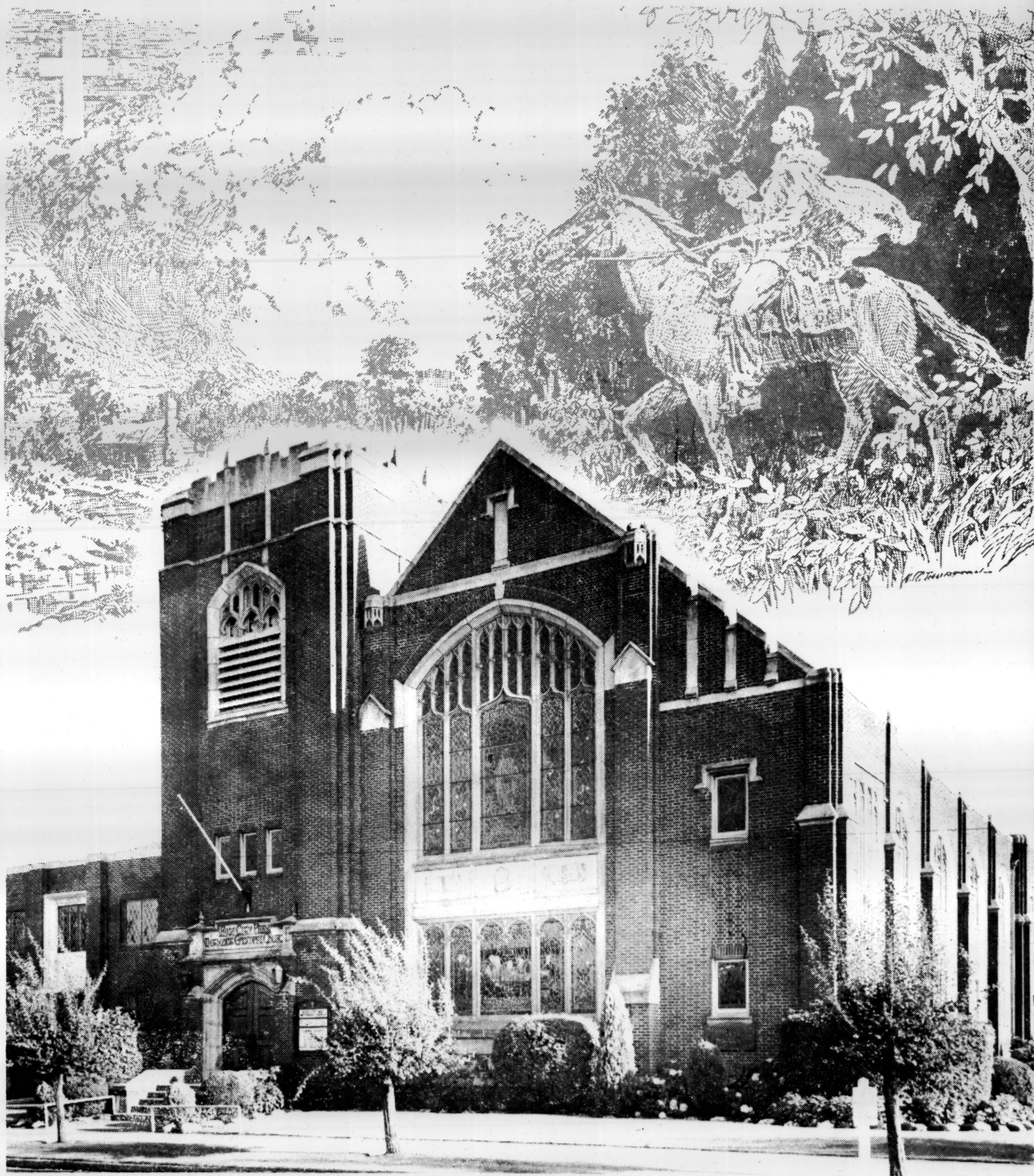
H. JAMES JENKINS  
*Secretary*

Price \$1.50



*Journal*  
of the  
**OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE**  
of  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**

Bishop A. Raymond Grant, president  
H. James Jenkins, secretary



**ROSE CITY PARK METHODIST CHURCH**  
5830 N.E. Alameda, Portland, Oregon

**MAY 30TH — JUNE 3RD, 1960**

District Superintendent:  
The Rev. Ernest E. Wilson

Minister:  
The Rev. Roy A. Fedje, D.D.

Conference Speaker, The Rev. Emory Stevens Bucke, D.D.



**I. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL****A. OFFICERS****ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**PRESIDENT:** Bishop A. Raymond Grant, 714 Jackson Tower, Portland 5, Ore.

**SECRETARY:** H. James Jenkins, 753 S. E. Main St., Roseburg, Oregon

Associates: Donald Colburn, Asa Mundell, Laurence L. Eddings, Paul Walker, Paul O. Jewell

**STATISTICIAN:** Earl B. Horsell, 12807 S. E. Ramona, Portland

**TREASURER:** Norman E. Amtower, 513 New Fliedner Building, 1017 S.W. Washington, Portland, Oregon

**REGISTRAR TO BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING:** Nevitt B. Smith, Box 6325, Tigard, Oregon

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS**

**Eugene District—**Ed. J. Aschenbrenner, 910 E. 26th, Eugene, Oregon.

**Forest Grove District—**

Lawrence Guderian, 12895 S. W. Barbur Blvd., Tigard, Oregon.

**Portland District—**

Ernest E. Wilson, 512 New Fliedner Building, Portland, Oregon.

**Salem District—**Rector W. Johnson, 4155 Center St., No. 18, Salem, Oregon

**TREASURERS**

**Oregon Methodist Ministers Retirement Fund—**

E. C. Klindworth, 425 S. E. 65th, Portland 16, Oregon

**Board of Conference Trustees—**

Norman E. Amtower

**Board of Pensions—**

Orval M. Whitman, 665 Grand Ave., Astoria, Oregon.

**Fraternal Emergency—**

W. Sherman Burgoyne, 7114 N. E. Siskiyou, Portland 13, Oregon

**Board of Missions—**

Norman E. Amtower

**LAY LEADERS**

**Conference—**James S. Whipple Drain, Oregon

**Eugene District—**Richard Crakes, 2080 Madison, Eugene, Oregon.

**Forest Grove District—**Marshall Hjelte, 344 S. Seventh St., St. Helens, Oregon.

**Portland District—**Leon Jourolmon, 749 N. E. Hazelfern Place, Portland, Ore.

**Salem District—**Melvin Gilsen, 510 Hayter St., Dallas.

**CONFERENCE SECRETARIES**

**Missionary Secretary—**Harold Shellhart, 707 Broadalbin, Albany, Oregon.

**Secretary of Evangelism—**Joe A. Harding, 655 S. Elma, Salem, Oregon.

**Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—**Daniel E. Taylor, 5830 N. E. Alameda, Portland, Oregon.

**CONFERENCE STAFF**

**Executive Secretary of Coordinating Council—**Meredith A. Groves, 509-510 New Fliedner Building, 1017 S. W. Washington, Portland, Oregon.

**Secretary of Youth Work—**Craig Harper, 509-510 New Fliedner Building, 1017 S. W. Washington, Portland, Oregon.

**Secretary of Children's Work—**Mrs. Grace Sayre, 509-510 New Fliedner Building, 1017 S. W. Washington, Portland, Oregon.

**Audio Visual Secretary—**Mrs. Hazel Frost, 509-510 New Fliedner Building, 1017 S. W. Washington, Portland, Oregon.



# Table of Contents

## I. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL

|   |    |
|---|----|
| A. Officers .....                                   | 3  |
| B. Conference Rolls                                 |    |
| Effective Elders .....                              | 4  |
| Members on Trial .....                              | 7  |
| Retired Ministers .....                             | 8  |
| Approved Supply Pastors .....                       | 9  |
| Active Missionaries .....                           | 10 |
| Retired Missionaries<br>and Deaconesses .....       | 10 |
| Certified Directors of<br>Christian Education ..... | 10 |
| Educational Assistants .....                        | 10 |
| Ministers of Music .....                            | 10 |
| Lay Members .....                                   | 11 |
| Widows of Ministers .....                           | 20 |

## II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

|                       |    |
|-----------------------|----|
| A. Disciplinary ..... | 21 |
| B. Conference .....   | 24 |

## III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS .....

## IV. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS .....

## V. APPOINTMENTS .....

## VI. REPORTS .....

### EDUCATION

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Board of Education .....                         | 49 |
| Adult Education .....                            | 49 |
| Youth Department .....                           | 50 |
| Children's Work .....                            | 51 |
| Camp Commission .....                            | 52 |
| Willamette University .....                      | 53 |
| Wesley Foundations .....                         | 54 |
| Sports Committee .....                           | 60 |
| Higher Education .....                           | 61 |
| Christian Vocations .....                        | 61 |
| Ministerial Training<br>and qualifications ..... | 62 |
| Television, Radio, and Film .....                | 62 |
| Worship and the Fine Arts .....                  | 63 |
| Historical Society .....                         | 63 |

### MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Secretary of Evangelism ..... | 64 |
| Board of Evangelism .....     | 64 |
| Board of Lay Activities ..... | 67 |
| Lay Leaders .....             | 69 |

## PROPERTY AND FINANCE

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Coordinating Council .....                 | 72 |
| Secretary of Coordinating<br>Council ..... | 72 |
| District Superintendents .....             | 73 |
| World Service and Finance .....            | 75 |
| Conference Budget .....                    | 77 |
| Auditor's Report .....                     | 79 |
| Board of Pensions .....                    | 79 |
| Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. ....       | 80 |
| Board of Trustees .....                    | 84 |
| Fraternal Emergency Committee ....         | 84 |
| Portland Area Council .....                | 85 |
| Insurance Committee .....                  | 85 |
| Oregon Council of Churches .....           | 86 |
| Parsonage Standards Committee ....         | 87 |
| Minister's Retirement Fund .....           | 90 |

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Social and Economic Relations ..... | 91 |
| Board of Temperance .....           | 94 |
| World Peace .....                   | 96 |
| Refugee Pre-Conference Report ..... | 98 |

## MISSIONS

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Missions and Church Extension ....            | 98  |
| Mission Secretary .....                       | 101 |
| Goodwill Industries .....                     | 102 |
| Woman's Society of<br>Christian Service ..... | 103 |
| Town and Country .....                        | 104 |
| Hospitals and Homes .....                     | 105 |
| Deaconess Board .....                         | 105 |
| Heifer Project, Inc. ....                     | 106 |
| Resolutions Committee .....                   | 106 |

## VII. MEMOIRS .....

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Memorials, Gifts ..... | 111 |
|------------------------|-----|

## VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD .....

## IX. HISTORICAL .....

## X. CONFERENCE RULES .....

## XI. STATISTICS

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Statistical Tables .....            | 131 |
| Funds Received After Conference ... | 149 |
| Conference Grade Figures .....      | 150 |

## XII. PASTORAL RECORD

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Effective Members .....       | 155 |
| Retired Ministers .....       | 162 |
| Approved Supply Pastors ..... | 167 |
| Retired Supply Pastors .....  | 167 |



## EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

| NAME                 | WHERE<br>ENTERED<br>METHODIST<br>MINISTRY | Years as an Effective<br>Elder in<br>Methodist<br>Ministry | When<br>Admitted     |                                     | Years<br>Supernumerary | Years<br>Located | Service<br>Claims in<br>Oregon<br>Conference |
|----------------------|---|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|
|                      |   |  | Received on<br>Trial | Received in<br>Oregon<br>Conference |                        |                  |  |
| Gear, Gerald         | North Texas                               | 8  | 1952                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Ginter, John P. Sr.  | Montana                                   | 11   | 1949                 | 1957                                |                        |                  | 3  |
| Groves, M. A.        | N. W. Kansas                              | 35   | 1925                 | 1927                                |                        |                  | 33   |
| Groves, Vernon       | New England                               | 5  | 1955                 | 1955                                |                        |                  | 3  |
| Guderian, Lawrence   | Oregon                                    | 20   | 1940                 | 1940                                |                        |                  | 20   |
| Gustafson, C. V.     | N. W. Indiana                             | 27   | 1923                 | 1955                                | 6                      |                  | 0  |
| Haines, Henry        |   |  |                      | 1960                                |                        |                  |  |
| Hall, Herschel W.    | C. Texas                                  | 25   | 1935                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Hall, Myron          | Oregon                                    | 11   | 1949                 | 1949                                |                        |                  | 11   |
| Hamblen, Eugene V.   | Oregon                                    | 10   | 1950                 | 1950                                |                        |                  | 10   |
| Hammond, P. M.       | Oregon                                    | 30   | 1926                 | 1960                                |                        |                  | 12   |
| Hansen, Arthur L.    | Oregon                                    | 12   | 1948                 | 1948                                |                        |                  | 12   |
| Haqq, Arshad         | Delhi                                     |  |                      |                                     |                        |                  |  |
| Harding, Joe A.      | St. Louis                                 | 9  | 1951                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Harper, Craig        | N. Iowa                                   | 8  | 1952                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Harris, Dale C.      | Oregon                                    |  | 1956                 | 1956                                |                        |                  | 4  |
| Hartford, William C. | Missouri                                  | 29   | 1927                 | 1959                                |                        |                  | 1  |
| Hashimoto, Hideo     | Pacific Japanese                          | 20   | 1937                 | 1950                                |                        |                  | 0  |
| Heflin, Kenneth L.   | Iowa, Des Moines                          | 5  | 1955                 | 1956                                |                        |                  | 4  |
| Henry, Paul W.       | Baltimore                                 | 14   | 1946                 | 1952                                |                        |                  | 8  |
| Hill, Wayne L.       | New England                               | 5  | 1955                 | 1957                                |                        |                  | 3  |
| Hitchcock, Ernestine | Oregon                                    |  | 1958                 | 1958                                |                        |                  | 2  |
| Horsell, Earl B.     | Oregon                                    | 35   | 1924                 | 1924                                |                        |                  | 34   |
| Jenkins, H. James    | Minnesota                                 | 11   | 1949                 | 1951                                |                        |                  | 9  |
| Jewell, Paul O.      | Rock River                                | 6  | 1954                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Johannes, J. C.      | Chicago, N. W.                            | 32   | 1928                 | 1940                                |                        |                  | 19   |
| Johnson, Chas.       | Oregon                                    | 5  | 1953                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Johnson, Recter W.   | N. W. Kansas                              | 41   | 1918                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Kerr, Charles C.     | Rock River                                | 7  | 1953                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Kingsbury, Robert    | New England                               | 7  | 1953                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| Knotts, J. Ross      | Oregon                                    | 24   | 1936                 | 1936                                |                        |                  | 24   |
| Kobes, Wayne V.      | N. Dakota                                 | 6  | 1954                 | 1957                                |                        |                  | 3  |
| Lavelly, William H.  | Erie                                      | 13   | 1947                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| Loftus, Lawrence A.  | Newark                                    | 4  | 1956                 | 1956                                |                        |                  | 4  |
| Loomis, Dayton       | New York East                             | 10   | 1950                 | 1955                                |                        |                  | 5  |
| Luchs, Oscar         | N. Iowa                                   | 8  | 1952                 | 1955                                |                        |                  | 5  |
| Luebke, John F.      | N. Texas                                  | 2  | 1956                 | 1959                                |                        |                  | 1  |
| Mackey, Harold       | Michigan                                  | 13   | 1947                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| Mason, Carl B.       | Oregon                                    | 20   | 1940                 | 1940                                |                        |                  | 20   |
| McCarthy, Charles    | Oregon                                    | 4  | 1956                 | 1956                                |                        |                  | 4  |
| McCobb, James E.     | Oregon                                    | 4  | 1956                 | 1958                                |                        |                  | 2  |
| McConnell, Bruce     | Colorado                                  | 8  | 1952                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| McDonald, Chas. R.   | California-Nevada                         | 11   | 1949                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| McGhee, Austin L.    | Kansas                                    | 20   | 1940                 | 1957                                |                        |                  | 3  |
| McMurtrey, J. L.     | W. Wisconsin                              | 1  | 1956                 | 1959                                |                        |                  | 1  |
| McNabb, Robert       | Upper Iowa                                | 16   | 1944                 | 1955                                |                        |                  | 5  |
| McNeil, Dallas       | Colorado                                  | 28   | 1932                 | 1955                                |                        |                  | 5  |
| Means, Paul B.       | Sumatra                                   | 34   | 1926                 | 1947                                |                        |                  | 0  |
| Moles, C. Everett    | Newark                                    | 8  | 1950                 | 1960                                |                        |                  |  |



## B. CONFERENCE ROLLS

## 1. EFFECTIVE ELDERS

| NAME                 | WHERE<br>ENTERED<br>METHODIST<br>MINISTRY | Years as an Effective<br>Elder in<br>Methodist<br>Ministry | When<br>Admitted     |                                     | Years<br>Supernumerary | Years<br>Located | Service<br>Claims in<br>Oregon<br>Conference |
|----------------------|---|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|
|                      |   |  | Received on<br>Trial | Received in<br>Oregon<br>Conference |                        |                  |  |
| Albertson, Gene      | Pacific N. W.                             | 19   | 1941                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| Anderson, Ralph P.   | Upper Iowa                                | 25   | 1935                 | 1957                                |                        |                  | 2  |
| Aschenbrenner, E. J. | Pacific, German                           | 34   | 1926                 | 1929                                |                        |                  | 23   |
| Baker, Dale          | North Iowa                                | 9  | 1951                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| Baker, Luther G.     | New England                               | 10   | 1950                 | 1952                                |                        |                  | 8  |
| Balcomb, Raym'd E.   | California                                | 14   | 1946                 | 1951                                |                        |                  | 9  |
| Barker, J. Marlin    | Florida                                   | 10   | 1950                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 2  |
| Bastuscheck, B. C.   | Central Pa.                               | 24   | 1936                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 0  |
| Bell, Earnest R.     | Oregon                                    | 4  | 1956                 | 1956                                |                        |                  | 4  |
| Benefiel, Robert L.  | New England                               | 14   | 1946                 | 1956                                |                        |                  | 4  |
| Boulden, Lester D.   | Oregon                                    | 8  | 1952                 | 1952                                |                        |                  | 8  |
| Bove, Luis           | Cuba                                      | 10   | 1950                 | 1950                                |                        |                  | 10   |
| Bowles, J. William   | Oregon                                    | 6  | 1954                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Boyer, Alfred N.     | Oregon                                    | 9  | 1951                 | 1951                                |                        |                  | 8  |
| Bray, Wm. D.         | N. Arkansas                               | 21   | 1939                 | 1942                                |                        |                  | 4  |
| Briggs, Wilmer A.    | Oregon                                    | 32   | 1928                 | 1928                                |                        |                  | 30   |
| Brown, Wayne W.      | Oregon                                    | 8  | 1952                 | 1952                                |                        |                  | 8  |
| Browning, B. F.      | N. Texas                                  | 35   | 1925                 | 1946                                |                        |                  | 14   |
| Bruner, Richard E.   | Ohio                                      | 8  | 1952                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 3  |
| Burtner, Robert W.   | Oregon                                    | 13   | 1947                 | 1947                                |                        |                  | 13   |
| Cambric, Cortlandt   | Central West                              | 10   | 1950                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Campbell, Donald S.  | Idaho                                     | 31   | 1931                 | 1952                                |                        |                  | 8  |
| Cate, William B.     | Idaho                                     | 8  | 1947                 | 1959                                |                        |                  | 1  |
| Colburn, Donald E.   | Newark                                    | 7  | 1953                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| Covault, Orville L.  | Oregon                                    | 13   | 1947                 | 1947                                |                        |                  | 13   |
| Crumbly, T. Askew    | N. Georgia                                | 14   | 1945                 | 1957                                |                        |                  | 3  |
| Deal, Robt. L.       | Colorado                                  | 19   | 1941                 | 1943                                |                        |                  | 1  |
| Desler, Clarence R.  | Oregon                                    | 6  | 1954                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Dixon, J. Thomas     | Northern Minn.                            | 36   | 1924                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Dixon, Melvin W.     | Michigan                                  | 8  | 1952                 | 1952                                |                        |                  | 8  |
| Dorsett, Cyril       | British                                   | 26   | 1931                 | 1957                                |                        |                  | 3  |
| Drew, Frank B.       | Colorado                                  | 12   | 1947                 | 1950                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| Echlin, C. Ellery    | Oregon                                    | 8  | 1951                 | 1951                                |                        |                  | 9  |
| Eddings, Lawrence    | Oregon                                    | 5  | 1955                 | 1955                                |                        |                  | 5  |
| Emerson, George      | British                                   | 16   | 1941                 | 1959                                |                        |                  | 1  |
| Enz, Clark S.        | Oregon                                    | 19   | 1941                 | 1941                                |                        |                  | 19   |
| Faul, Fremont        | N. W. Iowa                                | 39   | 1921                 | 1948                                |                        |                  | 12   |
| Fedje, Earl W.       | Oregon                                    | 8  | 1952                 | 1952                                |                        |                  | 4  |
| Finch, Roy R.        | W. Oklahoma                               | 12   | 1948                 | 1956                                |                        |                  | 2  |
| Forsberg, Clarence   | Oregon                                    | 12   | 1948                 | 1957                                |                        |                  | 8  |
| Foster, Paul D.      | Illinois                                  | 8  | 1952                 | 1955                                |                        |                  | 5  |
| Gaither, Sydney      | Colorado                                  | 17   | 1943                 | 1946                                |                        |                  | 14   |
| Gardner, Everett H.  | Oregon                                    | 32   | 1927                 | 1927                                |                        |                  | 32   |
| Gatke, Robert M.     | Oregon                                    | 43   | 1917                 | 1917                                |                        |                  | 0  |



| NAME                | WHERE<br>ENTERED<br>METHODIST<br>MINISTRY | Years as an Effective<br>Elder in<br>Methodist<br>Ministry | When<br>Admitted     |                                     | Years<br>Supernumerary | Years<br>Located | Service<br>Claims in<br>Oregon<br>Conference |
|---------------------|---|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|
|                     |   |  | Received on<br>Trial | Received in<br>Oregon<br>Conference |                        |                  |  |
| Whitman, Orval M.   | Oregon                                    | 23   | 1937                 | 1937                                |                        |                  | 23   |
| White, Boone L.     | Rock River                                | 6  | 1954                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| White, L. Raymond   | N. Iowa                                   | 6  | 1954                 | 1957                                |                        |                  | 3  |
| Whitehead, Thomas   | Oregon                                    | 4  | 1956                 | 1956                                |                        |                  | 4  |
| Wilcox, Allen C.    | Illinois                                  | 36   | 1924                 | 1944                                |                        |                  | 0  |
| Wilson, Ernest      | California                                | 17   | 1943                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| Wilson, Gile V.     | Iowa                                      | 33   | 1928                 | 1955                                |                        |                  | 5  |
| Wilson, James L.    | Oregon                                    | 18   | 1942                 | 1942                                |                        |                  | 18   |
| Wingard, Cecil      |   |  |                      |                                     |                        |                  |  |
| Wood, John          | Oregon                                    | 7  | 1953                 | 1953                                |                        |                  | 7  |
| Workman, J. W., Jr. | N. Arkansas                               | 13   | 1947                 | 1954                                |                        |                  | 6  |
| Zeller, Harley      | N. Dakota                                 | 41   | 1919                 | 1944                                |                        |                  | 16   |

## 2. MEMBERS ON TRIAL

|                      |               |      |      |  |  |  |
|----------------------|---------------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Anderson, Charles    | Oregon        | 1958 | 1958 |  |  |  |
| Day, Stanley W.      | Idaho         |      | 1960 |  |  |  |
| Dowrey, Robert F.    | N. W. Indiana | 1959 | 1959 |  |  |  |
| Gregory, Lochlen, L. | New York      | 1958 | 1960 |  |  |  |
| Groves, Eugene       | Oregon        | 1959 | 1959 |  |  |  |
| Kennedy, E. Jr.      |               |      | 1960 |  |  |  |
| Monk, Laurence       | Oregon        | 1959 | 1959 |  |  |  |
| Nelson, Gerald C.    | Oregon        | 1958 | 1958 |  |  |  |
| Rose, Ashley         | Oregon        | 1958 | 1958 |  |  |  |
| Steward, David       |               |      | 1960 |  |  |  |
| Walker, Phil         | Oregon        | 1959 | 1959 |  |  |  |
| Waltman, Glen        | Rocky Mtn.    |      | 1960 |  |  |  |



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| NAME                 | WHERE<br>ENTERED<br>METHODIST<br>MINISTRY | Years as an Effective<br>Elder in<br>Methodist Ministry | When<br>Admitted     |                                     | Years Supernumerary | Years Located | Service Claims in<br>Oregon Conference |
|----------------------|---|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--|
|                      |   |   | Received on<br>Trial | Received in<br>Oregon<br>Conference |                     |               |  |
| Monroe, Harry        | S. W. Kansas                              | 27  | 1933                 | 1956                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Morris, Herbert E.   | Newark                                    | 3   | 1955                 | 1959                                |                     |               | 1                                      |
| Mundell, Asa         | Colorado                                  | 11  | 1949                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Nelson, Milton       | Oregon                                    | 4   | 1956                 | 1956                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Nicoll, Douglas      | Oregon                                    | 7   | 1953                 | 1953                                |                     |               |  |
| Norman, Willard      | Oregon                                    |   | 1955                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Nye, Laurence E.     | Oregon                                    | 17  | 1943                 | 1943                                |                     |               | 17                                     |
| Ohling, Ralph D.     | Oregon                                    | 9   | 1951                 | 1951                                |                     |               | 7                                      |
| Olds, Glenn Jr.      | Oregon                                    | 17  | 1943                 | 1943                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Otto, Raymond        | Oregon                                    | 6   | 1954                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Peters, Robert       | Oregon                                    | 6   | 1954                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Peterson, Kenneth    | Pacific N. W.                             | 9   | 1951                 | 1952                                |                     |               | 8                                      |
| Peterson, Paul E.    | Oregon                                    | 9   | 1951                 | 1951                                |                     |               | 9                                      |
| Place, Albert E.     | Troy                                      | 38  | 1922                 | 1944                                |                     |               | 15                                     |
| Poindexter, David    | Oregon                                    | 6   | 1954                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Richardson, Ralph    |   |   |                      |                                     |                     |               |  |
| Roach, Revelle       | West Oklahoma                             | 18  | 1942                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Robinson, Eric L.    | British                                   |   |                      |                                     |                     |               |  |
| Roseberry, Geo. G.   | Idaho                                     | 32  | 1928                 | 1948                                |                     |               | 12                                     |
| Schulze, D. H.       | St. Louis German                          | 37  | 1923                 | 1935                                |                     |               | 0                                      |
| Seymour, Howard A.   | Michigan                                  | 33  | 1927                 | 1940                                |                     |               | 2                                      |
| Shaw, Stewart        |   |   |                      | 1960                                |                     |               |  |
| Shellhart, H. S.     | Oregon                                    | 29  | 1931                 | 1931                                |                     |               | 29                                     |
| Simonds, Kenneth L.  | Oregon                                    | 5   | 1955                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Sinnickson, Clifford |   |   |                      | 1960                                |                     |               |  |
| Smith, David S.      | Wisconsin                                 | 7   | 1953                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Smith, James H.      | Central Kansas                            | 9   | 1951                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Smith, Marion C.     | N. W. Indiana                             | 18  | 1942                 | 1944                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Smith, Nevitt B.     | Oregon                                    | 14  | 1946                 | 1946                                |                     |               | 9                                      |
| Smith, Ralph E.      | Oregon                                    | 22  | 1938                 | 1938                                |                     |               | 8                                      |
| Stanton, Edmund      | Pacific N. W.                             | 10  | 1950                 | 1953                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Storaker, Gustav W.  | Norw.-Dan.                                | 40  | 1920                 | 1949                                |                     |               | 11                                     |
| Tattersal, Hugh      | British                                   |   |                      | 1960                                |                     |               |  |
| Taylor, Daniel E.    |   |   |                      |                                     |                     |               |  |
| Tennant, William     | Iowa, Des Moines                          | 22  | 1938                 | 1941                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Terry, Edward        | Oregon                                    | 32  | 1927                 | 1927                                |                     |               | 32                                     |
| Thomas, Norman E.    | New York East                             | 5   | 1955                 | 1956                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Thomas, Warren       | Oregon                                    | 9   | 1951                 | 1950                                |                     |               | 2                                      |
| Thompson, James S.   | Florida S. E.                             | 9   | 1951                 | 1953                                |                     |               | 7                                      |
| Tilton, Ellsworth M. | Oregon                                    | 24  | 1934                 | 1936                                |                     |               | 23                                     |
| Townsen, Dwight      | Northwest Texas                           | 8   | 1952                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Trefren, Stanley D.  | Idaho                                     | 21  | 1937                 | 1951                                |                     |               | 9                                      |
| Trick, Ormal B.      | Oregon                                    | 32  | 1928                 | 1928                                |                     |               | 32                                     |
| Turner, G. W.        | N. W. Texas                               | 18  | 1942                 | 1947                                |                     |               | 13                                     |
| Vosper, Alfred E.    | Oregon                                    | 18  | 1942                 | 1942                                |                     |               | 10                                     |
| Walker, Paul D.      | Oklahoma                                  | 5   | 1955                 | 1958                                |                     |               | 2                                      |
| Walker, William      | Oregon                                    | 5   | 1955                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Walters, Eugene      | New Jersey                                | 6   | 1954                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Warner, Walter       | Oregon                                    | 28  | 1929                 | 1948                                |                     |               | 19                                     |



| NAME                | WHERE<br>ENTERED<br>METHODIST<br>MINISTRY | Years as an Effective<br>Elder in<br>Methodist<br>Ministry | When<br>Admitted     |                                     | Years Supernumerary | Years Located | Service Claims in<br>Oregon Conference |
|---------------------|---|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--|
|                     |   |  | Received on<br>Trial | Received in<br>Oregon<br>Conference |                     |               |  |
| Whitman, Orval M.   | Oregon                                    | 23   | 1937                 | 1937                                |                     |               | 23                                     |
| White, Boone L.     | Rock River                                | 6  | 1954                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| White, L. Raymond   | N. Iowa                                   | 6  | 1954                 | 1957                                |                     |               | 3                                      |
| Whitehead, Thomas   | Oregon                                    | 4  | 1956                 | 1956                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Wilcox, Allen C.    | Illinois                                  | 36   | 1924                 | 1944                                |                     |               | 0                                      |
| Wilson, Ernest      | California                                | 17   | 1943                 | 1953                                |                     |               | 7                                      |
| Wilson, Gile V.     | Iowa                                      | 33   | 1928                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Wilson, James L.    | Oregon                                    | 18   | 1942                 | 1942                                |                     |               | 18                                     |
| Wingard, Cecil      |   |  |                      |                                     |                     |               |  |
| Wood, John          | Oregon                                    | 7  | 1953                 | 1953                                |                     |               | 7                                      |
| Workman, J. W., Jr. | N. Arkansas                               | 13   | 1947                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Zeller, Harley      | N. Dakota                                 | 41   | 1919                 | 1944                                |                     |               | 16                                     |

## 2. MEMBERS ON TRIAL

|                      |               |      |      |  |  |
|----------------------|---------------|------|------|--|--|
| Anderson, Charles    | Oregon        | 1958 | 1958 |  |  |
| Day, Stanley W.      | Idaho         |      | 1960 |  |  |
| Dowrey, Robert F.    | N. W. Indiana | 1959 | 1959 |  |  |
| Gregory, Lochlen, L. | New York      | 1958 | 1960 |  |  |
| Groves, Eugene       | Oregon        | 1959 | 1959 |  |  |
| Kennedy, E. Jr.      |               |      | 1960 |  |  |
| Monk, Laurence       | Oregon        | 1959 | 1959 |  |  |
| Nelson, Gerald C.    | Oregon        | 1958 | 1958 |  |  |
| Rose, Ashley         | Oregon        | 1958 | 1958 |  |  |
| Steward, David       |               |      | 1960 |  |  |
| Walker, Phil         | Oregon        | 1959 | 1959 |  |  |
| Waltman, Glen        | Rocky Mtn.    |      | 1960 |  |  |



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| NAME                 | WHERE<br>ENTERED<br>METHODIST<br>MINISTRY | Years as an Effective<br>Elder in<br>Methodist Ministry | When<br>Admitted     |                                     | Years Supernumerary | Years Located | Service Claims in<br>Oregon Conference |
|----------------------|---|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--|
|                      |   |   | Received on<br>Trial | Received in<br>Oregon<br>Conference |                     |               |  |
| Monroe, Harry        | S. W. Kansas                              | 27  | 1933                 | 1956                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Morris, Herbert E.   | Newark                                    | 3   | 1955                 | 1959                                |                     |               | 1                                      |
| Mundell, Asa         | Colorado                                  | 11  | 1949                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Nelson, Milton       | Oregon                                    | 4   | 1956                 | 1956                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Nicoll, Douglas      | Oregon                                    | 7   | 1953                 | 1953                                |                     |               |  |
| Norman, Willard      | Oregon                                    |   | 1955                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Nye, Laurence E.     | Oregon                                    | 17  | 1943                 | 1943                                |                     |               | 17                                     |
| Ohling, Ralph D.     | Oregon                                    | 9   | 1951                 | 1951                                |                     |               | 7                                      |
| Olds, Glenn Jr.      | Oregon                                    | 17  | 1943                 | 1943                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Otto, Raymond        | Oregon                                    | 6   | 1954                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Peters, Robert       | Oregon                                    | 6   | 1954                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Peterson, Kenneth    | Pacific N. W.                             | 9   | 1951                 | 1952                                |                     |               | 8                                      |
| Peterson, Paul E.    | Oregon                                    | 9   | 1951                 | 1951                                |                     |               | 9                                      |
| Place, Albert E.     | Troy                                      | 38  | 1922                 | 1944                                |                     |               | 15                                     |
| Poindexter, David    | Oregon                                    | 6   | 1954                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Richardson, Ralph    |   |   |                      |                                     |                     |               |  |
| Roach, Revelle       | West Oklahoma                             | 18  | 1942                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Robinson, Eric L.    | British                                   |   |                      |                                     |                     |               |  |
| Roseberry, Geo. G.   | Idaho                                     | 32  | 1928                 | 1948                                |                     |               | 12                                     |
| Schulze, D. H.       | St. Louis German                          | 37  | 1923                 | 1935                                |                     |               | 0                                      |
| Seymour, Howard A.   | Michigan                                  | 33  | 1927                 | 1940                                |                     |               | 2                                      |
| Shaw, Stewart        |   |   |                      | 1960                                |                     |               |  |
| Shellhart, H. S.     | Oregon                                    | 29  | 1931                 | 1931                                |                     |               | 29                                     |
| Simonds, Kenneth L.  | Oregon                                    | 5   | 1955                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Sinnickson, Clifford |   |   |                      | 1960                                |                     |               |  |
| Smith, David S.      | Wisconsin                                 | 7   | 1953                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Smith, James H.      | Central Kansas                            | 9   | 1951                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Smith, Marion C.     | N. W. Indiana                             | 18  | 1942                 | 1944                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Smith, Nevitt B.     | Oregon                                    | 14  | 1946                 | 1946                                |                     |               | 9                                      |
| Smith, Ralph E.      | Oregon                                    | 22  | 1938                 | 1938                                |                     |               | 8                                      |
| Stanton, Edmund      | Pacific N. W.                             | 10  | 1950                 | 1953                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Storaker, Gustav W.  | Norw.-Dan.                                | 40  | 1920                 | 1949                                |                     |               | 11                                     |
| Tattersal, Hugh      | British                                   |   |                      | 1960                                |                     |               |  |
| Taylor, Daniel E.    |   |   |                      |                                     |                     |               |  |
| Tennant, William     | Iowa, Des Moines                          | 22  | 1938                 | 1941                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Terry, Edward        | Oregon                                    | 32  | 1927                 | 1927                                |                     |               | 32                                     |
| Thomas, Norman E.    | New York East                             | 5   | 1955                 | 1956                                |                     |               | 4                                      |
| Thomas, Warren       | Oregon                                    | 9   | 1951                 | 1950                                |                     |               | 2                                      |
| Thompson, James S.   | Florida S. E.                             | 9   | 1951                 | 1953                                |                     |               | 7                                      |
| Tilton, Ellsworth M. | Oregon                                    | 24  | 1934                 | 1936                                |                     |               | 23                                     |
| Townsen, Dwight      | Northwest Texas                           | 8   | 1952                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Trefren, Stanley D.  | Idaho                                     | 21  | 1937                 | 1951                                |                     |               | 9                                      |
| Trick, Ormal B.      | Oregon                                    | 32  | 1928                 | 1928                                |                     |               | 32                                     |
| Turner, G. W.        | N. W. Texas                               | 18  | 1942                 | 1947                                |                     |               | 13                                     |
| Vosper, Alfred E.    | Oregon                                    | 18  | 1942                 | 1942                                |                     |               | 10                                     |
| Walker, Paul D.      | Oklahoma                                  | 5   | 1955                 | 1958                                |                     |               | 2                                      |
| Walker, William      | Oregon                                    | 5   | 1955                 | 1955                                |                     |               | 5                                      |
| Walters, Eugene      | New Jersey                                | 6   | 1954                 | 1954                                |                     |               | 6                                      |
| Warner, Walter       | Oregon                                    | 28  | 1929                 | 1948                                |                     |               | 19                                     |



## RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

| NAME                | WHERE<br>ENTERED<br>METHODIST<br>MINISTRY | Total Effective Years<br>In Methodist Ministry | Years in<br>Oregon<br>Confer-<br>ence |         | PRESENT<br>ADDRESS                            |
|---------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------|---|
|                     |   |  | Entered                               | Retired |   |
| Poor, L. C.         | North Indiana                             | 41   | 1907                                  | 1938    | 7333 S.E. 17th Ave.,<br>Portland 2            |
| Pope, Joseph        | Indiana                                   | 34   | 1925                                  | 1949    | 13221 Hope St.,<br>Garden Grove, Calif.       |
| Rarick, C. C.       | S. W. Kansas                              | 44   | 1906                                  | 1936    | 2645 N.E. Wasco St.,<br>Portland 12           |
| Reed, J. W.         | Upper Iowa                                | 28   | 1933                                  | 1941    | 5300 S.E. Ivan, Portland 6                    |
| Roork, Jewell A.    | Oregon                                    | 6  | 1951                                  | 1957    | Pilot Rock, Oregon                            |
| Royer, James H.     | No. Indiana                               | 18   | 1957                                  | 1958    | Dundee ,Ore.                                  |
| Ruff, L. J.         | East German                               | 45   | 1945                                  | 1953    |   |
| Sandifur, F. N.     |   | 17   |                                       | 1947    | 2705 S.E. River Rd.,<br>Portland 22           |
| Simpson, Matthew L. | New Hampshire                             | 37   | 1953                                  | 1957    | 5127 S.E. Lincoln St.,<br>Portland 15, Oregon |
| Smith, S. Raynor    | Rock River                                | 42   | 1931                                  | 1957    | 443 N. 17th, Salem, Ore.                      |
| Sorlien, J. Palmer  | N. Dakota                                 | 27   | 1948                                  | 1960    | Box 256, Gardiner, Ore.                       |
| Taylor, H. Erne     | S. Rhodesia, Afr.                         | 31   | 1921                                  | 1952    | Olds Hall, Box 791<br>Daytona Beach, Fla.     |
| Terry, Earl         | Eastern M.P.                              | 43   | 1953                                  | 1957    | 6304 N. Wilshire,<br>Portland 17, Oregon      |
| Warrell, John W.    | Oregon                                    | 41   | 1912                                  | 1953    | 5765 N.E. Rodney Ave.,<br>Portland 11         |
| Wire, Melville T.   | Oregon                                    | 43   | 1902                                  | 1946    | 975 E. Judson St. S.E.,<br>Salem              |

## 4. APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

## Students

Greg Monroe

Ray Whitlow

Ray Hinton

## Part-time Non Students

Paul Ackerman

Thomas Hilson

Glen Hughes

## Full Time

Scott Anderson

J. L. Buck

Merritt Metcalf

W. W. Appleyard

Elmer Church

Gertrude Sorlien

Kenneth Abbott

Mrs. Earl Cotton

Alice May Woolley

Violet Bolliger

Wayne Forbes

Donald Brown

Wesley Hall



## 3. RETIRED MINISTERS

| NAME                | WHERE<br>ENTERED<br>METHODIST<br>MINISTRY | Total Effective Years<br>In Methodist Ministry | Years in<br>Oregon<br>Confer-<br>ence |         | PRESENT<br>ADDRESS                           |
|---------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------|--|
|                     |   |  | Entered                               | Retired |  |
| Adams, Joseph M.    | Columbia River                            | 40   | 1913                                  | 1953    | 5324 S.E. 34th Ave.<br>Portland 2            |
| Baumann, C. W.      | Norw.-Dan.                                | 34   | 1949                                  | 1953    | 360 E. Arlington St.,<br>Gladstone, Ore.     |
| Blenkinsop, P. M.   | Oregon                                    | 39   | 1919                                  | 1957    | 2321 S.E. 96th, Ptld. 16                     |
| Bray, J. P.         | Los Angeles                               | 28   | 1939                                  | 1952    | 317 Lozier Ln.<br>Medford                    |
| Bruce, George       | Nebraska                                  | 40   | 1914                                  | 1952    | 540 N. 15th St., Salem                       |
| Burgoyne, Wm. S.    | Northwest                                 | 32   | 1929                                  | 1957    | 7114 N.E. Siskyou,<br>Portland 13            |
| Byars, W. Nesbitt   | Columbia River                            | 35   | 1920                                  | 1958    | Goldendale, Washington                       |
| Cotton, Earl B.     | Oregon                                    | 39   | 1917                                  | 1956    | Lyons, Oregon                                |
| Cowdy, C. H.        | Puget Sound                               | 45   | 1950                                  | 1954    | Rt. 1, Box 310, Warrenton                    |
| Davis, A. E.        | Oregon                                    | 9  | 1958                                  | 1957    | 5127 S.E. Lincoln<br>Portland 15, Oregon     |
| Fedje, Roy A.       | Dakota                                    | 35   | 1931                                  | 1960    | 3214 N.E. 59th,<br>Portland 13               |
| Feenstra, Rinke     | No. Dakota                                | 31   | 1919                                  | 1924    | Falls City, Oregon                           |
| Goodsell, H. Guy    | West Wisconsin                            | 39   | 1934                                  | 1947    | 2109 S.W. 18th Ave.,<br>Portland 1           |
| Graybeal, Howard L. | Florida                                   | 27   | 1939                                  | 1954    | Rt. 1, Box 38,<br>Oregon City, Oregon        |
| Harold, Ernest F.   | Columbia River                            | 35   | 1955                                  | 1959    | 2174 N.W. Davis,<br>Portland, Oregon         |
| Jewell, Orlando A.  | Southwest Kansas                          | 23   | 1944                                  | 1950    | 1248 Neel Loop,<br>Kennewick, Wash.          |
| Johnson, S. Darlow  | N. W. Iowa                                | 44   | 1915                                  | 1953    | 10800 S.W. 71st,<br>Portland 19, Oregon      |
| Jones, O. Leonard   | S. New England                            | 37   | 1915                                  | 1952    | 111 Oakleigh Lane,<br>Eugene                 |
| Kendall, Joyce S.   | Idaho                                     | 40   | 1936                                  | 1956    |  |
| Kendall, Olney Lee  | Idaho                                     | 46   | 1905                                  | 1952    | Rt. 1, Box 219, Mulino                       |
| Kirby, Louis C.     | Upper Iowa                                | 32   | 1925                                  | 1950    | 2001 Orange Grove Ave.<br>Orange, California |
| Knight, R. W.       | N. W. Indiana                             | 37   | 1952                                  | 1956    | Rt. 2, Box 692A, Roseburg                    |
| Knotts, Joseph      | Oregon                                    | 40   | 1907                                  | 1947    | 357 N. 9th St., Springfield                  |
| Logan, Leslie B.    | Colorado                                  | 35   | 1941                                  | 1953    | 2363 Forest Street,<br>Denver 7, Colo.       |
| Marcy, Milton A.    | Oregon                                    | 44   | 1913                                  | 1957    | 743 S.E. Lambert, Portland                   |
| McCormick, John D.  | Minnesota                                 | 41   | 1922                                  | 1945    | 420 S. Howard St.,<br>Newberg                |
| McDonald, John H.   | Nebraska                                  | 46   | 1919                                  | 1953    | Yamhill                                      |
| McIlvenna, Robert   | Oregon                                    | 31   | 1927                                  | 1927    |  |
| Morange, John       | West Wisconsin                            | 45   | 1045                                  | 1950    | 3185 Garden Road,<br>Salem, Oregon           |
| Neufeld, A. J.      | Columbia River                            |  | 1917                                  | 1952    | 1190 W. 12th Ave., Eugene                    |
| Newland, Gilbert H. | Central Illinois                          | 36   | 1929                                  | 1949    | 3954 S.E. Belmont,<br>Portland, Oregon       |
| Place, John         | Idaho                                     | 38   | 1929                                  | 1954    | 13917 S.E. River Road,<br>Portland 22        |



## 10. LAY MEMBERS

(Elected for the quadrennium, 1956-1960)

## EUGENE DISTRICT

| Lay Member   | 1st Reserve  | 2nd Reserve                             |
|--|--|---|
| Ashland<br>Sid Ainsworth<br>1135 Fern Street   | 1. John Billings<br>1140 N. Main   | 2. Dr. Walter Redford<br>427 Palm St.   |
| Camas Valley<br>Henry W. Banks<br>Camas Valley   | 1. Lyle Ice<br>Camas Valley  |   |
| Canyonville<br>Mrs. Bart Nordling<br>Canyonville, Ore.   |  |   |
| Cave Junction<br>Mrs. Lester Archer<br>Cave Junction   | Mrs. George Cook<br>Cave Junction  |   |
| Chiloquin<br>Mrs. Lester Hoback<br>Chiloquin   | Mrs. Gerald Wolff<br>Chiloquin   |   |
| Coburg<br>Herbert Stoneberg<br>Route 2, Eugene   | Miss Thelma Cross  |   |
| Coos Bay<br>Robert Hale<br>P.O. Box 208, Coos Bay  | Mrs. Maurice Romig<br>1476 Myrtle St.  | Mrs. Albert Kelly<br>1858 E Street      |
| Coquille<br>Carl Miller<br>787 N. Central  | Noble Rovang<br>824 N. Folsom  | 2. Mrs. Blanche Slater<br>140 N. Folsom |
| Cottage Grove<br>Mrs. Morton Wedon<br>311 So. 12th   | 1. Mrs. Harold Sparks<br>807 N. 11th   | 2. Mrs. Cora Cooley<br>1133 E. Adams    |
| Creswell<br>George Ross<br>Creswell, Ore.  |  |   |
| Days Creek<br>Lyle Spore<br>Days Creek, Ore.   | G. M. Krell<br>Days Creek  |   |
| Dillard-Winston<br>C. C. Fosback<br>Dillard  | 1. Paul Rummell<br>Dillard   | 2. Wilbur Bushong<br>Winston            |
| Drain<br>Jim S. Whipple<br>Drain, Ore.   | Mrs. John Rundell<br>Drain, Ore.   |   |
| Elkton<br>Mrs. Mary Beckley<br>Elkton  | Mrs. Frank Madison<br>Elkton   |   |
| Eugene: First<br>Mrs. Louise Cone<br>182 W. 19th<br>Dr. Francis Rummell<br>829 Antelope Way<br>Trinity<br>George Blinkhorn<br>1344 Dalton Drive<br>Wesley<br>A. Ray Martin<br>68 Ascot Drive, Eugene | Mrs. Catherine Griffith<br>2064 Jackson<br>Robert Hadley<br>3555 High St.<br><br><br><br><br><br>Al Bales, 455 Cal Young<br>Road, Eugene |   |



## 5. ACTIVE MISSIONARIES

|                             |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Rev. David Bauman           | India             |
| Dr. & Mrs. Reeve Betts      | India             |
| Rev. & Mrs. William Bray    | Japan             |
| Rev. & Mrs. Richard Bruner  | Alaska            |
| Miss Evelyn DeVries         | Southern Rhodesia |
| Miss Edna Holder            | India             |
| Mr. & Mrs. Kazayoshi Kawata | India             |
| Mr. & Mrs. Marion Kumler    | Pakistan          |
| Rev. & Mrs. Maurice Persons | South Congo       |
| Dr. & Mrs. Robert Peterson  | India             |
| Rev. & Mrs. Revelle Roach   | Alaska            |
| Mr. & Mrs. Loyd O. Schaad   | Angola            |
| Mr. & Mrs. Lee Scheuerman   | India             |
| Rev. & Mrs. David Schneider | Costa Rica        |
| Rev. & Mrs. Edmund Stanton  | Alaska            |
| Rev. & Mrs. Warren Thomas   | Hawaii            |

## 6. RETIRED MISSIONARIES AND DEACONESSES

|                         |            |  |
|-------------------------|------------|--|
| Mrs. Homer Billings     | Korea      | Willamette View Manor<br>2705 S.E. River Road,<br>Portland |
| Miss Laura Heist        | India      | 1814 S.E. 27th, Portland                                   |
| Rev. & Mrs. Ira Gillett | Mozambique | 216 N. 14th, Corvallis                                     |
| Mr. Lester Proebstel    | Malaya     | 8346 N. Dwight, Portland                                   |
| Mrs. Ruth Leitzell      | China      | 4729 S.E. 43 rd  |
| Miss Della Miller       | Oregon     | 1405 Park Ave., Portland                                   |

## 7. CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

| Name               | Church           | Address                                 |
|--------------------|------------------|---|
| Jean Hadley        | First, Eugene    | 1185 Willamette, Eugene                 |
| H. James Jenkins   |                  | 753 S.E. Main, Roseburg                 |
| Marion Poindexter  | Parkrose Heights | 11303 N.E. Knott, Portland              |
| Carol Walker       | North Bend       | 2289 Meade, N. Bend                     |
| Olivia Olson White |                  | 13050 S.W. Brightwood,<br>Portland (25) |

## 8. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

|                                 |                                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Barbara Bennett, Coos Bay       | J'Anna Sharrard, Portland-Rose City |
| Myra Crooch, Roseburg           | Nancy Wicklund, Portland-Centenary- |
| Mary Jane France, Eugene-Wesley | Wilbur                              |
| Robert Dowrey, Medford-First    |                                     |

## 9. MINISTERS OF MUSIC

|                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| William A. Utley, M.M.  | Jason Lee, Salem          |
| Marjorie S. Wilson B.A. | Eugene First              |
| Joseph C. Hartley M.A.  | Portland First            |
| Della R. Weber B.S.     | Ashland                   |
| Mrs. C. R. Adamson B.M. | Medford First             |
| Doris H. Lavelly B.M.   | University Park, Portland |
| R. Cloyd Riffle M.M.    | Roseburg                  |
| Audry M. Prindle M.S.   | Tigard                    |
| Forest Van Piper B.M.   | Capitol Hill              |
| J'Anna Sharrard M.M.    | Rose City, Portland       |



## LAY MEMBERS (Continued)

| Lay Member  | 1st Reserve                                      | 2nd Reserve                      |
|---|--|----------------------------------|
| Talent<br>Clarence Holdridge,<br>Talent                                 | Mrs. Amos Huser<br>Talent, Ore.                  |                                  |
| Ten Mile<br>No Delegate   |  |                                  |
| Unity<br>No Delegate  |  |                                  |
| Veneta (Valley Church)<br>Mrs. Robert Zielinsky<br>Box 47, Elmira, Ore. | Mrs. Stanley Wartenbee<br>Rt. 2, Box 101, Veneta |                                  |
| Wibur<br>Mrs. Harold McKay<br>Rt. 2, Box 1365,<br>Roseburg, Ore.        | Harvey Carey<br>Rt. 2, Box 1345,<br>Roseburg     |                                  |
| Wilderville<br>Stanley Glenn<br>Rt. 3, Grants Pass, Ore.                | Jack Pattee<br>Wilderville, Ore.                 |                                  |
| Yoncalla<br>Mrs. Avery Lasswell<br>Yoncalla                             | 1. Mrs. Ben Emry                                 | 2. Mr. Erik Stenseth<br>Yoncalla |

## FOREST GROVE DISTRICT

| Lay Member   | 1st Reserve                                      | 2nd Reserve  |
|--|--|--|
| ASTORIA<br>James Kindred<br>623 Klaskanine                     | Allen Davis<br>614 Jerome                        | Mrs. Howard Jenkins<br>1217 Alameda                          |
| BANKS<br>Mrs. Fred Wolford                                     | Mrs. William Rufner                              | Mrs. R. Burrus   |
| BAY CITY<br>Mrs. Mabel Mapes                                   | Mrs. F. H. Sumner                                | Mrs. Joyce Moss  |
| BEAVERTON<br>Marney Allen<br>860 S.E. 13th                     | Mrs. C. T. Hunkapillar<br>295 S.E. 1st           | Mrs. Leonard<br>Uppinghouse<br>9684 N.W. Cornell<br>Portland |
| BORING<br>Mrs. George Lane<br>Rt. 2, Box 248                   | M. R. Bader                                      |  |
| CANBY<br>Miss Carolene Tallman                                 | Frank Deos                                       | Mrs. Hazel Irwin   |
| CAPITOL HILL<br>Harold Gellatly<br>1810 S.W. Canby<br>Portland | Leonard Runkle<br>7930 S.W. 4th Ave.<br>Portland | M. C. Libeck<br>1839 S.W. Primrose<br>Portland               |
| CARUS<br>James Hudspeth<br>Rt. 1, Mulino                       | Mrs. James Hudspeth<br>Rt. 1, Mulino             |  |
| CLARKS<br>Lowell Forristall<br>Rt. 1, Mulino                   | Mrs. Knute Rasmussen<br>Rt. 1, Beavercreek       | Mrs. Albert Schiewe<br>Rt. 1, Mulino                         |
| CLATSKANIE<br>Mrs. Elmer Church                                | Mrs. J. Harvey<br>Brougher                       | Harold Olson   |
| CORNELIUS<br>Mrs. Neva Milne                                   | Mrs. Clarence<br>Christiansen                    | Mrs. Doris Falley  |



## LAY MEMBERS (Continued)

| Lay Member  | 1st Reserve  | 2nd Reserve   |
|---|--|---|
| Peter Jones, Gardiner<br>Ore.   | Paul Hurlocker<br>2163 Greenwood,<br>Reedsport                           |   |
| Gold Hill   |  |   |
| Grants Pass<br>Robert Mansfield<br>1024 N.W. Washington<br>Junction City  | Robert Fisher<br>220 N.E. Beacon Drive                                   | 2. Mrs. Clyde Hicks<br>1301 Scoville Road                             |
| Miss Mildred Ross<br>559 Ivy  | 1. Earl Jager<br>845 Jager Lane  | 2. Jerry Brown<br>4750 River Road<br>Junction City                    |
| Klamath Falls<br>Wilbur Womer<br>5307 Bryant St.  | C. H. Barnstable<br>123 High St.   |   |
| Klamath Indian Mission<br>Ben Jones, Chiloquin,<br>Ore.   | Mrs. Clarice Lotches<br>Chiloquin  |   |
| Lakeview<br>Mrs. John Westrem<br>124 N. L Street  | Mrs. Albert Herbert<br>649 So. F Street                                  |   |
| Medford: First<br>Chas. Thompson Jr.<br>224 Renault<br>O. P. Taylor<br>3254 Jacksonville Hwy.<br>St. Luke's<br>William Wilson<br>325 Lynnwood | Walter Higgins<br>2200 Oakwood Drive<br>Dr. Eugene Ray<br>Rt. 2, Box 400 | 2. Richard Jewett<br>903 Winchester<br>2. Richard Fanger<br>7 Windsor |
| Myrtle Creek<br>Frank Danner<br>320 Division St.  | 1. Hunter Dixon<br>325 Sutter St.  | 2. Mrs. Chas. Henry<br>349 Lindero St.                                |
| Myrtle Point<br>Milton Schroeder<br>668 7th St.   | Roy Kinney<br>Box 785, Fourth St.  |   |
| North Bend<br>Mary White (Mrs.)<br>Rt. 2, Box 901, Coos Bay.  | Ray Harris<br>Box 207  | 2. Katherine Robinson<br>2136 McPherson,<br>North Bend                |
| Oakridge<br>Dr. Laverne Huff<br>P.O. Box 266  | 1. Harry Worth<br>Oak-Ridge  | 2. Paul Elliott<br>Star Rt., Box 300A                                 |
| Paisley<br>Mrs. Dulcie Brattain<br>Paisley, Ore.  |  |   |
| Riverview<br>Kenneth Dunn<br>4246 River Road,<br>Junct. City  | Mrs. Thomas Harper<br>295 Harper Rd.,<br>Junct. City                     |   |
| Roseburg<br>Wayne Crooch<br>387 W. Agee St.   | 1. J. Henry Barneck<br>1223 S.E. Overlook                                | 2. Mrs. Don Gum<br>1601 N.W. Keasey Rd.                               |
| Springfield<br>Ralph Fullerton<br>136 B. Street   | 1. Mrs. Pearl Schantol<br>249 8th St.                                    | 2. Lloyd Thomas<br>2999 Wayside Loop                                  |
| Sutherlin<br>Arthur Treman<br>P.O. Box 372  | Jean Treman<br>P.O. Box 372  |   |



## LAY MEMBERS (Continued)

| Lay Member  | 1st Reserve  | 2nd Reserve                                      |
|---|--|--|
| <b>ST. HELENS</b><br>Marshall Hjelte<br>395 Riverside Drive                 | Bruce Hall<br>Rt. 1, Box 72                        | Mrs. James Patterson<br>Rt. 1, Box 616, Warren   |
| <b>TIGARD</b><br>Charles Schuler<br>11720 S.W. Gaarde                       | Harold Godfrey<br>9555 S.W. Macdonald              | Mrs. M. N. Sturgis<br>13055 S.W. Highway 217     |
| <b>TILLAMOOK</b><br>Richard Dentel<br>2315—6th                              |  |  |
| <b>TUALATIN</b><br>Samuel Koch<br>Rt. 1, Box 21A, Sherwood                  | Mrs. F. J. Bacon<br>Rt. 1, Box 171, Sherwood       | Mrs. L. J. Vick<br>Rt. 1, Box 394, Sherwood      |
| <b>VERMONT HILLS</b><br>Mrs. G. B. Clisby<br>5041 S.W. Illinois             | Harold Preston<br>6027 S.W. 47th                   | W. E. Laurens<br>5838 S.W. Illinois              |
| <b>WARRENTON</b><br>Mrs. Arthur N. Taylor<br>Rt. 1, Box 196                 | Mrs. George Stuckrath<br>P.O. Box 1274             | Mrs. James Olney                                 |
| <b>WHEELER</b><br>Ken Dickey  | Desmond Farrelly                                   |  |
| <b>WILLAMETTE</b><br>Mrs. Kenneth Gillespie<br>1605 S.W. 19th,<br>West Linn | Mrs. Chester Carpenter<br>2113 S.E. 7th, West Linn | Mrs. E. A. Woodworth<br>1822 S.E. 5th, West Linn |
| <b>WILSONVILLE</b><br>Mrs. Lucile Boozier<br>Rt. 1, Sherwood                | W. H. Burkhert<br>Rt. 1, Box 374, Sherwood         | Ben Rogers<br>Wilsonville                        |
| <b>WOODBURN</b><br>Mark Thompson<br>648 Harrison                            | Mrs. Chas. Buchanan<br>Rt. 1                       | E. B. Jensen<br>979 Young St.                    |
| <b>YAMHILL</b><br>Mrs. Ruth Fackler   | W. H. Bennett<br>Carlton, Oregon                   | Mrs. Gertrude Smith                              |

## PORTLAND DISTRICT

|  |                                   |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| <b>ARLINGTON</b><br>Mrs. R. E. Irby<br>Olex, Oregon        | David Childs                      | Dewey W. West                              |
| <b>DUFUR</b><br>Mrs. Margaret Gates                        | Ralph Day                         | Mrs. George Marvel                         |
| <b>ECHO</b><br>Irvine Williams                             | Irvine J. Howard                  | Mrs. Claude Resing                         |
| <b>FOSSIL</b><br>Allen Wood                                | Rollo Wood                        | Glen Hoover                                |
| <b>GRESHAM</b><br>J. David Carpenter<br>Rt. 1, Box 211     | E. G. Larson<br>703 Wallula Ave.  | Harry Thompson<br>470 N.W. Wallula Ave.    |
| <b>HEPPNER</b><br>Mrs. Tom Wells                           | Mrs. Ella Smith                   | Mrs. Grace Drake                           |
| <b>HERMISTON</b><br>Oscar McCarty<br>Rt. 1, Echo           | Mrs. Harry Andrews<br>Rt. 1, Echo | Mrs. Earl Watson<br>782 Juniper, Hermiston |
| <b>HOOD RIVER</b><br>Herman Gearhardt<br>2018 Prospect     | Mrs. W. Raney<br>Rt. 4, Box 238   | Mrs. Ervin Beard<br>Rt. 3, Box 1095        |
| <b>JOHN DAY</b><br>Lester McPherson<br>239 S. Canyon Blvd. | George Benson<br>404 Brent        | Bert Miller<br>Box 267                     |



## LAY MEMBERS (Continued)

| Lay Member   | 1st Reserve   | 2nd Reserve  |
|--|---|--|
| DONALD<br>Mrs. Mae St. Helen   | Mrs. Wm. Quigley                                      |  |
| DUNDEE<br>Mrs. Frank Miller  | Mrs. Louise Olmstead                                  | Mrs. John Meyer<br>Rt. 3, Box 200                          |
| ESTACADA<br>Robert E. Cody<br>P.O. Box 518                             | Mrs. J. C. Tunnell<br>Rt. 1, Box 33A                  |  |
| FOREST GROVE<br>Harry Sherman, Jr.<br>1429 Rosearden Drive             | William Gardner<br>1648 Cedar St.                     | Myron Ray<br>1810 Birch                                    |
| GARDEN HOME<br>Charles Shanks<br>7111 S.W. Florence Lane<br>Portland   | Glenn Stream<br>8012 S.W. 82nd<br>Portland            | Mrs. C. V. Gustafson<br>5845 S.W. Texas<br>Portland        |
| GARIBALDI<br>William Fouste  | Mrs. Gen Moody<br>Rt. 1, Rockaway                     | Fritz Marvel<br>Rt. 1, Rockaway                            |
| HILLSBORO<br>William Huneger<br>612 N. 6th                             | Claude Krausnick<br>471 N. 5th                        | Mrs. Keith Wilcox<br>962 E. Baseline                       |
| MARQUAM<br>Mrs. George Ferguson<br>Rt. 3, Molalla                      | Mrs. Dwight Miller<br>Rt. 2, Woodburn                 | Mrs. Pauline Swarthout<br>Rt. 1, Mt. Angel                 |
| METZGER<br>Mrs. Dell Elliott<br>8020 S.W. Mapleleaf St.<br>Portland 23 | Mrs. Ed Conklin<br>9925 S.W. 82nd Ave.<br>Portland 23 | Mrs. William Fraher<br>10730 S.W. 85th Ave.<br>Portland 23 |
| MOLALLA<br>Elwin Swigart   | Tom Lancaster   | Mrs. J. V. Robertson                                       |
| NEHALEM<br>Oliver Brunkow<br>Manzanita                                 | Mrs. Merritt R.<br>Metcalf<br>Nehalem                 |  |
| NEWBERG<br>Mrs. Charles Scott<br>316 S. River                          | Aris M. Sherwood<br>610 E. Sheridan                   | Mrs. John Shaw<br>901 E. Fulton                            |
| OAK GROVE<br>Mrs. James Adamson<br>505—40th, Milwaukie                 | Mrs. P. J. Henricksen<br>14407 S.E. Oatfield Rd.      | Mrs. A. W. Stout<br>Box 365                                |
| OREGON CITY<br>Dr. Frank M. Bennett<br>545 Holmes Lane                 | J. V. Dustin<br>721 Jefferson St.                     | Mrs. Tom R. Bloye<br>425 Yale St., Gladstone               |
| OSWEGO<br>Roger Derr<br>2325 S.W. Park Road                            | Joe Kiser<br>1144 Andrews Road                        | Guy Miller<br>1261 S.W. Underhill<br>Drive, Portland       |
| PLEASANT HOME<br>Mrs. Harry Dunlap<br>Rt. 2, Box 438, Gresham          | Mrs. Harold Bushue<br>Rt. 1, Boring                   | Mrs. Marvin Dixon<br>Rt. 2, Box 410, Gresham               |
| RAINIER<br>Leo Deal  | Mrs. Luther Tingley                                   | Zane Winters   |
| SEASIDE<br>Mrs. Effie C. Dillian<br>1517 N. Holladay                   | Max Marquardt<br>1623 N. Holladay                     | Jim McCall<br>815 N. King                                  |
| SHERWOOD<br>N. L. Van Dolah  | John B. Gibson  | Norwood Glendinning<br>Rt. 2, Box 276                      |



## LAY MEMBERS (Continued)

| Lay Member  | 1st Reserve                                      | 2nd Reserve  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>MONTAVILLA</b><br>Harold Carlson<br>6550 S.E. Morrison               | Steve Matheson<br>308 S.E. 62nd                  | Arthur A. Johnson<br>9732 S.E. Stark               |
| <b>PARKROSE HEIGHTS</b><br>Earl Shellum<br>909 N.E. 112 z 20            | Wm. Miller<br>11021 N.E. Thompson                | Harry Garrison<br>436 N.E. 65th                    |
| <b>PATTON CENTRAL</b><br>Len Stoffer<br>10393 S.W. Ridgeview Lane       | Wm. Wilson<br>2437 N.E. Liberty                  | Mrs. W. M. Morton<br>4700 N.W. Barnes Rd.          |
| <b>PIONEER</b><br>Mrs. Ruth Stucky<br>9026 N. Tyler z 3                 | Floyd Tolleson<br>6728 N. Knowles                | John Schaefer<br>20205 N.W. 107th                  |
| <b>ROCKWOOD</b><br>Mrs. Lester Tracy<br>18449 S.E. Stark z 33           | Lyle Cummings<br>18000 S.E. Alder z 33           | Mrs. R. D. Patton<br>16520 S.E. Stark z 33         |
| <b>ROSE CITY PARK</b><br>Ray Brunkow<br>6988 N.E. Alameda               | Rolla Reedy<br>3250 N.E. Schuyler                | George Swanson<br>2427 N.E. Clackamas<br>z 12      |
| <b>SELLWOOD</b><br>Mrs. Earl McCormick<br>1133 S.E. Miller              | Mrs. Fremont Faul<br>1535 S.E. Tacoma z 2        | John Thomas<br>1433 S.E. Reedway                   |
| <b>SUNNYSIDE</b><br>F. M. Phelps<br>3613 S.E. Oak z 14                  | Clifford Lewis<br>3913 N.E. Royal Ct.            | Mrs. David Oleman<br>3724 S.E. Cora                |
| <b>TRINITY</b><br>Mrs. Ralph Miller<br>3333 S.E. 39th                   | Wm. Gilbert<br>4620 S.E. 46th                    | Gilbert Pickard<br>1955 S.E. Hemlock               |
| <b>UNIVERSITY PARK</b><br>Paul Swenson<br>7434 N. Jordan                | Don Koeneke<br>2215 N. Skidmore Ct.              | Floyd Mulford<br>4715 N. Amherst                   |
| <b>VANCOUVER AVENUE</b><br>Mrs. Fred Sechtem<br>27 N.E. Floral Pl. z 12 | Mrs. T. E. Thossen<br>6701 N. Denver z 17        | Mrs. Roy Kaleshnik<br>4111 NE 39th z 11            |
| <b>WILSHIRE</b><br>Edward Bittman<br>4119 N.E. 41st z 11                | Mrs. Donald W.<br>Turnham<br>4569 N.E. 39th z 11 | Harriett Zivna<br>(Mrs. Stephen)<br>4315 N.E. 47th |
| <b>WOODLAWN</b><br>Wm. Radcliffe<br>5937 N. Commercial                  | Mrs. O. Hesseltrie<br>1405 N.E. Junior z 11      | Mrs. June Keep<br>6332 N.E. 9th z 11               |

## SALEM DISTRICT

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>ALBANY</b><br>Jeff Causbie<br>Rt. 4, Box 385                              | Wm. Kurtz<br>935 Jones Ave.            |
| <b>ALSEA</b><br>Mrs. Charles Lowry<br>Star Rt. 2, Box 47,<br>Philomath, Ore. |  |
| <b>AMITY</b><br>Mrs. Gus Abraham   | Mrs. Leslie Buffington<br>Rt. 1, Amity |
| <b>BEND</b><br>Antone Fossen<br>538 State St.                                | Mrs. Marion Poor<br>415 Newport Ave.   |



## LAY MEMBERS (Continued)

| Lay Member  | 1st Reserve  | 2nd Reserve                                      |
|---|--|--|
| <b>MILTON-FREEWATER</b><br>Mrs. Merle Phillips<br>Rt. 3, Box 356            | Mrs. Willie Lamb<br>217 N.W. 6th                   | Archie Heald<br>202 S.E. 7th                     |
| <b>ODELL</b><br>Mrs. Horace Gilkerson<br>Rt. 1, Box 774<br>Hood River       | Mrs. Fred Ingalls<br>Rt. 1, Box 1035<br>Hood River |  |
| <b>PENDLETON</b><br>Jeff McKee<br>106 S.W. Court                            | Wm. K. Morgan<br>809 S.W. 1st                      | Mrs. Earl Thompson<br>Rt. 1, Box 106-T           |
| <b>PINE GROVE</b><br>Earl Moore<br>Rt. 1, Box 169<br>Hood River             | John Long  | Mrs. George Tonn<br>Rt. 1, Box 495<br>Hood River |
| <b>THE DALLES</b><br>David Leedy<br>663 S.W. Bonneville Rd.                 | Orlene Sexton<br>Rt. 3                             | Mrs. Ethyl Fagan<br>616 W. 10th                  |
| <b>TYGH VALLEY</b><br>Delbert Murray<br>Box 207                             | Mrs. Delbert Murray<br>Box 207                     | Mrs. Verne Hanna<br>Maupin, Ore.                 |
| <b>WASCO</b><br>Clyde Fridley   | Vernon Root  | Paulen Kaseberg                                  |
| <b>WESTON</b><br>Mrs. Wm. Schiewe   | Mrs. Wm. VanWinkle                                 | Miller Rayburn                                   |
| <b>PORTLAND</b>   |  |  |
| <b>BENNETT CHAPEL</b><br>Howard D. Willits<br>11848 S.E. Powell Blvd.       | Lester Newbry<br>12715 S.E. Ridgecrest<br>Rd.      | W. H. Dana<br>5231 S.E. 118th Ave. z 66          |
| <b>CENTENARY-WILBUR</b><br>Delbert Grinnell<br>6007 N.E. Sacramento         | Ed Yost<br>2835 N.E. 51st Ave.                     | Ernest Peterson<br>1204 N. Portland Blvd.        |
| <b>CHERRY PARK</b><br>Mrs. Nathan Frohman<br>11055 S.E. Madison Dr.<br>z 16 | Mrs. Robt. Allard<br>8785 S.E. 137th Ave. z 66     | Mrs. Paul Davenport<br>2204 S.E. 117th z 16      |
| <b>ERROL HEIGHTS</b><br>Mrs. John Dougherty<br>4805 S.E. Henderson z 6      | Roy Traver<br>5512 S.E. Ogden z 6                  | Hayden S. Fisher, Jr.<br>6618 S.E. 68th z 6      |
| <b>FIRST</b><br>Horace Beckham<br>2040 S.W. Club<br>Meadow Lane             | Wm. N. West<br>10205 S.W. Arborcrest               | Frank Nash<br>1835 N.W. Ramsey Dr.               |
| <b>FREMONT</b><br>Howard Somers<br>2230 N.E. Alameda                        | John Peters<br>1913 N.E. Alameda                   | Leon Jourolmon<br>749 N.E. Hazelfern             |
| <b>HUGHES MEMORIAL</b><br>James Crolley<br>4520 N.E. Cleveland z 12         | Mrs. Edna Renfro<br>51 N.E. Fargo z 12             | Mrs. Marie Smith<br>714 N.E. Sumner z 11         |
| <b>LAURELWOOD</b><br>Charles Hunt<br>4701 S.E. 59 z 6                       | Norm Taylor<br>6344 S.E. 88 z 66                   | Lawrence Alldritt<br>7625 S.E. Flavel z 6        |
| <b>LENTS</b><br>Mrs. Madge Tufford<br>7412 S.E. Knight                      | Paul Dunafor<br>9622 S.E. Pardee                   | Mrs. Norm Dierschmedt<br>9628 S.E. Holgate       |
| <b>LINCOLN STREET</b><br>Watford Reed<br>5500 S.E. Ivon                     | Winifred Hill<br>1901 S.E. 49th                    | Darwin Pruett<br>4848 S.E. Caruthers             |



## LAY MEMBERS (Continued)

| Lay Member   | 1st Reserve  | 2nd Reserve                        |
|--|--|------------------------------------|
| <b>SALEM</b>   |  |                                    |
| <b>SALEM-FIRST</b>   |  |                                    |
| Ervin W. Potter<br>1750 Saginaw South<br>E. J. Whipple<br>2415 Cottage St., S.E. | Herbert A. Harris<br>1077 High St., S.E.<br>Dr. Robert F. Anderson<br>1830 Childs Ave., N.E. | Floyd Waltz<br>1910 Saginaw, South |
| <b>JASON LEE</b>   |  |                                    |
| Archie Gardner<br>6183 Sunnyview   | Joe L. Bourne<br>850 Thompson  |                                    |
| <b>LESLIE</b>  |  |                                    |
| James Morgan<br>320 Miller, S.E.   | Mrs. Mary Lovett<br>1396 Fir St., South  | E. D. Roseman<br>Rt. 1, Box 976    |
| <b>MORNINGSIDE</b>   |  |                                    |
| Robert Ohling<br>1348 Heather Lane   | Mrs. Al Schaefer<br>1310 Strong Rd., S.E.  |                                    |
| <b>TRINITY</b>   |  |                                    |
| Edgar Brown<br>4054 Carolina, N. E.  | Roger Ballard<br>4219 Durbin Ave.  |                                    |
| <b>WEST SALEM</b>  |  |                                    |
| Lawrence J. Mickey<br>Rt. 1, Box 412, Salem                                      | Mrs. L. A. Walworth<br>Rt. 1, Box 180, Salem   |                                    |
| <b>SHEDD</b>   |  |                                    |
| John Pugh<br>Rt. 1, Shedd  | Ray Warren   |                                    |
| <b>SHERIDAN</b>  |  |                                    |
| Melvin McKibben<br>Rt. 1, Sheridan   |  |                                    |
| <b>SILVERTON</b>   |  |                                    |
| George A. McNeill<br>Box 232   | Mrs. Keith Heinz<br>605 Miller St.   |                                    |
| <b>STAYTON</b>   |  |                                    |
| Mrs. Ted Boehme<br>Rt. 1, Aumsville, Ore.  | Mrs. Ray Killin<br>Rt. 1, Aumsville, Ore.  |                                    |
| <b>SWEET HOME</b>  |  |                                    |
| Walter Leisy<br>Box 117  | Mrs. Ivan Hoy<br>1018 Seventh Ave.   |                                    |
| <b>TANGENT</b>   |  |                                    |
| Mrs. Pierce Jenks<br>7 Mile Lane,<br>Albany, Ore.                                | Mrs. Ray Wright<br>Tangent, Oregon   |                                    |
| <b>TOLEDO-SILETZ</b>   |  |                                    |
| W. A. Devlin<br>P.O. Box 162   | Mrs. Eugene Fohrman<br>Nye Road  |                                    |
| <b>TURNER</b>  |  |                                    |
| Mrs. Ernestine Schofield<br>Rt. 1, Box 148, Turner                               | Mrs. Estelle Spiva<br>Rt. 5, Box 132, Salem  |                                    |
| <b>WILLAMINA-GRAND RONDE</b>   |  |                                    |
| Gerald Gillaspie<br>Willamina  |  |                                    |



## LAY MEMBERS (Continued)

| Lay Member   | 1st Reserve   | 2nd Reserve |
|--|---|-------------|
| BUENA VISTA<br>Mrs. Hazel Wells<br>Rt. 1, Box 78,<br>Independence, Ore.                        |   |             |
| CORVALLIS<br>J. Ritchie Cowan<br>1122 N. 10th<br>Richard L. Richardson<br>1427 Hillcrest Drive | Mrs. L. N. Jones<br><br>Miss Marymae Moore<br>28 Park Terrace |             |
| DALLAS<br>Ernest Jacobson<br>410 Douglas   | Melvin Gilson<br>510 Hayter St.                               |             |
| FALLS CITY<br>Cecil Brill<br>Rt. 2, Dallas, Ore.   |   |             |
| GILCHRIST<br>Oren Sample<br>Box 10   | Mrs. G. M. Ferguson   |             |
| HALSEY<br>Thomas B. Ardry<br>Box 225   | Mrs. Rosa B. Carey<br>Rt. 1, Halsey                           |             |
| HARRISBURG<br>Mrs. Clarence Olds   | Hugo Voordendag   |             |
| INDEPENDENCE<br>Mrs. Douglas Blair<br>347 N. Craven St.,<br>Monmouth, Ore.                     |   |             |
| JEFFERSON<br>Miss Virginia Mason   | Mrs. C. Thurston<br>Scio, Ore.                                |             |
| LEBANON<br>Robert Johnson<br>330 Wheeler   | John Pearl<br>1665 Cascade Drive                              |             |
| LYONS<br>Mrs. W. R. Stevens<br>Rt. 1, Lyons  | Mrs. J. W. Hollingshead                                       |             |
| MADRAS<br>Roscoe Links   | Everett Van Wert  |             |
| McCABE<br>Fred Schreiber<br>Rt. 3, McMinnville, Ore.   | Mrs. Blanche Handley<br>Rt. 1, McMinnville, Ore.              |             |
| McFARLAND-ALPINE<br>Ertis Larkin<br>Rt. 1, Box 140,<br>Monroe, Ore.                            |   |             |
| McMINNVILLE<br>Harold Lewis<br>1447 South Drive  | Mrs. Kathryn Thompson<br>Rt. 3, Box 53,                       |             |
| MONROE<br>Mrs. Helen Baker   | Mrs. George Powell  |             |
| OAK GROVE CHAPEL<br>Mrs. Veva Rumsey<br>987 Cascade Drive,<br>Salem, Ore.                      | Mrs. Pearl Allen<br>Rt. 1, Rickreall, Ore.                    |             |
| PRATUM<br>Jack Ramsyer<br>Rt. 5, Box 397<br>Salem, Ore.  |   |             |



## II. BOARDS COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

### A. DISCIPLINARY

#### Quadrennial

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS (Par. 675)  
**Robert Kingsbury**, Wesley Foundation workers at Corvallis, Ashland, and Monmouth, Conference Director of Youth Work, Secretary of Missionary Personnel of W.S.C.S., Conference M.Y.F. President, President of Methodist Student Movement, one representative from each of the following: Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Missions and Church Extension, Conference Board of Lay Activities, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of Evangelism, Deaconess Board, Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns; Ormal Trick, Rector Johnson (Cabinet), and Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.
2. DEACONESS BOARD (Par. 1254)  
 President: **Eugene V. Hamblen**  
 Vice-President: Miss Della Miller  
 Ernest Harold, Cabinet Members, Mrs. Wesley C. Bauman, Dr. Gertrude Boyd Crane (Forest Grove), Mrs. Charles Howard (Eugene), Mrs. W. W. Yancey (Portland), The Deaconesses, Pastors of local churches employing deaconesses, four to be appointed by the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one from Committee on Christian Vocations; one, not a deaconess, from local board of managers or committee of each project; retired deaconesses.
3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (Par. 1441-55)  
**Carl Mason**, Walter R. Warner, Robert L. Benefiel, Luther Baker, C. E. Moles, Dwight Townsen, Raymond Balcomb, Wayne W. Brown, Nevitt B. Smith, T. Askew Crumbley, Paul Peterson, Dallas McNeil, Mrs. Douglas Blair (Independence), Mrs. Harold Rose (Pioneer, Portland), Mrs. Lester Tracy (Rockwood), Donald Stotler, Mrs. Elmer Church (Clatskanie), R. L. Richardson (Corvallis), Howard Somers (Fremont St., Portland), David R. Leedy (The Dalles), Jerry Whipple, Francis Rummell (First, Eugene), Lawrence Guderian (Cabinet), and three youth representatives of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, one of whom shall be the President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, one of whom shall be the Conference Older Youth president, or their duly elected representative; the other shall be chosen by the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship (twenty yrs. of age or younger at the time of selection), one student chosen by the state or regional student organization operating within the conference territory, and the president of the Conference Young Adult Fellowship, one certified minister or director of Christian education employed by a local church.
4. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (Par. 1478-80)  
**Kenneth Simonds**, Dayton Loomis, John Ginter, James E. McCobb, Dale Harris, Gile V. Wilson, Lawrence Eddings, Charles Kerr, Eugene Walters, Cecil Wingard, Wayne Brown, Cortlandt Cambric, Watford Reed (Lincoln St., Portland), Mildred Ross (Junction City), Mrs. John Dougherty (Errol Hts., Portland), Leo Deal (Rainier), Melvin Gilson (Dallas), Robert Mansfield (Grants Pass), C. C. Fosback (Dillard), Mrs. Earl McCormick (Sellwood), Clarence Holdridge (Talent), Tom Sanford (Eugene), James W. Morgan (Leslie, Salem), Fremont Faul, Wayne Kobes, The District Superintendents, District Secretaries and Vice-Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism, Secretary of Spiritual Life of W.S.C.S., one Layman nominated by the Conference Board of Lay Activities, General and Jurisdictional Board members residing in Conference, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Conf. M.Y.F. Witness Chairman.
5. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (Par. 1561)  
**Dwight Townsen**, Melvin Dixon, Charles McDonald, J. C. Johannes, Sidney E. Ainsworth (Ashland), Mrs. Vera Rumsey (Oak Grove Chapel), Mrs.



## 11. WIDOWS OF MINISTERS

| Name                      | Present Address                             |
|---------------------------|---|
| Acheson, Mrs. Thomas      | 4922 N.E. Going St., Portland               |
| Archibald, Mrs. Hugh      |   |
| Baxter, Mrs. Bruce R.     | 3635 McKinley Blvd., Sacramento 16, Calif.  |
| Beckley, Mrs. J. W.       | 4515 Sunnyside Rd., Salem, Oregon           |
| Blackwell, Mrs. R. C.     | 719 S. E. Weber, Portland 2, Oregon         |
| Bolliger, Mrs. Paul E.    | 128 N.E. B St., Grants Pass, Oregon         |
| Brittain, Mrs. A. A.      | 202½ N. Commerical St., Bellingham, Wash.   |
| Brown, Mrs. Charles G.    | 7511 S.E. Harold St., Portland 6, Oregon    |
| Brown, Mrs. J. M.         | 3282 Bayside Lane, San Diego 8, Calif.      |
| Browne, Mrs. W. R. F.     | 1610 F St., Sparks, Nevada                  |
| Clark, Mrs. K. K.         | 8525 S.E. 13th, Portland 2, Oregon          |
| Cookingham, Mrs. R. T.    | 1596 Mission St., Salem, Oregon             |
| Cramer, Mrs. Albert F.    | Rt. 2, Box 273, Newberg, Oregon             |
| Dark, Mrs. Charles L.     | 137 S. Baker, McMinnville, Oregon           |
| Drake, Mrs. F. G.         | 170 E. Cleveland, Stockton 4, Calif.        |
| Dunlop, Mrs. J. F.        | 303 S.E. 88th (16)                          |
| Edwards, Mrs. P. E.       | 2705 S.E. River Road, Portland 22, Oregon   |
| Fairham, Mrs. Silas E.    | 765 Ferry St., Apt. 10, Salem, Oregon       |
| Fallis, Mrs. Geo. W.      | 4936 N. Oberlin Street, Portland 3, Oregon  |
| Fields, Mrs. D. Lester    | 388 Broadway St., Woodburn, Oregon          |
| Forbis, Mrs. W. G.        | 329 A St., Lebanon, Oregon                  |
| Hall, Mrs. J. O.          | 825 Graceland Ave., Des Plaines, Illinois   |
| Hall, Mrs. Sydney W.      | 185 S. Winter St., Salem, Oregon            |
| Hamrick, Mrs. Simpson     | Rt. 1, Box 238, Silverton, Oregon           |
| Hardie, Mrs. Thomas       | 219 Lincoln Street, McMinnville, Oregon     |
| Hardy, Mrs. David         | Rt. 1, Box 185, Mill Valley, California     |
| Hartman, Mrs. Philip D.   | W. 2808 Wabash Ave., Spokane 16, Wash.      |
| Hawthorne, Mrs. Alexander | 860 S.E. Rose No. 3, Roseburg, Oregon       |
| Hisey, Mrs. Albert S.     | 2705 S.E. River Road, Portland 22, Oregon   |
| Howe, Mrs. Bennie         | 267 N. Harvard, Hemet, California           |
| Jacobson, Mrs. Hans O.    | 1522 E. 76th, Seattle (5), Washington       |
| James, Mrs. Frank         | 157 S. Winter, Salem, Oregon                |
| Kloster, Mrs. W. E.       | 2705 S.E. River Road, Portland 22, Oregon   |
| Luther, Mrs. E. T.        | 5722 N.E. Second, Portland, Oregon          |
| Magin, Mrs. Louis         | 4027 E. 4th St., Long Beach, California     |
| Miles, Mrs. Harold        | 708 S. 16th, Corvallis, Oregon              |
| Moore, Mrs. F. L.         | 7038 N. Vincent, Portland 3, Oregon         |
| Parker, Mrs. R. I.        | 4243 S.E. Jennings Ave., Portland, Oregon   |
| Parounagian, Mrs. M. B.   | 2545 N.E. 26th Ave., Portland 12, Oregon    |
| Patton, Mrs. J. J.        | 1007 Park St., Hood River, Oregon           |
| Pemberton, Mrs. Harry F.  | 2055 Virginia St., Salem, Oregon            |
| Poindexter, Mrs. Dean C.  | 2495 Wooddale Ave., N.E. Salem, Ore.        |
| Purdy, Mrs. J. Edgar      | 3925 Alana Ave., Salem, Ore.                |
| Richards, Mrs. E. C.      | 572 S.E. Liberty St., Salem, Oregon         |
| Rummell, Mrs. H. W.       | 1033 I Street, Eureka, Calif.               |
| Sehnert, Mrs. P. J.       | 316 5th St., S. W., Puyallup, Washington    |
| Shangle, Mrs. H. S.       | 3336 N.E. 56th, Portland 15, Oregon         |
| Sibley, Mrs. F. R.        | 160 Labrae Avenue, Laguna Beach, California |
| Snyder, Mrs. Rodney D.    | 1112 S.E. Tacoma, Portland 2, Oregon        |
| Strevey, Mrs. J. E.       | 200 N. River St., Newberg, Oregon           |
| Sutton, Mrs. Frank        | 1015 E. Sanson Ave., Spokane 23, Washington |
| Temple, Mrs. T. H.        | 1055 N. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. |
| Wall, Mrs. Oren           | 5031 N. Oberlin St., Portland 3, Oregon     |
| Withnell, Mrs. E. W.      | 4705 S. E. Knapp St., Portland 6, Oregon    |
| Young, Mrs. R. C.         | 2359 N.W. Overton, Portland 10, Oregon      |
| Yarnes Mrs. Thomas        | 1209 E. Hancock, Newberg, Oregon            |



**10. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (Par. 1231).**

**David Smith**, Willard Norman, Hugh Tattersall, Frank Drew, William Hartford, Ralph Ohling, Kenneth Heflin, Burton C. Bastuscheck, Eugene Hamblen, H. W. Banks (Camas Valley), Mrs. John Westrem (Lake View), Fred Schreiber (McCabe), Clyde Fridley (Wasco), Richard Dentel (Tillamook).

President Conference Woman's Society, Conference Missionary Secretary, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, a representative elected by each of the following: Board of Missions, Board of Education, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Evangelism, Conference Youth Fellowship, Methodist Rural Fellowship; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Bishop, the District Superintendents.

**11. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (Par. 791-830).**

**Clifford Cornutt** (Hillsboro), Oscar Luchs, Asa Mundel, George Roseberry, Harry Monroe, James Thompson, Horace Beckham (First, Portland), Hugh Munyon (Montavilla), W. Edgar Brown (Trinity, Salem), Harold Lewis (McMinnville), William W. Balderee (Grants Pass).

**12. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS (Par. 1559).**

**Howard Willits** (Bennett Chapel), Charles McDonald, C. V. Gustafson, Everett Gardner, Raymond L. Otto, Clarence R. Desler, Gerald Gear, Hideo Hashimoto, Robert Kingsbury, Wayne Hill, David Poindexter, Vernon Groves, Myron Hall, Eric Robinson, Harold Shellhart, Ray Brunkow (Rose City, Portland), Wayne McMurray (Coquille), Allen Wood (Fossil), Jim Kindred (Astoria), Madge A. Tufford (Lents), Mrs. Harry Dunlap (Pleasant Home), Lloyd Millegan (Eugene, First), Harry Sherman (Forest Grove), Mrs. Harold McKay (Roseburg), Mrs. Dennis Patch (Salem, First), Mrs. Marion Poor (Bend), Carl Miller (Coquille), Phil Bartholomew (Eugene), Frank Bennett (Oregon City).

**13. TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION (Par. 1583, 764).**

**David Poindexter**, Eugene Walters, Eric Robinson, William Cate, Everett Faber (Medford), Gordon Frost (Portland), Marian Poindexter, Arthur Rollins, Helen Standage.

One District Superintendent appointed by Bishop, one representative each from conference boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Lay Activities, Christian Social Concerns, and Woman's Society of Christian Service to be named by respective agency; one representative of the conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; three representatives from the conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information.

**14. COMMISSION PUBLIC RELATIONS**

Executive Secretary of Coordinating Council, Secretary of the Annual Conference, Milton Nelson, George Emerson.

**15. COMMISSION ON WORSHIP AND FINE ARTS**

**Luther Baker**, Lawrence Guderian, Nevitt Smith, Laurence Nye, Ormal Trick, Luis Bove, Paul Walker, Mildred Nye (Portland), Verle Bell (Tigard), at least one more lay person from the Salem and Eugene Districts, members of the General Commission within the conference.

**16. COMMISSION ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS**

**Alfred Vosper**, William Lavelly, Norman Amtower (First, Portland), Herb Morris, Robert Burtner, District Secretaries on Publishing Interests; Ex officio: Bishop and Director of Methodist Information.

**Term****17. BOARD OF PENSIONS (Par. 1611).**

1964—**P. Malcom Hammond**, Richard Dental (Tillamook), Orville L. Covault, Luis Bove, Wayne Crooch (Roseburg), Ervin Potter (First, Salem).

1968—Sydney Gaither, Orval Whitman, Paul Jewell, Charles Thompson (Medford), Ray Brunkow (Rose City, Portland), Earl Shellum (Parkrose Hts.).



Ruth Fackler (Yamhill), Delbert Grinnell (Centenary-Wilbur), Members of the General Board, Exofficio: Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the conference.

#### 6. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (Par. 1503-7)

Conference Lay Leader: James S. Whipple (Drain).

Associate Conference Lay Leaders:

Eugene District:

Lay Leader: Dick Crakes (Eugene, First).

Associates: Dr. Milton Snow (Medford), Wayne McMurray (Coquille), Wayne Crooch (Roseburg), Bob Metzger (Klamath Falls).

Forest Grove District:

Lay Leader: Marshall Hjelte (St. Helens).

Associates: John Calvert (Capitol Hill), Murray Lockard (Oswego), Richard Dentel (Tillamook), William Hunegar (Hillsboro), Clyde Walker (Forest Grove), Ray Miller (Forest Grove), Al Davis (Astoria), E. J. Finley (Tigard).

Portland District:

Lay Leader: John McHale (First, Portland).

Associates: Mac Gaunt (Parkrose hts), Cecil Thompson (Rose City Park), William Conger (First Ch.), Don Nesbitt (Cherry Park), Clyde Fridley (Wasco), William Morgan (Pendleton), Lester Newbry (Bennett Chapel).

Salem District:

Lay Leader: Melvin Gilson (Dallas).

Associates: Marcel Chrisman (Sheridan), Melvin McKibben (Sheridan), Joseph Benninghoff (Morningside), Elmer Ingram (Madras), H. A. Harris (Salem, First), John Pearl (Lebanon), Richard Richardson (Corvallis).

The District Superintendents.

#### 7. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS (Par. 669).

**Robert Burtner**, Burton C. Bastuscheck, Craig Harper, Paul Henry, Bruce McConnell, Gene Albertson, Dale Baker, Nevitt B. Smith, Clarence Forsberg, Robert L. Benefiel, Vernon Groves, Dwight Townsen, Harold Shellhart, Myron Hall, Luther Baker, James E. McCobb, Boone White, Asa Mundell, Cortlandt Cambric, Henry Haines, P. Malcolm Hammond, William Lavelly, William O. Walker.

#### 8. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (Par. 1295-1307)

**Clark Enz**, Harold Shellhart, Stanley Trefren, Robert McNabb, Jim Wilson, Paul Henry, Austin McGhee, Clarence Forsberg, Gene Albertson, Cyril Dorsett, Herschel Hall, Ross Knotts, Jim S. Whipple (Drain), James Kindred (Astoria), William Miller (Park Rose Hts), Leon Jourolman (Fremont St.), Dale Helikson (Oak Ridge), George McNeil (Silverton), Anton Fossen (Bend), Mrs. Robert McCracken (Corvallis), Mrs. Louise Cone (Eugene), William Morgan (Pendleton), Marney Allen (Beaverton), O. P. Taylor.

Two youth representatives of the conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, one of whom shall be the conference chairman of Christian Outreach, the other shall be chosen by the conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, 18 yrs. of age or younger at the time of his election, and one student chosen by the state or regional student organization operating within the conference territory; the conference missionary secretary, the district missionary secretaries, the presidents and full-time executives of city and district missionary societies and the chairman of Urban Work, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference secretary of evangelism, the president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and any members of the general board residing within the bounds of the conference. The District Superintendents.

#### 9. PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS (Referred to Board of Pensions. Par. 1611, sec. 8).



**27. COORDINATING COUNCIL (Par. 679).**

Bishop, District Superintendents, One from Board of Pensions, Three from Board of Education (one an MYF person), Three from Board of Evangelism, Two from Board of Lay Activities (One to be Conf. Lay Leader), One from Board of Hospitals and Homes, One from Board of Ministerial Training, Three from Board of Missions and Church Extension (One is Conf. Missionary Secretary), Three from Christian Social Concerns, One from Historical Society, One from the Rules Committee, One from Oregon Council of Churches Committee, Two from W.S.C.S., One from TRAFICO. Ex officio: Two from World Service and Finance Commission. The Secretary of the Conference, The Chairman of Conference Trustees.

The professional, volunteer, or employed staff of the Council, without vote. The elected officers of the Council.

One pastor and one layman from each district to be members at large:

Eugene District: Dale Baker, Wayne Crooch (Roseburg).

Forest Grove District: Eugene Walters, Raymond Miller (Forest Grove).

Portland District: Myron Hall, John McHale (First Church Portland).

Salem District: Boone L. White, Melvin Gilson (Dallas).

**28. MEMOIRS**

Wayne Brown, Milton Nelson, Alfred E. Vosper, Fremont Faul, J. T. Dixon.

**29. NOMINATIONS (Rule 2.010).**

The District Superintendents, District and Conference Lay Leaders.

**30. OREGON COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

Paul Jewell, Boone L. White, Wayne Kobes, Charles McDonald, Paul Walker, Donald Campbell, Howard Somers (Fremont Street), Ralph Fullerton (Springfield), Wilbur Womer (Klamath Falls).

**31. RULES (Rule 2.005).**

Orville Covault, James McCobb, Leon Jourolmon (Fremont Street), Jeff Causbie (Albany), Frank Phelps (Sunnyside).

**32. TRAVEL AND ENTERTAINMENT (Rule 4.060).**

J. C. Johannes, Raymond L. Otto, Robert H. McNabb, Lawrence Monk, Paul Foster, Herbert Morris, Clarence Holdridge (Talent).

### Annual

**33. COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE**

Paul Jewell, Tom Whitehead, R. Park Anderson, Earnest Bell, Melvin Dixon, A. Curtis Lamb (Dallas).

**34. DAILY MINUTES AND PUBLIC PRESS.**

Secretary's Staff.

Committee on Public Relations.

**35. DAILY PROCEDURE AND FLOOR COURTESY**

Host Pastor, chairman; Conference Lay Leader, Marshall Hjelte (St. Helens), Howard Somers (Fremont Street), Mrs. Russell Watson (president Conf. W.S.C.S.).

**36. PERIODICALS AND PUBLICATIONS**

Oscar Luchs, Austin McGhee, R. Park Anderson, Mrs. Clarence Olds (Harrisburg).

**37. RESOLUTIONS**

Donald Colburn, T. Askew Crumbley, David Smith.

**38. WESLEY FOUNDATION AT UNIVERSITY OF OREGON**

I. Ex officio: A. Raymond Grant, Bishop Portland Area; Meredith Groves, Executive Secretary of Board of Education; Carl B. Mason, Chairman Board of Education; Ed Aschenbrenner, Eugene District Superintendent; Laurence Guderian, Forest Grove District Superintendent; Ernest E. Wilson, Portland District Superintendent; Recter W. Johnson, Salem District Superintendent; Clarence J. Forsberg, Pastor, First Church, Eugene; Secretary of Student Work, First Church, Eugene; Student President of the Wesley Foundation.

Woman's Society of Christian Service Conference Secretary of Student



## 18. OREGON MINISTERS RETIREMENT FUND

1961—Edward C. Klindworth, Frank Phelps, Clyde Walker, Carl Mason.

1962—H. Lawrence Lister, Ernest Wilson, Byron Waite, Lawrence Guderian, Rector Johnson.

1963—Ed. Aschenbrenner, Norman Amtower, Herbert Ambler, George Roseberry, William Lavelly.

## 19. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS (Par. 668).

1961—Ellery Echlin, James Smith, Kenneth Simonds.

1962—Henry Haines, Lester Boulden, Dale Harris.

1963—G. Wesley Turner, Dallas McNeil, Kenneth Heflin.  
(Harry Monroe, alternate.)

## 20. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (Par. 711-12).

1961—Marshall Hjelte, Howard B. Somers, John Todd.

1962—Earl Horsell, Lawrence Guderian, Claude Krousnick.

1963—Gile V. Wilson, H. James Jenkins, Ervin Potter.

## 21. TRUSTEES OF WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY (Conf. elected).

1961—Henry Haines, Ernest E. Wilson, Meredith Groves.

1962—Ed. Aschenbrenner, Raymond Miller, Wayne McMurray.

1963—Lawrence Guderian, Rector W. Johnson, Howard B. Somers.

## Annual

## 22. CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (Par. 721).

Eugene District: Paul Peterson, Arnold Johnson, Jim Jenkins, Irwin I. Wright, Richard Crakes, Wayne Kobes.

Forest Grove District: Frank Allen, Clark Enz, Stanley Trefren, Claude Krausnick, Robert McNabb, Marney Allen.

Portland District: Harry Monroe, William Lavelly, Dan Taylor, Harold Spohr, William Miller, Merele Morgan.

Salem District: Burton Bastuscheck, Ronald Hudkins, Sydney Gaither, Hap Taylor, Tom Gates, Harold Dishaw, Harold Shellhart.

## 23. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (Par. 932, 931-36).

Eugene Hamblen, James Workman, Nevitt B. Smith, Herschel W. Hall, David Poindexter.

Reserves: Donald S. Campbell, William Lavelly, Kenneth Simonds.

## 24. QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS (District Committees) (Par. 695).

Eugene: E. J. Aschenbrenner, G. Wesley Turner, Kenneth Simonds, George Roseberry, William Walker.

Forest Grove: Lawrence Guderian, Donald Colburn, Asa Mundell, John Wood, Charles McDonald, James McCobb.

Portland: Ernest Wilson, Dwight Townsen, R. Park Anderson, Fremont Faul, C. Ellery Echlin, Oscar Luchs.

Salem: Rector Johnson, Joe A. Harding, Burton Bastuscheck, Luther Baker, Henry Haines, Paul Henry, Robert Peters.

## B. CONFERENCE

## Quadrennial

## 25. FRATERNAL EMERGENCY (Rule 5.015).

Herschel Hall, Don Colburn, Arthur Hansen, Herbert E. Morris.

## 26. OREGON METHODIST CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Ormal B. Trick, president; Dr. Robert M. Gatke, Custodian; Donald Colburn; vice-president; Nevitt Smith, Secretary; Earl Abbett, Nesbitt Byars, Mrs. W. Cavaness, Cyril Dorsett, Meredith Groves, S. Darlow Johnson, Mrs. A. J. Owen, Mrs. Thomas Reese, Mrs. S. Raynor Smith, Mrs. H. S. Shangle, Rev. H. S. Shangle (In Memoriam), Mrs. C. L. Starr, Harvey E. Tobie, Clara Tschanz, Mr. and Mrs. Emil Tschanz, and Mrs. L. L. Walker.



### III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

#### FIRST DAY

Bishop A. Raymond Grant called the 108th session of the Oregon Annual Conference to order at 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, May 31, with the singing of Hymn No. 402, "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Grant led us in prayer, with special remembrance for Mrs. Sherman Burgoyne who was undergoing surgery.

The following were present:

#### Effective Elders

|                         |                       |                     |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Cyrus Gene Albertson    | Cloyd V. Gustafson    | Milton Lee Nelson   |
| R. Park Anderson        | Herschel W. Hall      | Laurence E. Nye     |
| E. J. Aschenbrenner     | Myron M. Hall         | Ralph D. Ohling     |
| Dale W. Baker           | Gene V. Hamblen       | Raymond Lee Otto    |
| Luther Baker            | Arthur Louis Hansen   | Olin Edgar Parrett  |
| Raymond E. Balcomb      | Craig T. Harper       | Robert N. Peters    |
| Robert Lewis Benefiel   | W. C. Hartford        | Paul E. Peterson    |
| Lester D. Boulden       | Hideo Hashimoto       | Albert Edgar Place  |
| Luis V. Bove            | Kenneth L. Heflin     | David O. Poindexter |
| J. William Bowles       | Paul Wayne Henry      | Earl W. Riddle      |
| Wilmer A. Briggs        | Wayne L. Hill         | George G. Roseberry |
| Wayne W. Brown          | Earl B. Horsell       | Stuart Robert Shaw  |
| Ben F. Browning         | H. James Jenkins      | Harold Shellhart    |
| Robert W. Burtner       | Paul O. Jewell        | Kenneth Simonds     |
| Cortlandt Cambric       | Jacob Conrad Johannes | David S. Smith      |
| Donald S. Campbell      | Rector W. Johnson     | James H. Smith      |
| Donald Elton Colburn    | Robert H. Johnson     | Marion C. Smith     |
| Orville Leonard Covault | Charles Clifford Kerr | Ralph E. Smith      |
| T. Askew Crumbley       | Robert G. Kingsbury   | Gustav A. Storaker  |
| Clarence R. Desler      | J. Ross Knotts        | Edward Terry        |
| J. Thomas Dixon         | Wayne V. Kobes        | James S. Thompson   |
| Melvin Wilbur Dixon     | William H. Lavelly    | H. Dwight Townsen   |
| Cyril Dorsett           | Laurence A. Loftus    | Ormal B. Trick      |
| C. Ellery Echlin        | Dayton Loomis         | G. Wesley Turner    |
| Larry Lee Eddings       | Oscar Vincent Luchs   | Alfred E. Vosper    |
| George Emerson          | John F. Luebke        | Paul Dale Walker    |
| Clark S. Enz            | Carl B. Mason         | William Owen Walker |
| Fremont Faul            | Charles L. McCarthy   | Eugene H. Walters   |
| Earl W. Fedje           | Edward C. McClurg     | Walter R. Warner    |
| Roy A. Fedje            | James Edward McCobb   | Gile V. Wilson      |
| Clarence J. Forsberg    | Bruce E. McConnell    | Boone L. White      |
| Paul D. Foster          | Charles R. McDonald   | Lloyd Raymond White |
| Syd Bruce Gaither       | Austin L. McGhee      | Thomas M. Whitehead |
| Everett H. Gardner      | John Lester McMurtrey | Orval M. Whitman    |
| Gerald Wayne Gear       | Robert H. McNabb      | Ernest E. Wilson    |
| Meredith A. Groves      | Dallas McNeil         | John Wood           |
| Vernon A. Groves        | W. Harry Monroe       | James Workman       |
| Lawrence E. Guderian    | Herbert E. Morris     | Harley A. Zeller    |
| John P. Ginter, Sr.     | J. Asa Mundell        |                     |

#### Retired Ministers

|                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| John Place        | John W. Warrell    | Horace Gravenor   |
| Charles C. Rarick | Betty J. Weatherby | Ernest F. Harold  |
| James H. Royer    | Joseph M. Adams    | S. Darlow Johnson |
| Matthew Simpson   | C. W. Bauman       | Milton A. Marcy   |
| S. Raynor Smith   | Earl B. Cotton     | Glade L. McClish  |
| Earle W. Terry    | Guy Goodsell       | John H. McDonald  |
| A. E. Davis       |                    |                   |



- Work, Pastor and W.S.C.S. Student Secretaries from Trinity, Eugene; Wesley, Eugene; and Ebbert Memorial, Springfield.
- II. Members at Large: Charles Kerr, Rolla Reedy (Rose City Park), Wilbur Womer (Klamath Falls), James Whipple (Drain).
- III. Members First Church Eugene:  
 Class of 1961—John Briscoe, Fred N. Miller, Elizabeth Findlay.  
 Class of 1962—Fred Andrews, Mrs. Paul Bell, Francis Rummell.  
 Class of 1963—Mrs. Kenneth Krienzie, Mrs. John Cockrell, Mrs. Robert Lemon.
- IV. Members Wesley Church, Eugene: Class of 1962—Mrs. Robert France.
- V. Member Trinity Church, Eugene: Class of 1962—Mrs. Wayne Harrington.
- VI. Member Ebbert Memorial, Springfield: Class of 1962—Mrs. Ralph Fullerton.
39. WESLEY FOUNDATION AT OREGON STATE COLLEGE, CORVALLIS—  
 BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
 Bishop, Superintendent of the Salem District, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, The Policy Committee of the First Methodist Church Corvallis, Robert Burtner, J. Ross Knotts, Clarence Forsberg, Bruce McConnell, Carl Mason, David Poindexter, T. Askew Crumbley, James Pitney, Jerry Whipple, William O. Walker, Mrs. J. Scott Heatherington (West Linn), Mrs. G. W. Kuhlman (Corvallis), Mr. Walter Higgins (Medford).
40. WESLEY FOUNDATION AT SOUTHERN OREGON COLLEGE, ASHLAND  
 —BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
 Loren Messenger, Chairman; John Billings, Treasurer: The Bishop Superintendent Eugene District, Chairman Conference Board of Education, Bill Sampson, Kenneth Bartlett, Don Lewis, Mrs. Mabel Winston, Miss Gennie Kent, Floyd Taylor, Cora E. Mason, Herschel Hall, Melvin Dixon, Wesley Turner, George Roseberry, Earnest Bell, J. L. McMurtrey, Mrs. Eleanor Everett, Robert Dowrey.
41. WESLEY FOUNDATION AT OREGON COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, MONMOUTH—BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
 Bishop, Superintendent of Salem District, Chairman Conference Board of Education, Charles McCarthy, Sidney Gaither, Mrs. James Smith, Mrs. Richard Scanlon, Mrs. Loren Reynolds, Roy Lieuallen, Anton Postl, Floyd Albin, Harry Pease, Margaret Moore, Helen Richardson, Marcy Walters, Loretta Smith, Ann Baker, Luther Baker, Jr.
42. WESLEY BOARD AT PORTLAND STATE  
 Ernest Wilson, Mrs. Gerold Thomas, Richard Halley, Craig Harper, Laurence Nye, Jim Workman, Herb Morris, Everett Arnold, Mrs. John Drummond, Jim McCobb, Paul Jewell, Lawrence Guderian.
43. COMMITTEE TO REVIEW BOUNDARIES  
 "The Cabinet."
44. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS  
 Ray Brunkow, Keith Wilcox, John McHale, Donald Colburn.
45. GRADE FIGURE STUDY COMMITTEE  
 Clark Enz, Paul Jewell, Carl Mason.
46. VISITORS TO PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION:  
 Gene Albertson.  
 Ernest Wilson.  
 Laurence Guderian.
47. SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SITES  
 Dale Baker, J. Ross Knotts, Alfred E. Vosper, Archie Gardner (Jason Lee-Salem), Paul Swenson (Univ. Park-Portland), and one from the Conference Historical Society.



and the printed minutes, when approved, shall become the official journal of the Conference.

**ASSISTANTS TO THE SECRETARY:** Paul Jewell, Lawrence Eddings, Donald Colburn, Paul Walker and Asa Mundell were elected assistants to the Secretary on nomination by the Secretary, and Milton Nelson was named an assistant in charge of public relations.

**FLOOR COURTESY:** On motion of Larry Eddings no literature is to be distributed to the Conference without first clearing with the Committee on Floor Courtesy.

**GREETINGS:** Greetings were brought by Bishop Grant from Revelle Roach of the Alaska Conference.

**EXCUSED FROM CONFERENCE:** The following men were excused from Conference for illness and other reasons: Joe Harding, J. Ross Knotts, Rinke Feenstra, Roy Knight, Stanley Trefren, Harold Mackey, Wm. Burgoyne and J. Palmer Sorlein.

#### **ANNOUNCEMENTS:**

**GREETINGS:** Bishop Grant informed the Conference of the illness of Bishop Ferdinand Sigg of Switzerland. He is confined to St. Vincents Hospital and all members of the Conference were asked to remember him with cards and prayers. On motion of Lawrence Guderian greetings were ordered sent to Bishop Sigg.

**COURTESY:** Ray Brunkow, lay member from Rose City Park Church, welcomed the Conference.

**ADJOURNMENT:** The Conference adjourned until 2:00 p.m. when there was held the Conference Memorial Service and the Service of Communion, after which the Conference adjourned to the Study Sections.

### **SECOND DAY**

June 1, 1960

#### **MORNING SESSION**

The Conference was convened at 11:10 a.m.

#### **ANNOUNCEMENTS:**

**COURTESY:** Ray Poindexter presented Gloria Chandler from KGW-TV, and the Bishop presented her with an award for her work in the TALK-BACK series.

The Conference continued in worship until 12:00 o'clock when it adjourned until the Corporate Session at 4:00 o'clock.

#### **CORPORATE SESSION**

Marshall Hjelte called the Corporate Session to order at 4:05 p.m. Rector Johnson led in prayer.

**BETHANY:** On motion of Lawrence Guderian the Bethany property is to be sold for \$2500, and the proceeds returned to the Forest Grove District to be used in locating a church in that locality.

#### **LEGAL DESCRIPTIONS**

Deed Records Washington County, Ore.

Book 44, page 22

Commencing 20 chains South and 25 rods East of the Northwest corner of the Southwest quarter of Section 7, Township 1 North, Range 1 West, W.M., running thence East 15 rods; thence North 20 rods; thence West 12 rods, and thence Southwesterly to the point of beginning, containing 1 acre, and 110 square rods. —

Book 45, page 171

Commencing at a point 40 rods East and 72 rods South of the Northwest corner of the Southwest quarter of Section 7, Township 1 North, Range 1 West, and running thence East 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  rods; thence North 12 rods; thence West 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  rods, thence South 12 rods to the point of beginning, containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre. —



**Members on Trial**

Earnest Roy Bell  
Robert F. Dowrey  
L. Eugene Groves

Dale C. Harris  
Ernestine Hitchcock  
Everett J. Kennedy, Jr.

Lawrence Edwin Monk  
Willard D. Norman  
Cecil Lloyd Wingard

**Approved Supplies**

Kenneth F. Abbott  
Scott W. Anderson  
Walter W. Appleyard  
Donald L. Brown  
J. L. Buck  
Elmer J. Church

Ruth S. Cotton  
Wayne G. Forbes  
Thomas P. Hilson  
Merritt Rinehart Metcalf  
Gerald C. Nelson

Eric Robinson  
Gertrude C. Sorlien  
Hugh Tattersall  
Ray L. Whitlow  
Alice May Woolley

**Lay Members**

Zoe V. Abraham  
Glenna Adams  
Mrs. James Adamson  
Marney Allen  
Ruth G. Archer  
Horace F. Beckham  
Dr. Frank M. Bennett  
Edward S. Bittman  
Eleanor Blair  
Ora Boehme  
Lucile Irene Boozier  
W. Edgar Brown  
Oliver Brunkow  
Ray Brunkow  
Harold E. Carlson  
David J. Carpenter  
Jeff Causbie  
Alvina L. Church  
Sylvia B. Clisby  
Mrs. Louise Cone  
Anna May Conklin  
Wayne Crooch  
Frank Danner  
Mrs. John D. Dougherty  
Richard Dentel  
Roger Derr  
W. A. Devlin  
Mrs. Harry Dunlap  
Ruth T. Fackler  
D. W. Grinnell  
Rhoda Anne Ferguson  
C. C. Fosback  
D. R. Fullerton  
Archie Gardner  
Margaret J. Gates  
Harold Gellatly  
Herman Otto Gerhardt  
Veryl O. Gilkerson  
Blanche C. Hansley  
Marshall C. Hjelte

Elizabeth Hoffman  
James M. Hudspeth  
William Huneger  
Paul L. Hurlocker  
Lyle B. Ice  
Mrs. R. E. Irley  
Ernest W. Jacobson  
Pierce Jenks  
James F. Kindred  
Samuel Koch  
Grace Lane  
J. Ertis Larkin  
Mrs. John E. LaValley  
Jeanne Lee  
David R. Leedy  
Harold V. Lewis  
Roscoe H. Links  
Mrs. Charles Lowry  
H. Robert Mansfield  
Bert Mapes  
Oscar McCarty  
E. E. McCormick (Mrs.)  
Melvin L. McKibben  
Gladys McKrola  
George A. McNeill  
Lawrence I. Mickey  
Carl Miller  
Elizabeth Miller  
Neva A. Milne  
Earl Moore  
James W. Morgan  
Robert M. Ohling  
Mrs. Clarence Olds  
Frank M. Phelps  
Mrs. Marion Poor  
Ruth E. Powell  
John M. Pugh  
W. D. Radcliffe  
Jack A. Ramseyer

Watford Reed  
Edna L. Renfro  
Richard L. Richardson  
Mrs. R. E. Robinson  
Mildred Margaret Ross  
Dr. Lena Rudesill  
Dr. Francis Rummell  
Ernestine Scofield  
Mrs. Charles Scott  
Mrs. Fred J. Sechtem  
Harry A. Sherman, Jr.  
Howard Somers  
Mrs. Pearl Schiewe  
Milton V. Schroeder  
Charles R. Schuler  
Mrs. W. R. Stevens  
Herbert Stoneberg  
Mrs. Ruth Stucky  
Paul A. Swenson  
Elwin Swigart  
Carolene Tallman  
Norman Allen Taylor  
Oliver P. Taylor  
Charles H. Thompson  
Mark H. Thompson  
Cora M. Tingley  
Mrs. Lester Tracy  
Madge A. Tufford  
Kay E. Tunnell  
Ella Mae Watson  
Mrs. Morton B. Welden  
Mrs. John Westrem  
Clyde Everett Williamson  
Howard D. Willits  
Mrs. Gerald Wolff  
R. Allen Wood  
Mrs. E. A. Woodworth  
Ed E. Yost  
Loretta J. Zielinsky

**BAR OF THE CONFERENCE:** On motion of Lawrence Guderian the bar of the Conference was set at the first twelve rows of the main floor of the sanctuary.

**OFFICIAL JOURNAL:** On motion of Paul Walker the printed program, subject to changes as necessary, became the official program of the Conference



**Lay Members**

Sidney E. Ainsworth  
 George Blinkhorn  
 William Buskirk  
 Gladys Christianson  
 Mrs. Paul V. Davenport  
 W. A. Devlin  
 William D. Fouste

Clyde Fridley  
 Herman Gerhardt  
 Melvin L. Gilson  
 Robert Hale  
 Archie L. Heald  
 LaVerne Huff  
 Arthur Johnson

A. O. McClure  
 Austin R. Moore  
 Ervin W. Potter  
 Mae E. St. Helen  
 Charles V. Shanks  
 Jim S. Whipple

**THIRD DAY**

June 2, 1960

**MORNING SESSION**

Bishop A. Raymond Grant convened the Conference at 8:30 a.m. with the singing of Hymn No. 1, "Holy, Holy, Holy." He led us in the prayer for grace and guidance from the back of the hymnal.

**STATISTICIAN'S REPORT:** On motion of Earl Horsell the report of the statistician was accepted. Meredith Groves moved appreciation for the work of the statistician in the light of the fact that he has been ill this year.

*Study Section on Evangelism*

Marshal Hjelte, Chairman of the Study Section on Evangelism, presented the report for the Study Section. On his motion, the report of the Secretary of the Board of Evangelism was accepted. On motion of Marshall Hjelte the report of the Board of Evangelism as amended was accepted with the amendment requiring orientation session of new members. On motion of Marshall Hjelte Rev. Joe Harding was elected Conference Secretary of Evangelism. Marshall Hjelte moved appreciation for Howard Somers who is retiring as Conference Lay Leader this year after two quadrenniums of service. On motion of Marshall Hjelte the report of the Conference Board of Lay Activities was accepted with additions. On motion of Marshall Hjelte the report of the Study Section on Membership and Evangelism was accepted.

*Study Section on Education*

Robert Benefiel, Chairman of the Study Section on Education, presented the report for the Study Section. On his motion reports of the Chairman of the Board of Education and the Adult Division of the Board of Education were accepted after adding paragraphs to each report. On motion of Robert Benefiel the report of the Youth Department was accepted, and on further motions the reports of the Director of Children's Work, the Camp Commission and Willamette University were accepted with amendments and changes. On motion of Robert Benefiel the reports of the Wesley Foundation and Southern Oregon College of Education, Oregon State College, University of Oregon and Oregon College of Education were accepted, and the report of the Portland State Wesley Board was accepted. Each organization presented its Director for a few minutes of explanation about the work on each campus. On motion of Robert Benefiel the report from the Wesley Foundation of Oregon College of Education was amended; the last four paragraphs being deleted and substitute paragraphs added. On motion of Robert Benefiel the reports of the Sports Committee, the Commission on Higher Education, the Commission on Christian Vocations were approved. On motion of Ray Balcomb the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was amended to urge all local churches to include items in the budget to assist their pastors in attending pastors' school. On motion of Robert Benefiel the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was accepted as amended. On motion of Robert Benefiel the report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, the report of the Commission on Worship and Fine Arts, and the report of the Oregon Conference Historical Society were approved, and on further motion the report of the entire Study Section on Education was approved.

**ADJOURNMENT:** The Conference adjourned at 10:25 a.m.



## Book 86, page 206

Part of Section 7, Township 1 North, Range 1 West, W.M., and beginning at a point 18.00 chains South and 11.00 chains North 89° 32' East from the Northwest corner of Southwest quarter of said Section 7, running thence South 2.00 chains; thence South 89° 32' West 1.00 chains; thence North 2.00 chains, thence North 89° 32' East 1.00 chains to the point of beginning, containing 20/100 of an acre.

**RODNEY AVENUE:** On motion of Ernest Wilson the Rodney Avenue Church of Portland is to be declared abandoned and the property, including both church and parsonage, to be sold, the proceeds going to the Church Extension Society of the Forest Grove District for use in developing the Linwood site in Milwaukee, provided that the Portland District be reimbursed for expenses incurred in behalf of the property during the last conference year.

**MOHAWK:** It was moved by Ed Aschenbrenner that the property at Mohawk be abandoned and the Board of Trustees authorized to dispose of it, returning the proceeds to the Eugene District.

**MARCOLA:** It was moved by Ed Aschenbrenner that the property at Marcola be abandoned and that the Trustees be authorized to dispose of it, with proceeds returned to the Eugene District.

**YARNELL:** On Motion of Ed Aschenbrenner the property at Yarnell is declared abandoned and the Trustees authorized to dispose of it and return the proceeds to the Eugene District.

**LOOKING GLASS:** On motion of Ed Aschenbrenner the property at Looking Glass is to be abandoned, the Trustees authorized to dispose of it, and the proceeds returned to the Eugene District.

**LEGAL DESCRIPTION, Vol 290, Page 922, Douglas County:** Beginning at a point seven hundred sixty-two feet and five inches west and thirty feet north of the southeast corner of the north east quarter (NE¼) of section thirty-five (35) township twenty-seven (27) South range seven (7) west of the Willamette Meridian; thence running north two hundred fifty-nine feet, west eighty-five feet, south two hundred fifty-nine feet, west eighty-five feet to point of beginning.

**SUMMIT:** On motion of Recter Johnson the Summit Church is to be abandoned and the Trustees are authorized to dispose of the property with proceeds returned to the Salem District.

**RICHMOND:** On motion of Ernest Wilson the Richmond Church is declared abandoned, the Board of Trustees authorized to dispose of the property, and the proceeds to go to the Methodist Church at Fossil.

On motion of Frank Phelps the legal description of all properties will be inserted in the Journal.

On motion of Marshall Hjelte the report of the Board of Trustees and the financial report of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees was approved.

**PRIVILEGE:** Lawrence Guderian announced the telegram from Mr. Mohn designating June 26 as a special day in Methodism for offerings to be taken for the relief of the people of Chile.

**ADJOURNMENT:** The Corporate Session was adjourned at 4:50 p.m.

These names were added to the roll:

#### Effective Elders

|                       |                 |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Burton C. Bastuscheck | Nevitt B. Smith | James Leonard Wilson |
| Roy R. Finch          |                 |                      |

#### Retired Ministers

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Howard Graybeal | H. G. Herrmann |
|-----------------|----------------|

#### Approved Supplies

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Violet Bolliger | Wesley O. Hall |
|-----------------|----------------|



**Lay Members**

Sidney E. Ainsworth  
George Blinkhorn  
William Buskirk  
Gladys Christianson  
Mrs. Paul V. Davenport  
W. A. Devlin  
William D. Fouste

Clyde Fridley  
Herman Gerhardt  
Melvin L. Gilson  
Robert Hale  
Archie L. Heald  
LaVerne Huff  
Arthur Johnson

A. O. McClure  
Austin R. Moore  
Ervin W. Potter  
Mae E. St. Helen  
Charles V. Shanks  
Jim S. Whipple

**THIRD DAY**

June 2, 1960

**MORNING SESSION**

Bishop A. Raymond Grant convened the Conference at 8:30 a.m. with the singing of Hymn No. 1, "Holy, Holy, Holy." He led us in the prayer for grace and guidance from the back of the hymnal.

**STATISTICIAN'S REPORT:** On motion of Earl Horsell the report of the statistician was accepted. Meredith Groves moved appreciation for the work of the statistician in the light of the fact that he has been ill this year.

*Study Section on Evangelism*

Marshal Hjelte, Chairman of the Study Section on Evangelism, presented the report for the Study Section. On his motion, the report of the Secretary of the Board of Evangelism was accepted. On motion of Marshall Hjelte the report of the Board of Evangelism as amended was accepted with the amendment requiring orientation session of new members. On motion of Marshall Hjelte Rev. Joe Harding was elected Conference Secretary of Evangelism. Marshall Hjelte moved appreciation for Howard Somers who is retiring as Conference Lay Leader this year after two quadrenniums of service. On motion of Marshall Hjelte the report of the Conference Board of Lay Activities was accepted with additions. On motion of Marshall Hjelte the report of the Study Section on Membership and Evangelism was accepted.

*Study Section on Education*

Robert Benefiel, Chairman of the Study Section on Education, presented the report for the Study Section. On his motion reports of the Chairman of the Board of Education and the Adult Division of the Board of Education were accepted after adding paragraphs to each report. On motion of Robert Benefiel the report of the Youth Department was accepted, and on further motions the reports of the Director of Children's Work, the Camp Commission and Willamette University were accepted with amendments and changes. On motion of Robert Benefiel the reports of the Wesley Foundation and Southern Oregon College of Education, Oregon State College, University of Oregon and Oregon College of Education were accepted, and the report of the Portland State Wesley Board was accepted. Each organization presented its Director for a few minutes of explanation about the work on each campus. On motion of Robert Benefiel the report from the Wesley Foundation of Oregon College of Education was amended; the last four paragraphs being deleted and substitute paragraphs added. On motion of Robert Benefiel the reports of the Sports Committee, the Commission on Higher Education, the Commission on Christian Vocations were approved. On motion of Ray Balcomb the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was amended to urge all local churches to include items in the budget to assist their pastors in attending pastors' school. On motion of Robert Benefiel the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was accepted as amended. On motion of Robert Benefiel the report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, the report of the Commission on Worship and Fine Arts, and the report of the Oregon Conference Historical Society were approved, and on further motion the report of the entire Study Section on Education was approved.

**ADJOURNMENT:** The Conference adjourned at 10:25 a.m.



## Book 86, page 206

Part of Section 7, Township 1 North, Range 1 West, W.M., and beginning at a point 18.00 chains South and 11.00 chains North  $89^{\circ} 32'$  East from the Northwest corner of Southwest quarter of said Section 7, running thence South 2.00 chains; thence South  $89^{\circ} 32'$  West 1.00 chains; thence North 2.00 chains, thence North  $89^{\circ} 32'$  East 1.00 chains to the point of beginning, containing 20/100 of an acre.

**RODNEY AVENUE:** On motion of Ernest Wilson the Rodney Avenue Church of Portland is to be declared abandoned and the property, including both church and parsonage, to be sold, the proceeds going to the Church Extension Society of the Forest Grove District for use in developing the Linwood site in Milwaukee, provided that the Portland District be reimbursed for expenses incurred in behalf of the property during the last conference year.

**MOHAWK:** It was moved by Ed Aschenbrenner that the property at Mohawk be abandoned and the Board of Trustees authorized to dispose of it, returning the proceeds to the Eugene District.

**MARCOLA:** It was moved by Ed Aschenbrenner that the property at Marcola be abandoned and that the Trustees be authorized to dispose of it, with proceeds returned to the Eugene District.

**YARNELL:** On Motion of Ed Aschenbrenner the property at Yarnell is declared abandoned and the Trustees authorized to dispose of it and return the proceeds to the Eugene District.

**LOOKING GLASS:** On motion of Ed Aschenbrenner the property at Looking Glass is to be abandoned, the Trustees authorized to dispose of it, and the proceeds returned to the Eugene District.

**LEGAL DESCRIPTION, Vol 290, Page 922, Douglas County:** Beginning at a point seven hundred sixty-two feet and five inches west and thirty feet north of the southeast corner of the north east quarter ( $NE\frac{1}{4}$ ) of section thirty-five (35) township twenty-seven (27) South range seven (7) west of the Willamette Meridian; thence running north two hundred fifty-nine feet, west eighty-five feet, south two hundred fifty-nine feet, west eighty-five feet to point of beginning.

**SUMMIT:** On motion of Recter Johnson the Summit Church is to be abandoned and the Trustees are authorized to dispose of the property with proceeds returned to the Salem District.

**RICHMOND:** On motion of Ernest Wilson the Richmond Church is declared abandoned, the Board of Trustees authorized to dispose of the property, and the proceeds to go to the Methodist Church at Fossil.

On motion of Frank Phelps the legal description of all properties will be inserted in the Journal.

On motion of Marshall Hjelte the report of the Board of Trustees and the financial report of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees was approved.

**PRIVILEGE:** Lawrence Guderian announced the telegram from Mr. Mohn designating June 26 as a special day in Methodism for offerings to be taken for the relief of the people of Chile.

**ADJOURNMENT:** The Corporate Session was adjourned at 4:50 p.m.

These names were added to the roll:

## Effective Elders

Burton C. Bastuscheck  
Roy R. Finch

Nevitt B. Smith

James Leonard Wilson

## Retired Ministers

Howard Graybeal

H. G. Herrmann

## Approved Supplies

Violet Bolliger

Wesley O. Hall



QUESTION 31: Who have been elected elders?

a. Theological graduates? Earnest Bell, Dale Harris, Willard Norman, Arshad Haqq.

c. Approved supply pastors? Wayne Forbes.

QUESTION 35: What retired members have been made effective? Albert E. Place.

QUESTION 36: Who have been received by transfer? William C. Hartford, C. Everett Moles, Lochland L. Gregory (on trial), Stewart Shaw, Daniel E. Taylor, Glenn Waltman, Henry Haines, P. Malcolm Hammond, Ellsworth Tilton, Stanley W. Day O.T., Arshad Haqq, Clifford Sinnickson, and Ralph Richardson.

QUESTION 37: Who have been transferred out? Kenneth Mitchell, Robert McGlone, James Eubanks, Eugene Laubach, Berlyn Ferris, Robert McMaster, Earl Riddle, Olin Parrett, Ed McClurg, David Schneider.

QUESTION 39: What ministerial members have died during the year?

a. Retired ministers? Francis Gibbons Drake, Edward Laird Mills.

b. Effective elders? Brooks H. Moore.

c. On trial? Walter Curtis, Sr.

d. Approved supply? C. E. Calame.

QUESTION 40: Who are supernumerary ministers? Alfred Boyer, Ben F. Browning, Charles Johnson, Harold Mackey.

QUESTION 41: Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

QUESTION 42: What ministerial members have been retired?

a. This year? Roy Fedje, Palmer Sorlein.

b. Previously? William Sherman Burgoyne, Robert McIlvenna.

QUESTION 44: Who are appointed to attend school? Charles Anderson, Union Seminary; Eugene Groves, Chicago Seminary; Gerald Nelson, Iliff School of Theology; Kenneth Peterson, Pacific School of Religion; Ashley Rose, Union Seminary; David Steward, Yale Divinity School; Phil Walker, Drew Seminary, Everett Kennedy, Jr., Southern California School of Theology.

QUESTION 46: What other personal quotations should be made?

a. Under Special Appointments 1958 Conference Journal the name of Edward Terry should be listed under the section Appoint With Annuity.

b. Under Pastoral Records J. Marlin Barker, listed as "in school" is serving as Dean of Students at Andrew College, Cuthbert, Georgia.

PRIVILEGE: Rector Johnson moved thanks and appreciation to Ray Balcomb as Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Qualifications.

GREETINGS: Ed Aschenbrenner brought greetings from Joe Knotts, and on motion of Ed Aschenbrenner greetings were ordered sent to Joe Knotts, Matthew Simpson, Mrs. Bruce Baxter, Jewell Roork and Lester Poor.

PRIVILEGE: Ernest Wilson spoke on behalf of the Area Credit Union, presented the financial report, and asked that more men join. Roy Fedje thanked Bishop Grant for courtesies and encouragement during his ministry.

ADJOURNMENT: The Executive Session adjourned with the singing of "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" and a closing prayer by Bishop Grant.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference was reconvened at 4:00 p.m.

PRIVILEGE: Ormal Trick presented Mildred Rife Nye who sang Anna Marie Pitman's song "Where Thou Goest." She was accompanied by Christine Willits, the composer.

Ray Balcomb presented Charles Foster to the Conference so that he may be excused early to leave for school.

PRESENTATION: Fremont Faul presented Mrs. Walworth, retiring President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service who introduced Mrs. Watson, the new president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. Mrs. Watson honored Mrs. Charles Scott of Newberg with a life membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Dr. Titus Frazee, Executive Secretary of the Oregon Council on Alcohol Problems, was presented and spoke on behalf of the Council.

Dr. Ezra Ellis, Vice President of Claremont College, was introduced and



**BAR OF THE CONFERENCE:** The Conference was reconvened at 10:40 a.m. On motion of Paul Walker the Bar of the Conference was extended to include all of the main floor.

**COURTESY:** Fremont Faul presented Kent Lawrence of the Oregon Council of Churches who spoke to the Conference about the migrant work of the Oregon Council. Dr. Roy Fedje was asked to present Mrs. Fedje and Chaplain and Mrs. Earl Fedje and Dr. and Mrs. Glade McClish to the Conference. Mrs. A. Raymond Grant, wife of our Bishop, was presented to the Conference and the District Superintendents' wives, Mrs. Aschenbrenner, Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Guderian and Mrs. Wilson were presented with her. Each was given an orchid. Fremont Faul introduced Frank Iritani, Secretary of the Japanese Provisional Conference and minister of Epworth Methodist Church. Mr. Iritani thanked the Conference for their kindness and introduced to us Reverend Osuga who is minister of the Japanese Division of the Epworth Methodist Church and Mr. R. Maeda who is lay leader of the Epworth Methodist Church. Bishop Grant presented Roy Fitch of the Department of Finance of the National Board of Missions.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:**

**ADJOURNMENT:** The Conference was adjourned for worship and devotion at 11:10.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**

Bishop Grant called the Executive Session to order and Meredith Groves presented Reginald West who spoke on behalf of the Area Emphasis for Higher Education.

**EXECUTIVE SESSION**

**PASSAGE OF CHARACTER:** Bishop Grant called the District Superintendents and the ministers in their respective districts whose characters were passed as blameless in life and official administration. The disciplinary questions were asked as follows:

**DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS:**

**QUESTION 21:** Who are the approved supply pastors:

- a. Student approved supply pastors? Ray Hinton, Willamette University; Gregg Monroe, Willamette University; Ray Whitlow, Willamette University.
- b. Part time approved supply pastors? Paul Ackerman, Thomas Hillson, Glenn Hughes.
- c. Full time approved supply pastors? Kenneth Abbott, Scott Anderson, W. Appleyard, Violet Bolliger, Donald Brown, J. L. Buck, Elmer Church, Ruth Cotton, Wayne Forbes, Wesley Hall, Merritt Metcalf, Gertrude Sorlein, Alice May Woolley.

**QUESTION 22:** What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full time service during the past year? Kenneth Abbott, Scott Anderson, W. W. Appleyard, Violet Bolliger, J. L. Buck, Ruth Cotton, Wayne Forbes, Wesley Hall, Gertrude Sorlein, Alice May Woolley, Eric Robinson.

**QUESTION 24:** Who have been admitted from other Evangelical churches as traveling preachers?

- a. None.

b. As members in full connection: Elders? Eric Robinson, Hugh Tattersall.

**QUESTION 25:** Who are admitted on trial?

- a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of Theology? Everett Kennedy, Jr., David Steward.

**QUESTION 26:** Who are continued on trial?

- a. In approved Schools of Theology? Charles Anderson, Eugene Groves, Gerald Nelson, Ashley Rose, Phil Walker.
- b. Serving churches in Conference? Lawrence Monk, Robert Dowrey.

**QUESTION 28:** Who are admitted into full connection? Earnest Bell, Dale Harris, Ernestine Hitchcock, Wayne Kobes, Willard Norman, Cecil Wingard.

**QUESTION 29:** Who have been elected deacons?

- a. Theological students? Robert Dowrey, Eugene Groves, David Steward.
- c. Approved supply pastors? David Brown, Wesley Hall.



Charter Fund for \$80 and gave it to Gustave Storaker. Ray Brunkow, Chairman of the Conference Headquarters Committee, was introduced and presented Dr. William Cate, Executive Secretary of the Portland Council of Churches, who spoke regarding an interdenominational headquarters building in Portland. On motion of Howard Somers the Conference went on record as favoring the proposed building and referred the matter to the Coordinating Council with power to act after proper studies have been made.

### *Study Section on Christian Social Concerns*

Robert Kingsbury was introduced who made the report of the Study Section on Christian Social Concerns. He called on Mrs. Lester W. Archer to make the report for the Board of Social and Economic Relations. On her motion, after amendments by Ervin Potter and Watford Reed the report was accepted.

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE:** Laurence Guderian presented the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption with such changes as may be necessary. On motion of Craig Harper, Carl Mason was added to the Board of Education. The report was amended to delete the Board of Social and Economic Relations and was approved with that deletion.

**PRIVILEGE:** Howard Somers introduced the new Conference Lay Leader, Jim Whipple of Drain.

On Motion of Meredith Groves the present chairmen were ordered to convene the new Boards and Committees for organization at 1:30 p.m.

**MINISTERIAL RELATIONS:** The Bishop presented David Steward who is entering the Conference on trial and he was asked the questions pertaining to admission on trial. He then introduced the persons entering the Conference in full connection: Cecil Wingard, Norman Thomas, Ernestine Hitchcock, Dale Harris and Earnest Bell and asked them the disciplinary questions pertaining to entrance in full connection. The Conference then recessed for worship and the Bishop's devotional program.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** After the morning devotional services Bishop Grant read the nominations of Ray Brunkow (Rose City Park), Wayne McMurray (Coquille), Allen Wood (Fossil), Jim Kindred (Astoria), Myron Hall, Eric Robinson, Harold Shellhart, and Laurence Nye who were elected as additional members of the Board of Social and Economic Concerns.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

Bishop Grant reconvened the Conference at 2:10 p.m. with the singing of Hymn No. 162, "Oh for a Thousand Tongues," and led us in prayer.

### *Study Section on Christian Social Concerns*

Mrs. Archer continued the report of the Study Section on Christian Social Concerns. On her motion the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations was accepted as amended. Mrs. Archer proposed two rule changes on Christian Social Concerns. They were accepted and referred to the Rules Committee.

**PRIVILEGE:** Bishop Grant introduced Ronald Johnson of the Editorial Division of the General Board of Education who spoke briefly on behalf of the Board. On motion of Bob Kingsbury the report of the Refugee Committee was accepted.

**TREASURER'S REPORT:** Norman Amtower presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its acceptance. The Conference expressed its appreciation for his work and accepted the report.

### *Study Section on Property and Finance*

Oscar Luchs was presented who made the report of the Study Section on Property and Finance. Earl Riddle presented the report of the World Service and Finance Commission. He moved adoption of the Section of General Information Items 1 to 8 with the changes noted. It was done. Earl Riddle moved adoption of the Church Extension figure of \$25,000. An amendment by Clark Enz amended the figure to \$50,000 and it was approved. On motion of



brought greetings from Iliff and Southern California School of Theology. He spoke briefly on behalf of seminaries.

### *Study Section on Missions*

Olin Parrett made the report for the Study Section on Missions. On his motion the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension with exception of the section dealing with finance was approved. On motion of Myron Hall the Conference affirmed its commitment to the Ecumenical Movement as expressed through comity, and called upon the Board of Missions, the District Superintendents and our sister cooperating denominations in the Oregon Council of Churches to continue implementation of the comity principle for the continued growth of Oregon Protestantism. On motion of Clark Enz the Conference petitions the Judicial Council for a declaratory decision on the right of the Board of Missions to hold property as per its report and further that proper steps be taken to retain its eleemosynary status. The motion by Frank Phelps to reconsider the report or to refer it to the Board of Trustees for study on taxation matters was defeated. On motion of Olin Parrett the following reports were adopted: Oregon Conference Missionary Secretary, Goodwill Industries with amendments, Woman's Society of Christian Service with amendments, Town and Country Commission, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Deaconess Board, Heifer Project Inc.

**PRIVILEGE:** David Norcross, Secretary of "Heifers for Relief" spoke briefly on the work of the project.

The Conference moved an expression of thanks and appreciation to Fremont Church for sending Olin Parrett to Japan and for the work he has been able to do for missions since that time.

The Conference moved letters of appreciation be sent to anonymous givers of \$90,000 for Church Extension. On motion of Olin Parrett the report of the Study Section on Missions was adopted.

**NOMINATIONS:** Lawrence Guderian nominated Burton C. Bastuschack, Craig Harper, Paul Henry, Robert Burtner, Bruce McConnell, Gene Albertson, Dale Baker, Nevitt Smith, Clarence Forsberg, Robert Benefiel, Vernon Groves, Dwight Townsen, Harold Shellhart, Myron Hall, Luther Baker, James McCobb, Boone White, Asa Mundell, Cortlandt Cambrie, Henry Haines, P. Malcolm Hammond, William Lavelly and William O. Walker to the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. They were elected.

**RETIREMENT FUND:** Frank Phelps reported for Oregon Methodist Retirement Fund, and Ed Aschenbrenner, Norman Amtower, Herbert Ambler, George Roseberry and William Lavelly were elected Board Members for Class of 1963.

**ADJOURNMENT:** The Conference adjourned at 5:10 p.m.

These names were added to the rolls:

Effective Elder: P. Malcolm Hammond, Stanley D. Trefren.

Approved Supply: Donferd G. Hughes.

Lay Members: J. Ritchie Cowan, Harold C. Dishaw, Wilber W. Womer.

## FOURTH DAY

June 3, 1960

### MORNING SESSION

Bishop Grant convened the Conference at 8:45 a.m. with the singing of Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," and led us in prayer.

**PRIVILEGE:** Bishop Grant introduced Meredith Groves who presented the Conference Staff: Grace Sayre, Craig Harper, Hazel Frost, Anita Ekstrom, Mabel Byers and Doris Lantz were given appreciation for the work which they do in the Conference Headquarters office. Bishop Grant called Mr. John Hahn of the Cokesbury Bookstore and Dr. Emery S. Buck who spoke briefly about the Methodist Publishing House. Mr. Hahn presented a check for \$3,762.88 which was endorsed and given to Gustave Storaker, Treasurer of the Conference Board of Pensions. Bishop Grant also endorsed a check from the



figures were approved. On further motion, the report of the Parsonage Standards Committee was approved with addition of the requirement to read it aloud to the official boards of the local churches.

**METHODIST HISTORICAL SITES:** On motion of Ervin Potter the Bishop is to appoint a committee to list and study the status of all Methodist historical sites in Oregon, the committee to report to the Coordinating Council at its midyear meeting as well as the next Annual Conference. It was suggested that a member of the Oregon Conference Historical Society be included as a member of the committee.

**RULES CHANGE:** On motion of Ervin Potter, Conference Rules 6.015 and 1.026, Sec. 2 (d) were ordered changed.

**APPRECIATION:** On motion of Oscar Luchs appreciation was expressed to Earl Riddle for his untiring work on the Conference World Service and Finance Commission. On further motion the entire report of the Study Section on Property and Finance was accepted.

**DAILY MINUTES:** On motion of Lawrence Guderian the minutes of the first three days were approved as corrected and the minutes of the fourth day approved without reading.

**NOMINATIONS:** On nomination of Al Vosper, William Lavelly was elected to serve for publishing interests, and Earl Horsell, on nomination of Lawrence Guderian, was reelected CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN for the quadrennium.

**INSTRUCTIONS TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES:** On motion of Lawrence Guderian the following instructions to Jurisdictional Conference Delegates were Ordered.

Fathers and brethren:

WHEREAS the Pacific Northwest is divided by the natural demarcation of the Columbia River, and

WHEREAS the sociological governmental and psychological lines follow the natural topological boundaries as noted above,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Oregon Annual Conference now in session in Portland Oregon, request the Western Jurisdictional Conference maintain the present boundaries of the Oregon and Pacific Northwest Conferences at this time.

FURTHERMORE, we affirm the request of our 1959 Oregon Annual Conference, that we do not divide our Area on the basis of the report presented to us by the Special Study Committee raised by the 1959 Western Jurisdictional Conference.

**NEXT ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** There being no invitations for the 1961 Annual Conference, the matter of a place of meeting was referred to the Cabinet.

**RESOLUTIONS:** Donald Colburn presented the report of the Resolutions Committee in which he expressed appreciation to the Rose City Park Church members for their fine contribution to the success of the Conference, and also expressed a hearty request that Bishop A. Raymond Grant be returned to the Portland Area by the Episcopal Committee of the Western Jurisdictional Conference. The report was unanimously accepted.

**ADJOURNMENT:** On motion of Lawrence Guderian the Conference will adjourn sine-die after the reading of the appointments and such other business as may be necessary.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:**

**TRANSFERS:** Bishop Grant announced the transfer of Stanley Day, on trial, and Ellsworth Tilton to the Oregon Conference, and the transfer of Edward McClurg and Olin Parrett to the Pacific Northwest Conference.

**APPOINTMENTS:** There followed the reading of the appointments by the Bishop and District Superintendents.



Earl Riddle the Conference accepted the Benevolence Item Section with the changes as read. On motion of Earl Riddle the special recommendations A through H were adopted. On motion of Earl Riddle Section I was adopted. On motion of Earl Riddle Sections J through K were adopted. On motion of Earl Riddle the Section on Ministerial Support of the Conference Budget was accepted. On motion of Earl Riddle Section II Administration of the Conference Budget was adopted with correction. On motion of Earl Riddle Section A of the World Service Conference and Benevolences Section of the Conference Budget was changed to \$98,531 and adopted. On motion of Earl Riddle Section B, Conference Benevolences of the World Service Conference and Benevolence Section of the Budget was changed to \$87,071 and approved. On motion of Earl Riddle III B, Items 1 through 8, were adopted. On motion of Earl Riddle, Items 10 and 11 were adopted. On motion of Earl Riddle Items 12 to 16 were adopted with an amendment by David Poindexter, substituting an amount of \$2500 for the \$300 in Item 14, Television Ministry, was accepted. On motion of Earl Riddle the Commission on Worship and Fine Arts was allowed funds for travel and promotion from the Coordinating Council Budget.

**PRIVILEGE:** Ray Balcomb asked for the privilege of an Executive Session and when the Conference ordered it, he presented Arshad Haqq who was elected to Elders Orders. On motion of Earl Riddle the entire report and budget of the World Service and Finance Commission was accepted as corrected and amended. On motion of Robert Benefiel the Conference is to continue in Business Session after the ordination and baptism of infants this evening.

There followed the last address of the Conference Speaker, Emery S. Bucke.

### EVENING SESSION

The evening worship service opened at 8:00 p.m. in the Rose City Park sanctuary. Bishop Grant presided over the ordination of deacons and elders.

**BAPTISM OF INFANTS:** Martha Ann Benefiel, infant daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Benefiel and Phillip Edmond Harding, infant son of Rev. and Mrs. Joseph A. Harding were baptized by Bishop Grant.

**CONSECRATION OF MINISTERS OF MUSIC:** Luther Baker presented Audry M. Prindle, and Forest Van Piper for certification. The Bishop conducted the ritual and they were certified.

**RETIREMENT OF ELDERS:** Nevitt Smith presented Roy A. Fedje, Elder in the Conference and pastor of the Rose City Park Church. He was given the retired minister's certificate and pin by Bishop Grant.

**ORDINATION OF DEACONS.** The Secretary presented Donald Brown, Robert Dowrey, Eugene Groves, Wesley Hall, and David Steward for ordination to Deacon's Orders. They were ordained Deacons of the Methodist Church.

**ORDINATION OF ELDERS:** The Secretary presented Earnest Bell, Wayne Forbes, Arshad Haqq, Dale Harris, and Willard Norman for ordination to Elder's Orders. Bishop Grant ordained them, Elders of the Methodist Church.

**RECESS:** The Conference recessed briefly after which the Bishop reconvened the Conference for closing business session.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:**

### *Study Section on Property and Finance*

**STUDY SECTION ON FINANCE:** On motion of Oscar Luchs the Conference expressed appreciation to Meredith Groves for his work as Executive Secretary of the Coordinating Council and accepted the report of the Council.

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT:** On motion of Oscar Luchs the composite report of the District Superintendents was accepted with the addition of births and deaths since the report had been written.

On motion of Oscar Luchs the reports of the following committees were accepted Fraternal Emergency, Insurance Committee (with changes) Oregon Council of Churches Committee, Board of Pensions. (With addition of John L. McMurtrey's name recommended for annuity credit for supply years 1953-54. And the addition of J. Palmer Sorlien's name for disability pension.)

**GRADE FIGURES:** On motion of Oscar Luchs the Conference Grade



## IV. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

### THE METHODIST CHURCH

#### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Oregon Annual Conference Held in Rose City Park Church, Portland, Oregon from May 30, 1960, through June 3, 1960. Bishop A. Raymond Grant, presiding, Organized in 1852, 108th Session.

#### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 629, 803):  
 Secretary, H. James Jenkins, 753 S. E. Main, Roseburg, Ore.  
 Statistician, Earl B. Horsell, 12807 S.E. Ramona, Portland, Oregon  
 Treasurer, Norman E. Amtower, 510 New Fliedner Bldg., Portland, Oregon
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625.) Yes.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 640,729,807.) All officers handling annual conference funds are covered by a blanket bond in the amount of \$50,000 issued by American Security Co.
  - (b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Par. 640,729,803,807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (Par. 666-80, 695, 721): (Answer yes or no.)
  - (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - (c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - (e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - (g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - (h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - (i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - (j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - (k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - (l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
  - (m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - (n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - (o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - (p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - (s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - (t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? No.
  - (u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
  - (v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
  - (w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 826.) See report.
10. What is the plan and what are the the approved claims for the support of the district superintendent for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2.) See report.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (Par. 1623, 1645 § 4.) \$125,000.



## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

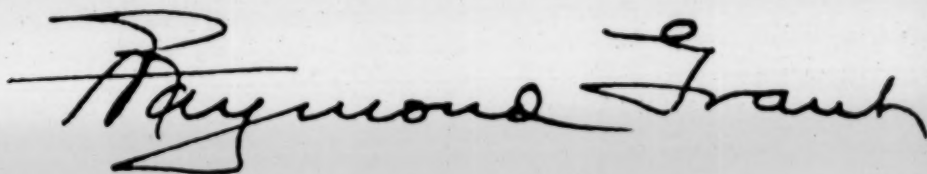
This certifies that in Portland, Oregon, on Friday, June 3, 1960, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacon, Robert Dowrey, Eugene Groves, David Steward, Donald Brown, Wesley Hall.

This further certifies that in Portland, Oregon, on Friday, June 3, 1960, assisted by several Elders, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Elder, Earnest Bell, Dale Harris, Arshad Haqq, Willard Norman, Wayne Forbes.

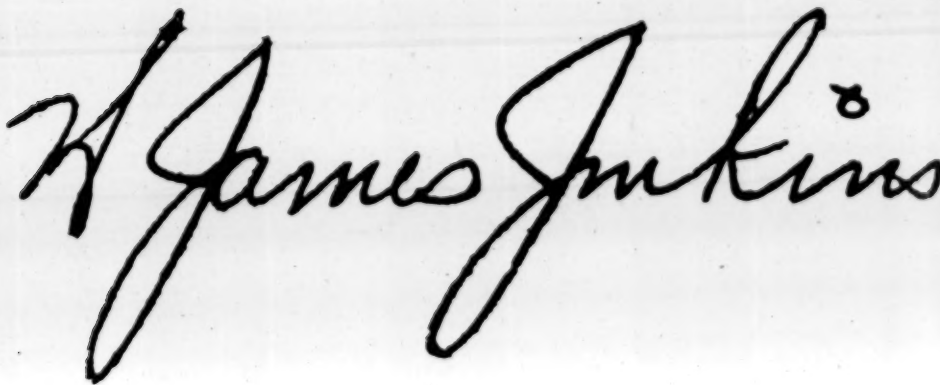
A. Raymond Grant

## ATTEST OF THE MINUTES

**THIS CERTIFIES:** that the foregoing is a correct report of the proceedings of the 108th session of The Oregon Annual Conference of the Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, May 30-June 3, 1960, and that the same is the Official Record of the Conference.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary



Kenneth Abbott, Scott Anderson, W. W. Appleyard, Violet Bolliger, J. L. Buck, Ruth Cotton, Wayne Forbes, Wesley Hall, Alice May Woolley, Gertrude Sorlien, Eric Robinson

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (Par. 411):
  - (a) As local deacons? None.
  - (b) As local elders? None.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under question 33.)
  - (a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.  
Elders? None
  - (b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.  
Elders? Eric Robinson, Hugh Tattersal.
25. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)
  - (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 323-24.) Everett Kennedy Jr., David Steward.
  - (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 325 § 1.) None.
  - (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? (Par. 325 § 2.) None.
  - (d) With partial college credits, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (Par. 325 § 3.) None.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (Par. 330):
  - (a) In approved schools of theology? Charles Anderson, Eugene Groves, Gerald Nelson, Ashley Rose, Phil Walker.
  - (b) In the four-year course of study? None.
  - (c) In the two years of special study? (Par. 342 § 2.) None.
  - (d) Serving Churches in the conference: Lawrence Monk, Robert Dowrey.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? None.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.) Earnest Bell, Dale Harris, Ernestine Hitchcock, Wayne Kobes, Willard Norman, Cecil Wingard.
29. Who have been elected deacons (Par. 393): (See note under question 33.)
  - (a) Theological students? Robert Dowrey, Eugene Groves, David Steward.
  - (b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.
  - (c) Approved supply pastors? Donald Brown, Wesley Hall.
  - (d) Other local preachers? None.
  - (e) Missionaries? None.
  - (f) Chaplains? None.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under question 33.)  
Robert Dowrey, Eugene Groves, David Steward, Donald Brown, Wesley Hall.
31. Who have been elected elders (Par. 403): (See note under question 33.)
  - (a) Theological graduates? Earnest Bell, Dale Harris, Arshad Haqq, Willard Norman.
  - (b) Course of study graduates? None.
  - (c) Approved supply pastors? Wayne Forbes.
  - (d) Other local preachers? None.
  - (e) Missionaries? None.
  - (f) Chaplains? None.
32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under question 33.)  
Earnest Bell, Dale Harris, Arshad Haqq, Willard Norman, Wayne Forbes.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
  - (a) Admitted: On trial? None.  
Into full connection? None.
  - (b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None.  
Elders? None.
  - (c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None.  
Elders? None.



12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - (a) For the World Service Fund? \$98,531
  - (b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$11,350
  - (c) For the General Administration Fund? \$5,261
  - (d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$3,288
  - (e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$1,100
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
 

World service? 53.09%                      Conference benevolences? 46.91%
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
  - (a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.) See report.
  - (b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference- (Par. 1303.) See report.
  - (b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1303.) See report.
  - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 791-812.) See report.
  - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Par. 675-77.) See report.)
  - (e) What are the other reports? See Report Section IV
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618 §2c, 9.) None.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1559.) Undetermined.
17. Conference lay leader (Par. 1507):
  - (a) Name: Howard B. Somers; Address: 2230 N.E. Alameda.
  - (b) What is his report? See report.
  - (e) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1510.) See committees, Section II.
18. What local churches have been:
  - (a) Organized? (Par 155.) None.
  - (b) Merged? (Par. 186-87.) None.
  - (c) Discontinued? (Par. 126, 188, 354.) Lookinglass, Bethany.
  - (d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
  - (e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (Par. 532):
    - (1) This year? None.
    - (2) Previously? None.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constituted the Conference Committee of Investigation? (Par. 931.) See Committees, Section II.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
  - (a) Student approved supply pastors? (Par. 317, § 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?  
Ray Hinton, Willamette; Gregg Monroe, Willamette; Ray Whitlow, Willamette U.
  - (b) Part-time approved supply pastors (Par. 317, § 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?  
Paul Ackerman, Thomas Hilson, Glen Hughes
  - (c) Full-time approved supply pastors (Par. 317 § 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?  
Kenneth Abbott, Scott Anderson, W. W. Appleyard, Violet Bolliger, Donald Brown, J. L. Buck, Elmer Church, Ruth Cotton, Wayne Forbes, Wesley Hall, Merritt Metcalf, Gertrude Sorlien, Alice May Woolley,
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1631.)



40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years each secutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.) 3
- | Name and Number of Years | Name and Number of Years |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Alfred Boyer ..... 1     | Charles Johnson ..... 1  |
| Ben F. Browning ..... 1  | Harold Mackey ..... 1    |
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.) None.
42. What ministerial members have been retired: (List alphabetically.)
- (a) This year? Roy Fedje (369); Palmer Sorlein (1617-4).
- (b) Previously? William Sherman Burgoyne (1617-4); Robt. McIlvenna (369)
44. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically)
- Charles Anderson, Union Seminary; Eugene Groves, Chicago Seminary; Gerald Nelson, Illif School of Theol.; Kenneth Peterson, Pacific School of Religion; Ashley Rose, Union Seminary; David Steward, Yale Divinity School; Phil Walker, Drew Seminary; Everett Kennedy, Jr., So. Cal. School of Theol. Clairmont.
45. What is the number of:
- (a) General Information:
- |                                  |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Pastoral charges? 147            | Expelled? 0                           |
| Approved supply pastors? 19      | Located? 0                            |
| Received on trial? 2             | Deceased? 4                           |
| Received into full connection? 6 | Local preachers? ?                    |
| Transferred in? 13               | Women under appointment? 5            |
| Transferred out? 10              | Retired made effective? 1             |
| Received from other              | Retired serving as supply pastors? 12 |
| evangelical churches? 2          | District parsonages? 0                |
| Readmitted? 0                    | Total value? \$14,251,944             |
| Discontinued? 0                  | Indebtedness? \$1,552,950             |
| Withdrawn? 0                     |                                       |
- (b) Ministerial members:
- (1) On trial:
- (a) As pastors? 5
- (b) Under special appointment? 0
- (c) Appinted to attend school? 7
- Total on trial? 12
- (2) In full connection:
- (a) Effective:
- (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 118
- (ii) Under special appointment? 25
- (iii) Appointed to attend school? 2
- (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0
- Total effective? 145
- (b) Retired? 47
- (c) Supernumerary? 4
- Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired and supernumerary.) 208.
46. What other personal notation should be made? Special appointments 1958 Journal: list Edward Terry as "with annuity claim".

### PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Place of meeting referred to the Cabinet.
49. Is there any other business? None stated.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? None stated.
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)



(NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, now members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination, if at all. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, should be recorded. Transfers preceding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.)

34. Who are readmitted:

(a) As deacons? None.

(b) As elders? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? Albert E. Place.

36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.)

| Name                     | Conference     | Date          |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Wm. C. Hartford          | Kansas         | June 14, 1959 |
| C. Everett Moles         | Newark         | Aug. 1, 1960  |
| Lochlen L. Gregory, O.T. | New York       | June 4, 1960  |
| Stewart Shaw             | Pacific N.W.   | June 4, 1960  |
| Daniel E. Taylor         | Pacific N.W.   | June 4, 1960  |
| Glen Waltman, O.T.       | Rocky Mountain | June 4, 1960  |
| Henry Haines             | Idaho          | June 4, 1960  |
| P. Malcolm Hammond       | Idaho          | June 4, 1960  |
| Ellsworth Tilton         | Pacific N.W.   | June 4, 1960  |
| Stanley W. Day, O.T.     | Idaho          | June 4, 1960  |
| Arshad Haqq              | Delhi          | June 4, 1960  |
| Ralph Richardson         | Pacific N.W.   | June 11, 1960 |
| Clifford Sinnickson      | New Jersey     | June 4, 1960  |

37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)

|                       |                        |               |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| James Eubanks, O.T.   | New Mexico             | Nov. 1, 1959  |
| Berlyn Ferris         | St. Louis              | Dec. 1, 1959  |
| Eugene Laubach        | Newark                 | Jan. 15, 1960 |
| Edward McClurg        | Pacific N.W.           | June 4, 1960  |
| Robert McGlone        | So. Cal.-Ariz.         | June 4, 1960  |
| Robert McMaster       | Idaho                  | June 4, 1960  |
| Kenneth Mitchell      | So. Cal.-Ariz.         | May 15, 1960  |
| Olin Parrett          | Pacific N.W.           | June 4, 1960  |
| Earl Riddle           | Idaho                  | June 4, 1960  |
| David Schneider, O.T. | Central American Prov. | Aug. 5, 1959  |

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

(a) By voluntary location? None.

(b) By involuntary location? None

(c) By withdrawal? None

(d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased: (List Alphabetically.)

(a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

| Name  | Date of Birth | Date of Death | Date received into full connection in a conference |
|---|---------------|---------------|--|
| Francis G. Drake  | Aug. 12, 1867 | Jan. 15, 1960 | 1900   |
| Edward L. Mills   | Mar. 30, 1875 | Nov. 7, 1959  | 1903   |
| Effective:  |               |               |  |
| Brooks H. Moore   | Mar. 1, 1909  | Dec. 21, 1959 | 1939   |
| On trial:   |               |               |  |
| Walter Curtis, Sr.  | June, 1914    | May 15, 1960  | 1956   |
| (b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? |               |               | Calvin E. Calame.                                  |
| (c) What deaconesses have died during the year?             |               |               | None.  |



|                    |                      |                                |    |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----|
| Boring             | (Paul R. Ackerman)   | 2415 S.E. Oak St., Oak Grove   | 3  |
| Canby              | Dayton Loomis        | Canby, Ore., Box 766           | 3  |
| Capitol Hill       | George Emerson       | 9134 S.W. 25th, Portland, Ore. | 2  |
| Carus              | *Frank Drew          | 115 Cherry Ave., Oregon City   | 3  |
| Clarks             | (Glen Hughes)        | Rt. 1, Box 219, Mulino         | 1  |
| Clatskanie         | (Elmer Church)       | Clatskanie, Ore.               | 2  |
| Cornelius          | (Tom Hilson)         | 2025 Laurel St., Forest Grove  | 3  |
| Donald-Wilsonville | (John J. Place)      | 13917 S.E. River Rd., Ptld. 22 | 3  |
| Dundee             | (James Royer)        | P.O. Box 138, Dundee, Ore.     | 4  |
| Estacada           | Milton Nelson        | Estacada, Ore., Box 185        | 3  |
| Forest Grove       | Carl Mason           | 1803 Birch St., Forest Grove   | 1  |
| Garden Home        | John Wood            | Box 35, Garden Home, Ore.      | 7  |
| Hillsboro          | C. Gene Albertson    | 805 E. Washington, Hillsboro   | 8  |
| Marquam            | (Ray Hinton)         | Marquam, Ore., Box 23          | 1  |
| Metzger            | Donald E. Colburn    | 9015 S.W. Locust, Ptld. 19     | 6  |
| Molalla            | Robert McNabb        | Molalla, Ore., Box 286         | 3  |
| Nehalem-Wheeler    | (Merritt R. Metcalf) | Nehalem, Ore.                  | 1  |
| Newberg            | Cyril Dorsett        | 515 N. Meridian, Newberg       | 1  |
| Oak Grove          | Stanley Trefren      | Box 238, Oak Grove, Ore.       | 2  |
| Oregon City        | Clark S. Enz         | 811 Center St., Oregon City    | 8  |
| Oswego             | James H. Smith       | 1708 Conifer Ter. Dr., Oswego  | 3  |
| Pleasant Home      | GLEN WALTMAN         | Rt. 2, Box 419, Gresham, Ore.  | 1  |
| Rainier            | Al Vosper            | Box 534, Rainier, Ore.         | 2  |
| Seaside            | Asa Mundell          | 310 N. Holladay, Seaside, Ore. | 4  |
| Sherwood-Ebenezer  | GERALD NELSON        | Box 127, Sherwood, Ore.        | 1  |
| St. Helens         | Charles McDonald     | 520 Columbia Blvd., St. Helens | 3  |
| Tigard             | Nevitt B. Smith      | Box 6325, Tigard, Ore.         | 2  |
| Tillamook          | David S. Smith       | 1908 7th St. E., Tillamook     | 3  |
| Tualatin           | Hugh Tattersall      | P.O. Box 166, Tualatin, Ore.   | 1  |
| Vermont Hills      | Eugene H. Walters    | 5504 S.W. Idaho, Ptld. 19      | 5  |
| Warrenton          | (C. H. Cowdy)        | Warrenton, Ore., Rt. 1, Bx 310 | 11 |
| Willamette         | Ormal Trick          | 1683 S.E. 7th, West Linn, Ore. | 3  |
| Woodburn           | Paul Foster          | 371 Oswald, Woodburn, Ore.     | 4  |
| Yamhill            | (John H. McDonald)   | Yamhill, Ore., Box 146         | 3  |

## PORTLAND DISTRICT

|                                  |                   |                               |    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----|
| Ernest E. Wilson, Superintendent |                   |                               | 3  |
| Arlington                        | Wilmer A. Briggs  | Arlington, Ore.               | 3  |
| Dufur-Tygh Valley                | John Luebke       | P.O. Box 16, Dufur, Ore.      | 3  |
| Echo                             | Cecil Wingard     | Echo, Ore.                    | 2  |
| Fossil                           | (J. L. Buck)      | Fossil, Ore.                  | 1  |
| Gresham                          | W. Harry Monroe   | 226 E. Powell, Gresham        | 5  |
| Heppner                          | Austin McGhee     | Box 733, Heppner, Ore.        | 2  |
| Hermiston                        | Gene Hamblen      | Methodist Church, Hermiston   | 2  |
| Hood River-Pine Grove            | Paul D. Walker    | 161 State St., Hood River     | 3  |
| John Day                         | Bruce McConnell   | 165 S.W. Brent, John Day      | 4  |
| Milton-Freewater                 | J. William Bowles | 801 S. Main, Milton-Freewater | 1  |
| Odell                            | (Wesley O. Hall)  | Box 91, Odell, Ore.           | 2  |
| Pendleton                        | James L. Wilson   | 346 S.E. 2nd, Pendleton       | 9  |
| The Dalles                       | Myron Hall        | 305 E. 11th, The Dalles, Ore. | 3  |
| Wasco                            | Lawrence Eddings  | Wasco, Ore.                   | 3  |
| Weston                           | STANLEY W. DAY    | Box 155, Weston, Ore.         | 1  |
| PORTLAND:                        |                   |                               |    |
| Bennett Chapel                   | Earl Horsell      | 12807 S.E. Ramona, 36         | 1  |
| Centenary-Wilbur                 | Herbert E. Morris | S.E. 9th Ave., near Sandy, 14 | 2  |
| Cherry Park                      | Raymond White     | 10736 S.E. Market, 16         | 4  |
| Errol Heights                    | Eric H. Robinson  | 8053 S.E. 60th Ave., 6        | 2  |
| First                            | Laurence E. Nye   | 1838 S.W. Jefferson, 1        | 16 |
|                                  | Arshad Haqq       |                               | 1  |
|                                  | Ernest F. Harold  |                               | 2  |

Note: \* denotes without annuity



## V. APPOINTMENTS

## EUGENE DISTRICT

|                                     |   |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| Ed J. Aschenbrenner, Superintendent |   | 2  |
| Ashland                             | P. Malcolm Hammond 165 N. Main St., Ashland, Ore. | 1  |
| Wesley Foundation                   | Earnest R. Bell                                   |  |
| Camas Valley                        | (R. W. Knight)                                    | Camas Valley, Ore. 4                           |
| Canyonville-Myrtle Creek            | Donald Campbell                                   | Myrtle Creek, Ore. 1                           |
| Chiloquin-Ft. Klamath               | Al Place  | Chiloquin, Ore. 1                              |
| Cave Junction-Wilderville           | John McMurtrey                                    | Cave Junction, Ore. 2                          |
| Coos Bay                            | Paul Peterson                                     | 345 N. Fifth, Coos Bay, Ore. 3                 |
| Coquille                            | Luis Bove   | 259 N. Henry, Coquille, Ore. 6                 |
| Cottage Grove                       | Orville Covault                                   | 334 Washington Ave. 2                          |
| Creswell-Unity                      | Clarence Desler                                   | Creswell, Ore. 1                               |
| Dillard-Winston-Ten-Mile            | J. C. Johannes                                    | Dillard, Ore., P.O. Box 201 1                  |
| Drain                               | Willard Norman                                    | Drain, Ore. 2                                  |
| Days Creek                          | (Alice May Woolley)                               | Days Creek, Ore. 3                             |
| Eugene:                             |   |  |
| First                               | Clarence Forsberg                                 | 1185 Willamette, Eugene, Ore. 4                |
|                                     | Wayne Kobes                                       | 3781 Ronald, Eugene, Ore. 2                    |
| Director Wesley Fd.                 | Robert G. Kingsbury                               | Wesley Fd., U. of O., Eugene 3                 |
| Trinity                             | Robert Burtner                                    | 438 Maxwell Rd., Eugene 11                     |
| Wesley-Coburg                       | Kenneth Simonds                                   | 400 Cal Young Rd., Eugene, Ore. 3              |
| Gardiner                            | (Gertrude Sortlien)                               | Gardiner, Ore. 3                               |
| Gold Hill                           | LOCHLEN L. GREGORY                                | Gold Hill, Ore. 1                              |
| Grants Pass                         | G. Wesley Turner (Violet Bolliger)                | 128 N.E. B St., Grants Pass 4                  |
| Junction City-Riverview             | Dale Baker  | Junction City, Ore. 2                          |
| Klamath Falls                       | Ralph Richardson                                  | 332 N. 9th, Klamath Falls 1                    |
| Klamath Indian Mission              | Harley Zeller                                     | Chiloquin, Ore. 17                             |
| Lakeview-Paisley                    | Lester Boulden                                    | 15 H St. South, Lakeview 2                     |
| Medford:                            |   |  |
| First                               | George Roseberry                                  | 607 W. Main, Medford 4                         |
|                                     | ROBERT DOWREY                                     | 2  |
| St. Luke's                          | Melvin Dixon                                      | 2940 Siskiyou Blvd., Medford 5                 |
| Myrtle Point                        | Gerald Gear                                       | Myrtle Point, Ore., Box 328 1                  |
| Oakridge                            | Wayne Brown                                       | Oakridge, Ore., P.O. Box 405 5                 |
| North Bend                          | William O. Walker                                 | 2289 Meade, North Bend, Ore. 1                 |
| Roseburg                            | H. James Jenkins                                  | 753 S.E. Main, Roseburg 4                      |
| Springfield                         | Ross Knotts                                       | 530 C Street, Springfield 3                    |
| Sutherlin-Wilbur                    | John P. Gintner, Sr.                              | Sutherlin, Ore., Box 532 4                     |
| Talent                              | Earnest R. Bell                                   | Talent, Ore., Box 297 3                        |
| Valley                              | Kenneth Heflin                                    | Valley Methodist Church, Rt. 1, Veneta, Ore. 3 |
| Yoncalla-Elkton                     | Ray Otto  | Yoncalla, Ore., Box 507 2                      |

## FOREST GROVE DISTRICT

|                                   |                    |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Lawrence Guderian, Superintendent |                    | 4                               |
| Astoria                           | Orval M. Whitman   | 665 Grand Ave., Astoria, Ore. 8 |
| Banks                             | (P. M. Blenkinsop) | 3724 N.E. 21st, Portland 1      |
| Bay City-Garibaldi                | Tom Whitehead      | Box 347, Bay City, Ore. 3       |
| Beaverton                         | James McCobb       | 115 S.W. 3rd, Beaverton, Ore. 2 |



|                       |                     |                                |   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Stayton .....         | Stuart R. Shaw      | 343 E. Virginia, Stayton, Ore. | 1 |
| Sweet Home .....      | Laurence Loftus     | 835 7th Ave., Sweet Home       | 2 |
| Tangent .....         | J. Thomas Dixon     | Box 223, Tangent, Ore.         | 2 |
| Toledo-Siletz .....   | Vernon Groves       | 383 N. Beech St., Toledo       | 4 |
| Turner .....          | (Scott W. Anderson) | Turner, Ore.                   | 3 |
| Willamina-Grand Ronde | Charles McCarthy    | Willamina, Ore.                | 3 |

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

## WITH ANNUITY CLAIM ON THIS CONFERENCE:

Meredith A. Groves, Executive Secretary, Oregon Conference Coordinating Council.

Craig T. Harper, Secretary of Youth Work Oregon Conference. Member First Church, Portland, Quarterly Conference.

Edward Terry, Oregon Methodist Homes, Portland. Member Oak Grove Quarterly Conf. Annuity paid by the corporation.

## WITH ANNUITY CLAIM ON A GENERAL BOARD:

Roy Finch, Department Finance, Division National Missions. Springfield Quarterly Conf.

Berlyn V. Farris, Director District Evangelism, The Methodist Church, Nashville. Member First Church, Eugene, Quarterly Conference.

## Alaska Mission Conference:

Edmund B. Stanton, Douglas. Member Chiloquin Quarterly Conference.

Revelle Roach, Homer. Member The Dalles Quarterly Conference.

Richard Bruner, Turnagain-By-The-Sea. Member Wasco Quarterly Conference.

## Hawaii Mission Conference:

Warren C. Thomas. Echo Quarterly Conference.

## Southern Rhodesia Mission Conference: Norman E. Thomas

Allen C. Wilcox, Pastor and Religious Director, Albuquerque Indian School. Member Central Ave. Church Quarterly Conference.

## WITHOUT ANNUITY CLAIM:

## Willamette University:

Professor: Burton C. Bastuscheck. Member First Church, Salem, Quarterly Conference.

Professor: R. M. Gatke, Member First Church, Salem, Quarterly Conference.

Professor: D. H. Schulze. Member First Church, Salem, Quarterly Conference.

## Lewis and Clark College:

Professor: C. V. Gustafson. Member Garden Home Quarterly Conference.

Associate Professor: Hideo Hashimoto. Member Trinity Church, Portland, Quarterly Conference.

Beloit College, Wisconsin: George Douglas Nicoll.

Andrew College, Cuthbert, Georgia: J. Marlin Barker.

## Kwansei Gakuin University, Nishinomiya:

Professor William D. Bray. Member Medford Quarterly Conference.

## Springfield Y.M.C.A. College:

President: Glen Olds, Jr. Member First Church, Denver, Quarterly Conference.

Paul B. Means, Advisor to Government of Malaya, Department of Education.

Marion C. Smith, Goodwill Industries, Portland. Member Montavilla Quarterly Conference.

William B. Cate, Executive Secretary, Portland Council of Churches.



|                  |                     |                             |    |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----|
| Fremont Street   | Dallas McNeil       | N.E. 26th and Fremont, 12   | 1  |
| Hughes Memorial  | Cortlandt Cambric   | 311 N.E. Monroe, 12         | 7  |
| Laurelwood       | James Workman       | S.E. 96th and Pardee, 66    | 2  |
| Lents            | Paul O. Jewell      | 5127 S.E. Lincoln, 15       | 4  |
| Lincoln Street   | (A. E. Davis)       | S.E. Holgate and 62nd, 6    | 3  |
| Montavilla       | Walter R. Warner    | 8033 S.E. Pine, 15          | 3  |
| Parkrose Heights | David Poindexter    | 111th and N.E. Knott, 20    | 4  |
| Patton-Central   | R. Park Anderson    | N. Alberta and Michigan, 17 | 4  |
| Rockwood         | Dwight Townsen      | 617 S.E. 180th Ave., 33     | 6  |
| Rose City Park   | Daniel E. Taylor    | N.E. 58th, near Sandy, 13   | 1  |
|                  | Clifford Sinnickson |                             | 1  |
| Sellwood         | Fremont Faul        | 1535 S.E. Tacoma, 2         | 2  |
| St. Johns        | Oscar V. Luchs      | 7537 N. Richmond, 3         | 6  |
| Sunnyside        | Ellsworth M. Tilton | 3520 S.E. Yamhill, 14       | 1  |
| Trinity          | Robert L. Benefiel  | S.E. 39th and Steele, 2     | 5  |
| University Park  | William H. Lavelly  | 4791 N. Lombard, z. 3       | 4  |
| Vancouver Avenue | Arthur L. Hansen    | 109 N. Skidmore, 17         | 10 |
| Wilshire         | Everett H. Gardner  | 4026 N.E. 39th Ave., 12     | 8  |
| Woodlawn         | Ellery Echlin       | 925 N.E. Highland, 11       | 2  |

## SALEM DISTRICT

|                                   |                       |                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Rector W. Johnson, Superintendent |                       |                                   | 4 |
| Albany                            | Harold Shellhart      | 707 Broadalbin, Albany, Ore.      | 5 |
| Alsea                             | To be supplied        | Alsea, Ore.                       | 2 |
| Amity                             | (Kenneth Abbott)      | P.O. Box 315, Amity, Ore.         | 4 |
| Bend                              | James S. Thompson     | 304 Hunter Place, Bend, Ore.      | 4 |
| Buena Vista                       | To be supplied        |                                   |   |
| Corvallis                         | Raymond Balcomb       | P.O. Box 29, Corvallis, Ore.      | 4 |
|                                   | Robert Peters         | 206 N. 14th, Corvallis, Ore.      | 4 |
| Dallas                            | Sydney B. Gaither     | 638 Mill, Dallas, Ore.            | 5 |
| Falls City                        | (R. A. Feenstra)      | Falls City, Ore.                  | 3 |
| Gilchrist                         | Dale C. Harris        | Gilchrist, Ore.                   | 3 |
| Halsey                            | (Wayne Forbes)        | Box 215, Halsey, Ore.             | 3 |
| Harrisburg                        | Wm. C. Hartford       | Harrisburg, Ore.                  | 2 |
| Independence                      | Wayne Hill            | 545 Monmouth St.,<br>Independence | 2 |
| Jefferson                         | (Gregg Monroe)        | Jefferson                         | 2 |
| Lebanon                           | Herschel Hall         | 80 E. Vine, Lebanon, Ore.         | 1 |
| Lyons                             | (Mrs. Earl B. Cotton) | Lyons, Ore.                       | 3 |
| Madras                            | Charles Kerr          | Box 817, Madras, Ore.             | 7 |
| McCabe                            | To be supplied        | Rt. 1, Box 272, McMinnville       | 1 |
| McFarland Alpine                  | (W. W. Appleyard)     | Rt. 3, Junction City, Ore.        | 4 |
| McMinnville                       | T. Askew Crumbley     | 333 W. 9th, McMinnville           | 4 |
| Monroe                            | Ralph Ohling          | Monroe, Ore.                      | 3 |
| Oak Grove Chapel                  | (M. T. Wire)          | 975 E. Judson, Salem, Ore.        | 3 |
| Pratum                            | (Ray Whitlow)         | Pratum, Ore.                      | 1 |
| Prineville                        | (Noble Streeter)      | 524 E. 3rd, Prineville, Ore.      | 3 |
| Salem:                            |                       |                                   |   |
| First                             | Henry Haines          | 636 State St., Salem, Ore.        | 1 |
|                                   | C. Everett Moles      |                                   | 1 |
|                                   | (S. Raynor Smith)     |                                   | 4 |
| Jason Lee                         | Luther Baker          | 860 Jefferson, Salem, Ore.        | 4 |
| Leslie                            | Gustav Storaker       | 348 Meyers St., S.E., Salem       | 1 |
| Morningside                       | Boone L. White        | 3680 S. 12th, Salem, Ore.         | 5 |
| Trinity                           | Joe A. Harding        | 655 S. Elma, Salem, Ore.          | 7 |
| West Salem                        | L. E. MONK            | 371 Gerth Ave., N.W., W. Salem    | 2 |
| Shedd                             | (Donald Brown)        | Shedd, Ore.                       | 1 |
| Sheridan                          | Gile V. Wilson        | 224 N. Bridge St., Sheridan       | 5 |
| Silverton                         | Paul W. Henry         | 315 W. Main St., Box 222          | 7 |



## VI. REPORTS

### Oregon Conference Coordinating Council

#### *Study Section on Education*

#### REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN, BOARD OF EDUCATION

Reports of the members of our Coordinating Council staff will reflect much of the program of the Board of Education as we have sought to provide training opportunities for leaders in local churches. We are fortunate to have benefited another year from the effective and dedicated leadership of these folk.

Once again we appreciate the support given the Division of the Local Church budget by the churches who have received Rally Day Offerings. This offering is sought again this year, with September 18, 1960, recommended as Rally Sunday and the goal again 15c per church school member. The budget for the program this offering makes possible is a trifle higher than last year (\$200) and is as follows:

|                            |         |            |
|----------------------------|---------|------------|
| Rally Day Promotion .....  | \$350   |            |
| Educational Supplies ..... | 350     | (increase) |
| Newsletter .....           | 200     |            |
| Children's Division .....  | 400     | (increase) |
| Youth Division .....       | 400     | (increase) |
| Student Movement .....     | 100     |            |
| Adult Division .....       | 250     |            |
| Family Life .....          | 250     |            |
| Lab School Promotion ..... | 350     |            |
| Coaching Conference .....  | 330     |            |
| Leadership Training .....  | 200     |            |
| National Conference .....  | 700     |            |
|                            | <hr/>   |            |
|                            | \$3,880 |            |

The programs at our educational institutions are expanding and we often wish that we had sufficient resources to do all our vision sees needs doing. The World Service and Finance Commission is recommending \$45,600 as our share of Conference Benevolences for the coming year. The Executive Committee, acting on authority of the Board of Education, has adopted the following re-apportionment of this sum. Original requests totalled \$50,863.

#### A. Wesley Foundations and Boards

|                                       | Budget 1959-60 | Proposed 1960-61 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. S.O.C.E. Ashland .....             | \$ 3,890       | \$ 4,000         |
| 2. O.C.E. Monmouth .....              | 2,565          | 2,700            |
| 3. Oregon State .....                 | 8,600          | 9,500            |
| 4. University of Oregon .....         | 8,750          | 9,400            |
| 5. Portland State Wesley Board .....  | 1,000          | 1,500            |
| B. Willamette University .....        | 17,000         | 18,000           |
| C. Pacific School of Religion .....   | 325            | 400              |
| D. Claremont School of Theology ..... |                | 100              |
|                                       | <hr/>          | <hr/>            |
|                                       | \$42,630       | \$45,600         |

Beginning with this conference year, we move into the crusade for capital funds for Church Extension and Higher Education. The whole-hearted cooperation of all our churches is urged as we move forward in the coming months to meet the challenge of this crusade.

C. Gene Albertson  
Chairman, Board of Education  
Oregon Annual Conference

#### THE REPORT OF THE ADULT DIVISION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Adult Division foresees the development of a Conference Program among adults which is as effective as those now being carried on among



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**Chaplains**

## United States Navy:

Robert L. Deal. Member First Church, Portland Quarterly Conference.  
 Earl Fedje. Member Rose City Park, Portland, Quarterly Conference.  
 Howard A. Seymour. Member Fremont Street, Portland, Quarterly Conference.  
 William G. Tennant. Member Willamette Quarterly Conference.

**Appointed to Attend School**

Pacific School of Religion:  
 Kenneth Peterson

Southern Calif. School of Theology:  
 Everett Kennedy, Jr.

Drew Theological Seminary:  
 Phil Walker

Iliff School of Theology:  
 Gerald Nelson

Union Theological Seminary:  
 Charles Anderson  
 Ashley Rose

Chicago Theological Seminary:  
 Eugene Groves

Yale Divinity School:  
 David Steward

**District Directors of Adult Education**

Eugene: John Ginter, Sr.  
 Forest Grove: Cyril Dorsett  
 Portland: Robert L. Benefiel  
 Salem: C. Everett Moles

**District Directors of Social Concerns**

Eugene: William Walker  
 Forest Grove: James McCobb  
 Portland: Dallas McNeil  
 Salem: Wayne Hill

**District Secretaries of Missions**

Eugene: Orville Covault  
 Forest Grove: Donald Colburn  
 Portland: Wm. H. Lavelly  
 Salem: T. Askew Crumbley

**District Secretaries of Evangelism**

Eugene: Luis Bove  
 Forest Grove: Thomas Whitehead  
 Portland: James Workman, Jr.  
 Salem: Lawrence Loftus



mittee held a planning and evaluation meeting in November. We sent nine of our qualified adult youth workers to Seattle Washington in March to attend a Coaching Conference taught by Miss Aileen Sanborn of our national staff in Nashville, Tennessee. The purpose was to prepare these people to teach other adults how to work with youth.

Fellowship Footnotes, the conference youth newspaper, had its best year under the very capable leadership of its editors. Its main problem was a lack of funds which necessitated mimeographing issues at the end of the year. It now has a circulation of over 2500 people.

Four of our churches, Trinity and First in Eugene, Corvallis and Roseburg have been conducting an experiment with the new closely graded Junior High curricular materials for the Curriculum Department of our National Board of Education. Mrs. Irene Bond, the Conference Volunteer Junior High Worker, has led the experiment. The findings of these churches will be invaluable in editing the new materials which will be available for use in local churches in the fall of 1961.

The youth of the Oregon Conference contributed \$9,500 to the Methodist Youth Fund during the Oregon Conference year. This is some \$1500 more than has ever been raised in any one year before. There is an urgent need for adult workers with youth throughout the conference to attend training opportunities, particularly Laboratory Training School. Church leaders are urged to see that their youth workers take part in these activities.

The conference youth program looks forward to an increasing amount of training for adult workers with youth during the coming conference year and some interesting work with skillshops for our youth throughout the state.

Respectfully submitted

Craig T. Harper

Director of Youth Work

#### REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK

After our Conference in Medford closed last May our summer program came in with a rush, it seemed. Our Laboratory School at Forest Grove was held in June and we cooperated with the Congregational Church as we shared leadership in this School, a very successful one, we felt.

Our Junior Camping program continues to grow year by year. Some 664 Juniors participated in the summer program for 1959 and we expect to serve more boys and girls this year if we can recruit enough adult counselors and also an early registration of would be campers. The curriculum theme this year will pertain to the life of Jesus. Teachers and counselors will seek to emphasize the standards of Jesus as they relate them to the every-day life of our boys and girls of this age. Our sharing project will probably be SHARING THE SURPLUS program which we used so successfully two years ago. The money from the 1959 project will be used for the purchase of recreation equipment for the camps. It is planned that the equipment will be ready for the summer program.

The volunteer leaders of our Children's Division have assisted in a number of training programs throughout the Conference. Leadership training workshops for teachers have been well attended. Observation schools, Vacation Church School training, activity workshops, local Church one day or evening training as well as Oregon Council of Churches training, have been planned and carried through successfully.

My own work has been to help local Church groups as they plan for remodeling of rooms or the building of new educational centers for children and young people. We need to plan carefully to make the best use of our space and budget.

I also served this year as Secretary of the Commission of Children's Workers at our Methodist Conference on Christian Education in Cincinnati in November. The correspondence necessary prior to the opening of the meeting and then compiling the minutes at the close of the meeting so that they could be sent out to members took many hours of time. It was an honor, my turn, and I enjoyed being a part of the group.

The new year will see our next Laboratory School in Jason Lee Church in



children and youth. It is the conviction of the District Secretaries of Adult Work that adults yearn for guidance and inspiration in the growth of their spiritual sensitivities.

In the adult field, it is recognized that the work must be specialized. There is a much needed service to the younger and single adults. There is a need for service to the couples of Methodism in Oregon who are in the process of producing and rearing their children. Along this line, we rejoice in the limited experimentation with Family Camps and heartily endorse the good efforts made. Then, there is a need for service to the Mature Years group of our senior Methodists. Here again, we are happy about the token efforts of the Mature Years Camp held annually at Camp Magruder. Our Conference has a good conscience about these areas of Christian service and looks forward to the time when we shall be financially adequate to the challenge of able supervision to all phases of adult work.

The District Secretaries of Adult Work are available to the Pastors of the Districts to assist local churches to plan and execute programs for adults. They have ideas; they have literature; they have enthusiasm. The General Superintendent of the Church School who desires to break through the habitual stereotype of the Sunday Morning Bible Class and expand it into a fellowship of vital study and action in Christian living will do well to consult the Secretary of Adult Work in his District.

Through the cooperation of the District Superintendents and the efficient enthusiasm of the Executive Secretary of the Coordinating Council, Meredith Groves a list of adult leaders is being compiled which will be the foundation for efforts at cultivation of local leadership. This will also reveal to us the real needs of specific areas of our Conference.

Also, a series of "sounding board" meetings were held over the Conference to which adult leaders were invited for the purpose of discussing needs and possible developments of adult activities. Within the next few months, the Committee on Family Life will be seeking for six churches to serve as pilot churches, developing a church-wide family program under the guidance of Dr. Staples of the General Board of Education.

Churches that are interested should contact the Conference Office.

We conceive of our task as being a long-range one. However, it is our conviction that qualitative stewardship in many areas of our Conference programs will await an effective work crying to be done among adults in the development of their minds and spirit.

Respectfully,  
Robert L. Benefiel  
Chairman

#### YOUTH DEPARTMENT

The planning for the youth program for the 1959-1960 Conference year was done at the MYF Workshop at Camp Marguder. "Striving for Christian Perfection" was the theme chosen for the year. There were 848 youth who participated in the summer camping program. Some 27 MYF's conducted a Youth Activities Week during the summer and 24 churches had classes for intermediates in their vacation church school program.

There were many conference youth activities held during the year. A bus load of 39 youth and their counselors made the trip to National Convocation at Purdue University in Indiana in August. We had 143 attending Presidents Palaver in Coos Bay in September, 45 at the Fall Action Project in Willamina in October, 150 young men and their pastors attended the Conference on the Ministry in Salem in February, and over 1000 attended Conclave at Willamette University in March. The Older Youth Fellowship held successful meetings in December and March. This group is enjoying slow but steady development.

On the adult side of youth work, many counselors and pastors have attended various youth activities to help in the programs and to learn with the youth. Most of the adult training this year has been in the form of Observation Schools held in different parts of the state. The Conference Youth Com-



to give specific responsibilities to each member. They have arranged a fine schedule of camps and directors ready for this summer. One sub-committee is asked to lead us all in dreaming for an even greater future for camping in the Oregon Conference.

Respectfully submitted  
Walter R. Warner

### REPORT ON WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY

Methodism has historically recognized the fact that as the church grows and is strengthened, there must be commensurate development in its institutions of higher learning. The great truth in this relationship between church and its educational institutions was reaffirmed by the Oregon Annual Conference in 1956, when it voted to join conferences throughout the United States in support of the quadrennial emphasis on higher education. A review of this important conference action shows that the church has made a very significant contribution in the continued growth and strengthening of the educational program of Willamette University during the past four years. Although the adopted minimum goal of \$1 per member from the church has not been achieved to date, the following table shows the church support has continued to increase yearly.

| Year | World Service | Local Churches | Total Church | Per Member |
|------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------|
| 1957 | \$ 9,000.00   | \$ 7,627.30    | \$16,627.30  | .35        |
| 1958 | 10,813.00     | 7,466.02       | 18,279.02    | .37        |
| 1959 | 11,525.00     | 9,420.75       | 20,945.75    | .41        |
| 1960 | 15,980.00     | 10,717.00      | 26,697.00    | .51        |

Because of the growing support from the church and the increased gifts from its publics including its alumni, Oregon business firms, parents and friends, the university has been able to meet a budget which has increased over 45% since 1956. In order that Willamette can balance its current educational budget for 1959-60, it must have in addition to income from tuition and endowment, \$114,090. The following table shows the anticipated sources of revenue for this 1959-60 budget and the important share the church has in it.

#### Anticipated Sources of Revenue for 1959-60

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Methodist Church    | \$ 22,500.00 |
| Alumni              | 40,000.00    |
| Corporations        | 25,000.00    |
| Parents and Friends | 18,000.00    |
| General Gifts       | 8,590.00     |
|                     | <hr/>        |
|                     | \$114,090.00 |

Although gifts from the church have been used (as have the majority of those received from alumni, business and parents) to meet the increased costs of operation and to strengthen faculty salaries, the growing necessity to provide housing for students has made it imperative for the Board of Trustees to make plans for new residence halls. Because of a private gift it was possible to begin construction last February of the two upper-class women's residence to house 48 students each.

Plans to provide a new men's residence was given impetus last May when at the annual Oregon Conference the church voted to include \$100,000 for Willamette in its conference-wide campaign for church extension and higher education. This major capital gift in addition to those anticipated from the Salem business community and other university friends, has made it possible to obtain financing necessary to construct a dormitory for 242 men which will cost approximately \$1,275,000.

Two of the most critical problems facing every college and university today are to secure and to maintain a superior faculty, and to provide facilities for the increasing number of students who will be attending our colleges.

Willamette University is indeed grateful for the growing support and in-



Salem, June 26-July 1, Classes for Nursery, Kindergarten, Primary, Junior, Junior High, and High School as well as this year a class on the Administration of the Church School.

It is our plan to continue the training for teachers in leadership schools, observation schools, visits to local Churches by trained leaders, and in any other way to be of service to the local Church leaders in their work week by week.

Mrs. J. E. Sayre  
Director of Children's Work

### REPORT OF THE CAMP COMMISSION

Oregon Methodist camping has been faced this year with a major financial crisis. The modest amount charged for a week of camp, that we have maintained in spite of rising costs, has brought us this year to a major financial crisis. We do not want to raise our registration fees so high anyone will have to stay away from camp, nor do we want to make it necessary for the Conference to assess the churches or ask for another special offering to support the camping program. This year we have decided to increase the fee only one dollar and only to those who register after May 31st, and to try to live within our means by practicing vigorous economy at every point that will not appreciably effect the high quality of our camp program. At present we have exhausted all of our reserves and are paying our monthly bills out of receipts that should go for this new camping season. We may yet need to borrow money from the Board of Education funds for operation this spring which must be paid back and our program financed out of later receipts. We are not sure that we should economize too severely when such an important thing as the quality of our camps is at stake. We ought to look forward to some increase in registration fees next year.

We are constantly seeking new and better ways to do the same kind of camping we have done for years. Our regular program on the sites of Magruder, Suttle Lake and Dead Indian must go on. We do need to increase our enrollment in High School Camps. In all other age groups we are reaching capacity, especially at the older camp sites. We are continuing to develop these large camps and their facilities — such as the new black-topped trails at Magruder, the new bath house at Suttle Lake, and the new lodge and fireplace at Dead Indian. We look forward to the Sherlock Memorial Building at Magruder and improvements on the swimming pool at Dead Indian. Perhaps we should think in terms of developing Magruder, when the new building is added, into a site where two camps may be conducted at the same time. We can make no commitments, especially as financially embarrassed as we are, but we do look forward to the day when there is a small weekend camp site within each reach of any group of churches in the Conference large enough to justify such a facility.

If we have vision at all, we can see that our camping program is due for tremendous growth. Beautiful wilderness sites are getting difficult to find, even in Oregon. Local churches and groups will need to use judgment and pioneering spirit to acquire additional property of this type. We foresee, also, the need of a crusade for capital funds for our camps in the Conference in the not-too-far distant future.

Besides all this, our growing edge is also in different kinds of camping. Trail Camping is now well established and an excellent illustration of how individuals, groups and even local churches can pioneer. A pilot small-group, ten-day camp will be held at Loon Lake this summer. Perhaps we should move in the direction of Methodist boat cruises, trailer treks or the like, using the fine facilities provided by our State parks, forest camps and public docks.

We had 1920 campers and 382 counselors at camp last year. Our program committee, under the able leadership of Kenneth Mitchell, has been reorganized



have reached more than one third of the total student body with one or more religiously significant activities.

Of special significance this year was the delegation of 11 students, representing both the single-students and married-students programs, which attended the National Student Christian Federation Conference at Athens, Ohio at Christmas time. Nine students also received preparation for positions of responsibility in the Foundation at the Regional Training Conference at Flathead Lake, Montana, just prior to the opening of the Fall School term.

A feature of the single-student program this year was a work-camp at Dead Indian Soda Springs camp during the Spring vacation. Eight students and the director spent four days of the vacation helping to make the campsite ready for the summer season of activities.

The presentation of the Christian faith on campus is often best accomplished in cooperation with other denominational foundations. Working in this manner, several important projects were undertaken.

1. In the Fall, Directors of the Wesley, Westminster and Lutheran Foundations met for a week-end with 11 key women leaders of the Oregon State College student body. This consultation was designed to explore the significance of the Christian faith to leaders of primarily non-religious campus activities.

2. Contemporary religious art was introduced through an exhibit of the psycho-symbolic painting of Linda McNeur, California artist. The artist was on campus for a three-day series of lectures, seminars and conducted tours of her paintings which were on exhibit in the concourse of the Memorial Union Building.

3. Dr. O. Hobart Mowrer, 1960 Earl lecturer at Pacific School of Religion, was featured in a three-day series of seminars for faculty and students on the relationship of psychology and religion. Dr. Mowrer also addressed the student body at an all-school convocation.

4. In March a Drama Workshop was conducted in the Wesley Foundation on "Creative Drama in the Church," for all interested students, by the Bishop's Company. In the evening, the play "An Episode of Sparrows" was presented.

The staff of the Foundation will receive added strength next year with the addition of a Resident Fellow from the University of Chicago who will spend an intern year with us. His primary area of concentration will be the single student program.

We look forward to the possibility of furnishing and decorating the facilities designated for exclusive student use in the near future. This will be made possible by the "Forward Again in 60" campaign for higher education and church extension, and is urgently needed.

In addition to responsibilities as Director of the Wesley Foundation at Oregon State College, I have also served as Director of the Oregon Methodist Student Movement.

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert N. Peters

#### PORTLAND STATE WESLEY BOARD

This has been a significant year in the development of the "Cooperative Campus Christian Ministry" at Portland State College.

#### WHAT IS THE COOPERATIVE CAMPUS CHRISTIAN MINISTRY?

It was formally organized in February 1960 after the five cooperating denominations had approved the by-laws and selected representation on the Board of Directors. The hope of such a cooperative ministry had been the dream of many since 1955 when Portland State College was founded. In that year the Westminster Foundation of the Synod of Oregon established a ministry on the campus and invited other denominations to join with them. In 1958 the Committee on Campus Christian Life of the Oregon Council of Churches invited the leaders of eight denominations, Portland State faculty and students to a consultation on religion at Portland State College. This consultation recommended that there be established at P.S.C. a Christian ministry which would be ecumenical in character and still provide opportunity for denominational expression. After a year of additional study and work, the present cooperative



terest of its friends. For only through such excellent support is it possible for Willamette to keep strong and to assure in the future the high caliber of leadership which the university has historically contributed to our churches and communities.

Jerry Whipple  
Director of Church Relations

### REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION AT SOUTHERN OREGON COLLEGE

March 25, 1960

Of the 1200 students at Southern Oregon College, 200 are Methodist-preference students. One-fourth of these are married, and of the 150 single students, 80 live in the dormitories, 30 live in Ashland, and 40 commute daily from surrounding towns.

This year leadership for Wesley has been shared by the minister of the First Methodist Church in Ashland, who has the primary responsibility, and myself, the minister of the Talent Methodist Church, who works more directly with students.

As associate director, I have been spending Wednesday and Thursday, doing student-related work on the campus, using the rest of the week for the work in Talent, six miles away.

The main meeting of the Foundation is held Sunday evening, with a student-cooked supper at 5:00 and a forum-type meeting at 6:00. These programs have been planned and conducted by the students, and I believe them to be of excellent quality. Attendance has averaged 20 with the greatest attendance being 28.

Other meetings include a Monday luncheon meeting especially for commuting students, a weekly college class for single students, a young adult class which serves married students, and a regular weekly council meeting. An interdenominational study group is planned for the Spring quarter to follow up study done at the Athens Conference.

Of great importance have been the retreats and conferences the students have attended. The eight that attended the OMSM retreat at Magruder and the three that went to Athens received a new vision of the problems the world presents for solution, and I feel the conferences have benefited both the students and the work of the foundation.

The greatest future need of Wesley Foundation at Southern Oregon College is a new parsonage for its director; should a full-time director be secured.

There is all indication that the college enrollment will double or triple in the next ten years, and that the services of a full-time director will be needed. The present parsonage is old and unsuitable. As the board chairman has said, "We could not ask a director to live there."

The board envisions building a new parsonage two or three blocks from the foundation building. A lot would cost about \$1000 and the house between \$10,000 and \$14,000, depending on the amount of donated labor and material available.

The past year has seen the emergence of a quality program which has reached a group of students and has deeply affected their lives. The future requires an extension of this program to additional students, that they too might be led to a deeper commitment to the Christian life.

Respectfully submitted,  
Earnest R. Bell  
Associate Director

### THE WESLEY FOUNDATION AT OREGON STATE COLLEGE

Almost eleven hundred Oregon State College students listed the Methodist Church as their preference this year, and we have tried to minister to them in every way. The influence of the Church and Foundation spreads more broadly than simply to Methodist students, however. By actual count of signed cards we have had 2330 different students at morning worship and 298 who have participated in classes, conferences, forums and other activities planned



add staff and increase their support of the program if we are going to be able to assume our responsibility for the spiritual climate of this strategic campus.

Respectfully submitted,  
THE PORTLAND STATE WESLEY BOARD  
Steve Matheson, Chairman  
Paul Jewell, Methodist College Pastor

---

#### REPORT OF WESLEY FOUNDATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

The University of Oregon completed another group of dormitories to care for the expected increased enrollment last fall. More students arrived than the University was able to accomodate, over 6,700. Of these students, 700 (585 single and 115 married) consider themselves to be Methodist preference, an increase of 13% over a year ago. These students are given special considerations as Wesley Foundation seeks to minister to the whole University community, its faculty, staff, and student body.

**WORSHIP:** At the heart of the ministry of the church is worship and opportunity for spiritual growth. On the campus this ministry is closely associated with the Sunday worship of the churches. The Foundation provided rides to worship each Sunday. At First Methodist alone more than 500 different students registered their attendance during the school year. During fall term a complete service of worship was conducted each Sunday at 9:45 a.m. More than 135 different students and faculty attended, with an average attendance of 37. Worship was a vital part of Sunday Forum programs and a mid-week chapel service was held each Wednesday morning. The beautiful Howard Chapel was used often by students for their personal devotions.

**STUDY:** At the heart of a university is the search for truth and the opportunity for the student to understand himself, his interests, and abilities, and to develop a sense of responsibility for his own life and the lives of others. The atmosphere and program of the Foundation seek to aid the student in this purpose — to see more clearly the unity of all truth and to understand the importance of the spiritual reality of truth so often neglected in the classroom. During the year, study groups on the Christian faith, Bible, the Christian world mission, religion and drama, worship, and personal Christian living were conducted at the Foundation. Spring term, nine different study groups were conducted each week through the cooperative efforts of several campus Christian groups. The Sunday evening Forums and a weekly Inquirer's Luncheon also aided the student in his own religious inquiry.

**SERVICE:** The students contributed money, mostly through pledges, to help support a student from Greece and a local Methodist student. They also gave to the Methodist Student Fellowship Fund and the World Student Christian Federation. During spring vacation, thirteen students and the director spent several days at a work camp at Malin, Oregon, helping to complete a building to be used in the church's ministry to migrant workers. Some students intend to spend their summer vacation serving in work camps or in other service programs in both urban and rural areas.

**ECUMENICAL:** Students question seriously the divisions within the church. A study of the life and mission of the Church was made during the fall and winter by several denominations, including Methodists. During Christmas vacation seven from the Foundation attended the 18th Ecumenical Student Conference on the Christian World Mission at Athens, Ohio. Through the University Religious Council and the Religious Directors Association responsible leadership was provided by Wesley Foundation to further the united cause of Christianity on the campus.

**FELLOWSHIP:** Through retreats and conferences, service projects and worship, discussions and recreation, eating and singing, and in many unplanned ways, students have experienced a sense of belonging and an understanding of the importance of Christian fellowship.

The ministry of The Methodist Church at the University becomes increasingly significant as a greater proportion of our most capable youth



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ministry was established, uniting the efforts of five denominations and still leaving the door open for conversation with other denominations.

### THE SPONSORING DENOMINATIONS

The American Baptist

The Disciples of Christ

The Methodist

The United Church of Christ (Congregational-Evangelical & Ref.)

The United Presbyterian

Mr. Steve Matheson, Montavilla, and Professor Richard Halley, First, Portland, are our Methodist representatives on the CCCM Board of Directors.

### WHAT IS THE CAMPUS CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION?

The Campus Christian Association of P.S.C. was organized in 1956 as an interdenominational student group. While the C.C.A. has always been interdenominational in character, it was until this year, sponsored by the Westminster Foundation.

The C.C.A. is a recognized student organization at P.S.C. Annually on behalf of the Associated Students at Portland State College, the C.C.A. sponsors the camp for new students. In addition the C.C.A. holds fellowship supper meetings each Tuesday evening at Westminster House, regular study and discussion groups, worship and prayer services, informal classes in religion. Quarterly weekend study retreats are conducted at nearby retreat houses. Through the C.C.A. Portland State College students have opportunity to participate in state, regional and national intercollegiate Christian conferences, both denominational and interdenominational.

The C.C.A. is a member of the National Student Christian Federation and the World Student Christian Federation.

### HOW DOES WESLEY FELLOWSHIP FUNCTION WITH THE C.C.A.?

The Wesley Fellowship at P.S.C. is an integral participating group within the C.C.A. Methodist students comprise approximately 30% of the active C.C.A. group.

In addition to participation in the C.C.A. programs, several Methodist students have been meeting each Tuesday with the Methodist College Pastor for an informal luncheon discussion. Several Methodist students have sought personal counselling. The primary limitation of the ministry to Methodist students is one of time. The Board of Directors of Wesley Fellowship is mindful of the rapidly expanding need for additional staff time.

### PORTLAND STATE COLLEGE

P.S.C. is located along the Park Blocks in Portland between Market and Montgomery Streets. There are over 4,000 full-time students enrolled. By 1965, 7200-9000 students are expected and by 1975, 12,000 are expected. At present, there are approximately 270 Methodist preference students. 1130 students listed no preference in the Fall registration. 668 listed only protestant. These last two figures indicate the vast opportunity for evangelism at P.S.C.

Approximately 75% of the students are commuters. This is the primary reason for the present week-day only program of the C.C.A. The Portland State survey has just revealed that there are 812 students living near the campus. The Cooperative Ministry and the Board of Directors will be giving this fact some serious consideration. Obviously there is real need for expanding the program.

### WHAT ARE THE POTENTIALS?

With the development of the Cooperative Campus Christian Ministry there is now opportunity for broadening our ministry to the Portland State Campus by providing more and a greater variety of opportunities for small group study and discussion, weekend retreats that concern themselves with the relation of the Christian faith to special academic disciplines. There will be more professional staff time available for pastoral counselling; opportunity for working with the faculty; and the real challenge of joining with the college in developing an over-all religious emphasis program.

Portland State College will have a 67% increase in the next 10 years. The Church now has an effective agency on the campus, but the churches in the Cooperative Campus Christian Ministry will constantly be challenged to



- C. Providing a pastoral ministry to the campus community from the Protestant churches.
- D. Encouraging the study of the relationship of religion to the various academic disciplines.
- E. Providing an opportunity for critical evaluation of prevailing campus value systems.
- F. Offering experiences to students for planning, executing and evaluating religious programs.
- G. Alerting students to their involvement in and responsibility for social issues.
- H. Providing a forum for free and honest study of doubts, criticisms and disbeliefs concerning the Christian Faith and practice.
- I. Providing a channel for inter-religious conversation and programming, and for cooperation with other faiths.
- J. Participating in the Church Universal through membership and responsibility of its participants in an individual Christian church.

## II. Board:

- A. The responsibility for the supervision of the cooperative ministry to the Oregon College of Education campus shall be vested in a Board of Directors;
  - 1. Which shall:
    - a. Organize as a Board
    - b. Draw up and supervise a budget to be presented to the member bodies.
    - c. Hire and supervise the staff
    - d. Be responsible for furnishings and operational expense.
  - 2. Consist of:
    - a. Two representatives from each member body, selected by that body.
    - b. Two representatives from Oregon College of Education selected by the Board of Directors on consultation with the president of the college.
    - c. Two student representatives selected by the student Christian organization.
    - d. Pastors of local churches of member denominations maintaining an active ministry to O. C. E. campus.
    - e. Professional staff hired by the Board (without vote).

## III. DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONSHIP:

- A. The members of this ministry shall be those Christian organizations which:
  - 1. Accept the working paper and aims and purposes for the ministry
  - 2. Select representatives for the Board of Directors of the ministry
  - 3. Pledge themselves to support the ministry financially
  - 4. Are approved by a majority of the Board of Directors present at any of its regular meetings.
- B. Relationship to the churches:
  - 1. The cooperative campus Christian ministry shall be recognized by its member bodies as their official ministry at Oregon College of Education.
  - 2. The ministry shall be related to the regional and national United Campus Christian Fellowship.
  - 3. The ministry shall be related to the appropriate local, regional and national student organization of the member denominations.
- C. Responsibilities of member denominations:
  - 1. To select two representatives to the Board of Directors. (It will be the responsibility of those representatives to keep the member denominations informed about the cooperative ministry.)
  - 2. To provide funds necessary to finance the cooperative ministry.



attend tax-supported schools. Those of us at work on the campuses in Oregon appreciate the growing responsibility which the Oregon Annual Conference has shown to this campus ministry through its increasing support.

Robert G. Kingsbury, Director

### REPORT OF

#### WESLEY FOUNDATION AT OREGON COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

Enrollment at Oregon College of Education is just below 1,000 this year. Our student constituents, the Methodist preference group, number 191. The Independence Methodist Church and Wesley Foundation are working together to serve the campus.

#### LOCAL CHURCH PROGRAM

A bus transports students from the campus, over two miles away, to the church each Sunday morning. Student attendance at the worship services has ranged between 20 and 30. The church members and Wesley members cooperated in a visitation program, calling on 64 town and campus Methodists. Students have volunteered to teach in the church school, sing in the choir, usher, and serve in other ways. Interest in and support of the Wesley program by the church has been excellent on every count.

#### STUDENT PROGRAM

Sunday evening forums, evening study groups, noon cabinet meetings have been routine for Wesley this year. The Foundation has brought several outstanding speakers to the campus to address the students and stimulate their thought and growth. Average attendance at the Sunday evening meeting has been about 18, with a high of 38.

Meetings during the fall term were held in the Independence Methodist Church, in faculty homes, the parsonage, and in various on-campus spots. The very attractive Faculty Lounge has been made available to the evening forum during the winter and spring terms, and has been a real asset to the program.

#### INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

With the full support of the Conference Board of Education and the Board of Directors, we have continued to explore the possibilities of an interdenominational ministry. This exploration has been taking place on two levels. We have been experimenting on a day by day basis with a cooperative student program, and we have been in conversation with denominational representatives.

A consultation at Oregon College of Education by the Campus Christian Life Committee of the Oregon Council of Churches revealed that —

- a. a school of this size would not permit the organization of full-scale denominational foundations.
- b. the most strategic ministry would be a cooperative approach.

This led to the establishment of steering committee representing the American Baptist, United Church of Christ, Presbyterian, Lutheran, Methodist, Episcopal, and Disciples of Christ churches plus official representatives of Oregon College of Education.

The steering committee encouraged the Methodist Church to build facilities which would be available for and financially supported by the participating denominations.

#### I. Purpose:

It shall be the purpose of this organization to provide a cooperative Christian ministry to the Oregon College of Education community. It shall be the aim of this ministry to further the mission of the Church within the campus community by:

- A. Providing a means through which as many faculty and students as will may enter into a community of Christian faith and witness and into fellowship of a particular denomination.
- B. Encouraging the development of an intellectually responsible Christian Faith.



## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

The work of your Commission on Higher Education through this quadrennium just closing has centered in some specific challenges to the Methodists of Oregon:

1. To know more about your own Willamette University and the Wesley Foundations at the various State Schools; printed materials, deputation teams, faculty members have contributed to this knowledge across the state.

2. To see the needs of providing educational facilities for young churchmen across the world, in Alaska, in foreign lands, in our negro colleges, in our own state at a time when enrollments are growing and campus facility and personnel are not keeping pace.

3. To be aware of the mandatory phase of a Christian education being provided every youth who desires one and especially those who will give themselves for fulltime professional service.

4. To be responsible in the home—and church—training of our High School youth that they will be morally strong and intellectually productive as they step from the more protected areas of their education into the freer life of the college campus.

5. To accept our personal and financial responsibility in assisting the church to provide better educational facilities and more and better leaders for the purposes of Christian Higher Education.

As a Commission, we have attempted to enlarge areas of knowledge and vision of our Oregon Methodists. We feel that we could have done a better job, and we also feel that local churches could have been more universally responsive to this phase of the work. However, we do feel that together we have taken some steps in the right direction to the degree that we have been able to lead in the coming crusade for funds for Higher Education and for Church Extension. The \$350,000 which we feel is a minimum for our task should be graciously and enthusiastically accepted by the Methodists of the state. We can quickly and materially advance the program of education at Willamette University, Wesley Foundations, Alaska Methodist University, the Negro Methodist Colleges, and Church Extension in many new and challenging areas of Oregon. We express gratitude to all who have assisted in spreading the gospel of Higher Education, and to all who will do their share in raising the funds which can make some of our dreams come true.

Laurence E. Nye  
Chairman

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

With 1959-60 designated as a "Year of Recruitment" for careers in the church, the major work of the Commission was as follows: seeing that needs and opportunities for church careers were presented to youth, laymen, W.S.C.S., and ministers at camps, retreats, and conferences, helping to plan and conduct a conference on the ministry; giving continued support to the Christian Vocations Fellowship (C.V.F.); and bringing the Conference file on persons interested in church careers up to date; taking part in a regional seminar on Christian vocations conducted by national leaders of our church; and sending the vocational guidance booklet, "Methodist Service Projects, 1960" to each pastor in the Conference.

In order that youth and adults may grow in their understanding and sense of vocation and that recruitment for the specific service opportunities in the church be continued, the Commission makes these suggestions:

1. It recommends and stands ready to support the Conference Youth Program in the following ways:

- a. Conducting a Church Career Clinic in the winter for either intermediate or high school youth.
- b. Helping to plan and find leadership for a person to give vocational counseling at our summer high school institutes.
- c. Providing opportunity for vocational emphasis and guidance at the district MYF conferences.

2. It urges local churches to organize a committee on Christian vocations,



#### IV. PROFESSIONAL STAFF

- A. Until such time as the Board is able to secure sufficient financial support to call a full-time, qualified director, the ministers of the local Methodist and Presbyterian churches shall serve as the professional staff, and the Board shall designate one as Director, and the other Co-Director. It is suggested that this position be alternated annually.
- B. When financial resources are available the professional staff be selected by the Board, in consultation with the proper state and national denominational boards.
- C. The professional staff will develop the ministry's program in cooperation with students, faculty and Board. The program will be such that the main thrust in the college community will be through the cooperative ministry; but will also provide opportunities for denominational expression.

#### V. NAME:

We recommend that the organization be called the United Campus Christian Foundation and the student organization be designated the United Campus Christian Fellowship

#### VI. RATIFICATION:

When this plan is officially approved by three or more denominations the Board shall be established, the structure shall be formalized into a constitution and by-laws and a corporation formed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Wayne L. Hill

#### METHODIST SPORTS COMMITTEE

The Methodist Sports committee experienced its first important reduction in softball participation last year, when only 45 teams entered, a reduction of 11 from its peak season.

The reasons are two:

1. Intensive organizing efforts by Little League, Babe Ruth and other baseball and softball leagues among boys only. Without passing judgment on the worth of the programs they represent, we know they make no effort to use recreation to promote Christianity and the church, as does the Methodist Sports committee; nor do they make any provision for girls, who need organized recreation under church auspices and who will benefit from it fully as much as boys.

2. Lack of intensive promotion by the Methodist Sports committee and lack of enough skilled leadership for teams.

In view of the monumental results the sports committee has achieved in building youth attendance and interest in relation to its outlays, the committee believes that it must go forward. The committee believes that its program can do all the good things accomplished by competing programs and far more; for the sports committee's program has one main purpose — to use recreation as a tool to build the Christian church and Christian living.

Therefore, the Methodist Sports committee plans

1. To hire a part-time promotional secretary, who will bring the committee's program to the attention of Methodist Men's groups and other Methodist organizations and individuals.

2. To carry on a quiet search for funds.

3. To expand the membership of the Methodist Sports association. Its members will be all individuals who contribute and representatives of all organizations that contribute to the Sports committee's work.

4. To instruct the promotional secretary to seek to extend the sports committee's program in these ways:

- a. By bringing it to the attention of church groups in the area now served which have not taken part;

- b. By broadening the area served, to bring the committee's work more nearly in tune with the committee's status as a conference agency;

- c. By working with interested persons in areas not now served with the aim of getting their help on the local level in organizing their own areas.

Watford Reed, chairman

Joseph M. Adams, Executive Secretary



The committee is presently evaluating 16mm motion picture projectors with the intention of buying one for use in district and conference work.

Last year TRAFCO secured conference approval to set up a public relations office primarily to clear news releases from the annual conference sessions, but also to include major conference and district programs. Unforeseen problems developed in the procedure, and TRAFCO recommends that all public relations be handled by the conference secretary's office, and that the necessary funds be allotted to make this possible.

The outstanding program of TRAFCO this year has been the production of the "Talk-Back" series over one of the Portland TV stations. This program has been well received by the public, and several churches report the creation of new Sunday School classes oriented around this program. Plans include the airing of the second series, and eventual production over other TV stations in the state.

In view of the results accomplished by these and other productions of the General Television, Radio and Film Commission, ConTRAFCO urges the Oregon Conference to continue to support the program, both through an annual World Service Special, and through special gifts from local churches.

Luther G. Baker, Jr.  
Chairman

#### REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP AND THE FINE ARTS

The Commission on Worship and the Fine Arts seeks to serve the conference by encouraging local churches in the use of the great hymns of the church and the creation of helpful worship through liturgy, symbol, and drama.

One of our first programs has been the certification of "Ministers of Music" in the conference. Individuals who can meet the requirements set up by the National Board of Education, and who in the judgment of the committee are persons who will be true "ministers of the gospel" through music, may upon application be granted certification, with their names included in the conference journal. At present there are seven certified Ministers of Music in the conference, with two more pending approval.

The commission plans to conduct four district workshops in music in August, 1960. Dr. Bliss Wiant, of the National Board of Education, will be the chief resource leader, and together with leaders in our own conference will offer a one-day workshop each in four locations, designed to help pastors and lay people responsible for music in the churches and church schools come to a better understanding of the role and possibilities of music in workshop and education. The dates and locations for these workshops are as follows:

August 2, Arlington  
August 3, Hillsboro  
August 4, Junction City  
August 5, Grants Pass

The commission hopes soon to create and distribute a brochure outlining available resource material in the field of music, symbolism, liturgy and drama.

Luther G. Baker, Jr.  
Chairman

#### REPORT OF THE OREGON CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Oregon Conference Historical Society appreciates the assistance of the Oregon Annual Conference of The Methodist Church in the publishing of the book, "A History of Oregon Methodism", by the late Thomas D. Yarnes, who served for a number of years as president of the society. The manuscript was edited by Dr. Harvey E. Tobie. We ask cooperation in the selling of this important book.

The song, "Where Thou Goest", with words by Anna Pittman Lee, set to music by Christine Willits, is of historical interest. We wish Methodist people would become familiar with it.

The society helped in the marking of historical sites during the Oregon Centennial year, and assisted "Together" magazine in checking materials for



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

or to find an interested person to be responsible for the concerns of Christian vocations.

3. It stands ready to assist local churches in vocational education, counseling, and recruiting.

4. It recommends to the district superintendents that the basic meaning of "vocation" be given serious consideration by ministers at their district retreats and stands ready to give counsel and leadership in this area.

5. It offers its whole-hearted support and assistance to the C.V.F.

6. It will strive to use the existing organizational structure and meetings of the churches in the Annual Conference to present the meaning of vocation and to clarify the specific vocational needs within The Methodist Church.

Robert G. Kingsbury, Chairman

### THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

This Board reports annually to the Ministerial Executive Session after personal interviews which immediately precede the sessions of the Annual Conference. Only a general indication of our work can be given at this time, therefore.

The Board held its mid-year meeting on February 9th, 1960. Two personnel interviews were held at that time, and matters of common concern were discussed with the superintendents. The Board was able, for the third consecutive year, to reduce slightly its budget request.

The Board was pleased by the work of the special committee authorized by last year's Annual Conference to organize and conduct a Conference on the Ministry. We believe that this should become a regular part of our Conference's program on a biennial or triennial basis. We therefore recommend that another Conference on the Ministry be held in the conference year 1961-1962.

The Workshops on Preaching, carried on experimentally this year, were enthusiastically received and will be planned and executed by the Board in the Conference year of 1960-61.

All ministers are reminded of Conference Rule 7.025 and are urged to attend the Pastor's School at the University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington, and all churches are asked to make this advance training possible by putting an item into the local Church budget to help cover board and room expenses.

Respectfully submitted,  
Raymond E. Balcomb, Chairman

### REPORT OF THE TELEVISION RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Television, Radio and Film Commission functions in two major areas: We serve the local churches and church organizations through the conference audio-visual library and as a resource in planning audio-visual programs in the local churches or TV/Radio; and the general public through our television, radio and public relations work.

The audio-visual library has continued to serve the churches in the conference by making available the best in film-strips for special and general occasions. New materials are being added to the library regularly as they become available. The cost of membership in the library remains at \$12.00 per year. Additional part time help has been secured to help in the extra work required by the increased use of the facilities.

Whenever possible without prejudicing our own program, items are rented to other churches than those which are members of the library, including some other than Methodist. These extra funds help us to expand our program. The library membership fees continue to provide adequate support for this work. These statistics show something of our growth over the past three years:

|         | Member churches | Total Library | Number titles | Circulation |
|---------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1957-58 | 100             | 420           | 373           | 2745        |
| 1958-59 | 110             | 527           | 410           | 2831        |
| 1959-60 | 119             | 684           | 457           | 3117        |



Prospects and Cultivation  
 Visitation and Assimilation  
 Church Attendance  
 Spiritual Life, Witness and Service  
 Prayer and Devotions  
 Church Membership Rolls

### 3. Local Church opportunity.

Each church shall set in June its evangelism goal. It shall include the number to be won by profession of faith, and the total new members to be won. The growth potential of the community, the number of prospects now on the constituency roll, and the past record of the local church should be considered in arriving at the local goal.

Our goal should be no barren churches (that is, every church shall win members by profession of faith).

The Local Commission shall continually bring before the prospective new member coming to the church on profession of faith or by transfer from another denomination, the advisability of attending an inquirer's class to train them in churchmanship. An orientation session shall be considered a minimum."

### 4. Our Oregon Conference Opportunity.

With the prospect of a 38% population increase in Oregon by 1972, and with unchurched thousands in our communities, our conference goal should at least be for 1960-61:

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Win by profession of faith .....  | 5000 |
| Total new members (profession of faith, transfer,<br>other denominations, etc.) ..... | 8000 |
| Net increase in membership .....  | 3000 |

5. Recognizing that others are won to Christ by our inspiration and example, we recommend that each church hold a "Parade of Witnesses," wherein laymen in some way share their faith with the church:

Suggested ways:

1. Three minutes in morning worship service;
2. Through church newspaper;
3. Through the local press.
4. Through the Church School;
5. Through the radio
6. Through Fisherman's clubs (or regular fellowships of visitation).

6. Months of special emphasis. We recommend that the months of September and March be set aside as months of special emphasis on evangelism in the Oregon Conference. This emphasis need not interfere with other programs for this period authorized by the Annual Conference. September: "Total Prospects Month," to be shared jointly by Education and Evangelism. March: "Total Enlistment Month."

7. Special Days and Programs: We recommend that every local church observe the following special days and emphasis related to evangelism:

World-wide Communion Sunday  
 Universal Bible Sunday  
 Worldwide Church Attendance Crusade, January to Easter  
 The Great Hour of Sharing Program

8. We urge every local church to hold one week of evangelistic preaching and one week of evangelistic visiting during 1960-61.

9. Realizing that an evangelistic church is one in which every member is growing spiritually, we urge a deepening of the spiritual life of every member.

## PROGRAM

1. District Committees: The District Committees on Evangelism are to be continued and strengthened. They are to be particularly concerned for the extension and expansion of lay witnessing in each local church, and the training of local commissions. Each commission will assist the District Superintendent and the District Church Society in starting at least one new church through surveying, visiting, conducting services and training leaders.



the publication commemorating the 175th anniversary of The Methodist Church in America. A number of churches have been supplied with historical information.

We urge the members of the Conference to collect and preserve historical records and materials which are of interest to the church.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ormal B. Trick, president  
Oregon Methodist Conference  
Historical Society

*Study Section*  
*on*  
*Membership and Evangelism*

**THE REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

We are beginning to care.

Across our conference there is a growing concern for persons who are outside the fellowship of Christ and the church. The concern has found expression in visitation groups and Fishermen's Clubs in dozens of churches that were doing little in the area of sharing God's Good News. The results of this concern may be partially discerned in statistics, but more fully in a new vitality and enthusiasm in many churches.

In the Hollywood Council of Evangelism the District Secretaries, Luis Bove, James Workman, Larry Loftus, Tom Whitehead and I saw the impact of a great concern. 405 guest laymen and ministers from almost every state conducted visitation evangelism missions in 385 churches. 15,000 lay visitors interviewed 46,500 persons. In those three great days there were 12,390 commitments to Christ and His Church. 2,280 new MYF members were also won. 140 new Fishermen's Clubs have been organized. We saw the amazing effect of careful planning, prayer, and concern. We pray that something like this will happen in our area to reach those whose lives are unclaimed for Christ.

From many parts of our conference we have heard the highest praise for our District Secretaries. We have also been grateful for the solid backing received from Bishop Grant, District Superintendents, and members of the District Evangelism Committees. Our laymen particularly appreciated the District and Sub District seminars on lay evangelism. Instruction and actual experience in visitation has challenged many churches to make evangelism the heart of their program.

Total Enlistment Missions were held in many churches. Inactive members are being reclaimed. Church members are accepting new responsibilities for service. Stated membership Sundays have helped us realize that evangelism is a year round responsibility.

The program of evangelism for the coming year is truly challenging. The Methodist Church is known and respected by Oregonians. If we care enough we can help win the multitudes to the Master.

Joe A. Harding  
Oregon Conference Secretary of Evangelism

**REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM TO THE  
1960 SESSION OF THE OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Following is the projected program of evangelism for the Oregon Annual Conference for the 1960-61 Conference year as adopted by the Conference Board of Evangelism on February 9, 1960, and reported to the Conference Coordinating Council.

**GOALS**

1. Each local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism meeting each month, beginning in June.
2. Each local Commission working during the year in all six areas of its concern: (Discipline Par. 222 with the practical details spelled out in the Manual for the Commission and Evangelism.)



in the 1960 Discipline affecting the work of the local Commission of Membership and Evangelism.

Par. 222. 16 concerning the spiritual care of inactive members.

Par. 125 (a) requiring a 5-year period of intensive cultivation of inactive members before dropping them by quarterly conference action.

(b) requiring a 2-year continuous search for members with unknown addresses before dropping them by quarterly conference action

Par. 222.8 setting up a special committee to re-enlist inactive members."

3. The Board notes with appreciation that three Oregon Conference pastors were invited to participate in evangelistic missions outside the bounds of the Conference: Joseph A. Harding in England, Olin Parrett in Japan and Roy A. Fedje and George Roseberry in Alaska.

4. All five Secretaries of the Board were privileged to participate in the national Council of Evangelism's annual meeting in Hollywood, Cal., Oct. 11-15, 1959, and to take the intensive training course offered there.

5. The Secretary of Evangelism was requested to write the Conference report on the program and accomplishments of the year just closing.

Ernest W. Peterson  
Chairman

#### ANNUAL REPORT CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Another busy year for members of this Board has elapsed. Not fully realized by many, our District and Associate District Lay Leaders have a busy responsibility. Each is expected to keep in close contact with a group of Church Lay Leaders and Methodist Men Clubs, as well as participate in the meetings and work of this Board.

Each District Board has met regularly during the year, and close liaison has been maintained with the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leaders. Retreats for laymen have been held in each district. Two Conference Board meetings have been held, one early in the year and the second during February.

**CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP** — This phase of our work has been carried out in several ways. Those churches who did not conduct a Stewardship of Possessions emphasis during the spring of 1959 have been urged to do so this year. In addition, churches have been urged to avail themselves of the literature available from the General Board in connection with Stewardship of time, talents, leadership, etc. No summary has been compiled of the actual accomplishments of churches in this respect, but Board members have attempted to solicit activity by local churches.

By action of the Board, tithing covenant cards have been secured and are to be distributed to every church in the Conference, with the request that they be kept available in pew racks as a silent reminder of the desirability of the tithe as a fundamental in the stewardship of Christians.

**METHODIST MEN** — Four new clubs were chartered during this Conference year. Members of the Board have visited many clubs to render assistance and as speakers for meetings. I have personally met with many groups in all districts.

Our Conference Director of Methodist Men, John McHale, participated in the National level workshop for training of Club officers in Chicago, and is conducting a training session for members of this Board prior to the end of the church year. He is also available for similar sessions in the two other Conferences of the Area. This workshop for Methodist Men officers is to be conducted in every district, and carried through from year to year. It is our belief that many difficulties of our clubs can be materially eased by this systematic and annual training plan. Clubs in Oregon are expected to elect officers concurrent with the Annual Conference fiscal year, thus providing more uniformity. We believe that most churches are cooperating in honoring this request.



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

2. An attractive monthly newsletter on evangelism shall be published and sent to all local, district and conference leaders in evangelism:

To inform them of conference and district evangelism programs and plans;

To share evangelistic techniques which have proved successful in Oregon;

To publicize goals and progress in meeting them;

To provide helps for local commissions adapting national emphasis to local programs and needs.

3. June. Each local commission should organize, elect officers, assume and study its duties, and set goals during this first month of the new Conference year.

4. September. "Total Prospects Month." Our responsibility is to find every unlisted person for the Church and the Kingdom in every community. Led by the Committee on Prospects and Cultivation and the Commission on Education, each organization of the Church (Church School, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Men's club, Methodist Youth Fellowship, Commission on Evangelism) shall prepare an up-to-date prospect list, and invite these prospects to their first fall meeting. Where needed (at least every five years) a community religious census by telephone or visitation should be conducted

5. The Board favors continuation of the Interboard Training school program, or separate evangelism training schools by sub-districts.

6. Observance of All-Conference Membership Sundays for reception of new members on

August 21, 1960

October 23, 1960

December 18, 1960

February 26, 1961

April 2, 1961

May 21, 1961

Each church shall endeavor to receive new members on each of these Sundays. These Membership Sundays shall also be Report Sundays with a unified form used across the conference, which will include statistics and program ideas which can be shared.

7. The Conference Board voted to approve a Conference Wide Prayer Retreat for Ministers, with details to be worked out by the Conference and District Secretaries. It is suggested that at the district retreat for minister, special time should be given for prayer for the conference program of evangelism.

8. The Board voted to cooperate with the Conference Board of Lay Activities and the District Superintendents in a program that would assure every pulpit in the Conference being filled every Sunday.

9. The Board favors correlation of the Conference Board of Evangelism programs with other simultaneous evangelistic efforts, in which we as a conference should participate.

10. We recommend that we participate in the area program of evangelism beginning with Ash Wednesday. A weekend shall be set aside in the church. Each church shall conduct its own program, and the details of this program will be left in the hands of the board of Evangelism."

## CONCLUSION

1. The 1960 General Conference called our attention to the importance of prayer in the life and work of the church by designating the 1960-64 quadrennium as a quadrennium of prayer. It invited all Christians to join in a world-wide prayer movement. It also called upon every Methodist church to emphasize prayer, and called Methodists to prayer in prayer groups, prayer meetings and in individual and family devotions. We recommend that the Oregon Conference accept this challenge from the general church.

2. We call the special attention of the Commission to the following changes



conference. Finally, we recognize that the work of our Board would be impossible without the concerned participation throughout the year by a host of loyal laymen in the local churches.

HOWARD B. SOMERS  
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

#### DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

Jim Whipple, Eugene District  
Marshall C. Hjelte, Forest Grove District  
Leon Jourolmon, Portland District  
Melvin L. Gilson, Salem District

#### STUDY SECTION RECOMMENDATION

The Study Section recommends that the conference give Howard Somers a vote of thanks for his fine work as Conference Lay Leader, and that the Conference Secretary should write a letter expressing our great appreciation.

The Study Section recommends that next year the Conference Board of Lay Activities try to have a layman's day at Conference.

The Study Section would like to nominate The Rev. Joe Harding as next year's Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

#### LAY LEADERS FOR EUGENE DISTRICT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR 1960-61

| CHURCH                      | LAY LEADER         | ADDRESS                   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Ashland                     |                    |                           |
| Camas Valley                | H. W. Banks        | Camas Valley, Ore.        |
| Canyonville                 | Bart Nordling      | Canyonville, Ore.         |
| Cave Junction               | Edward Hare        | Cave Junction, Ore.       |
| Chiloquin                   | William Norval     |                           |
| Ft. Klamath                 |                    |                           |
| Coburg                      | David Calvert      | Rt. 2, Eugene, Ore.       |
| Coos Bay                    | Richard Tindall    | 2632 Sheridan, North Bend |
| Coquille                    | Wm. Barrow         | 758 N. Birch              |
| Cottage Grove               | Paul G. McCoy      | P.O. Box 187              |
| Creswell                    |                    |                           |
| Days Creek                  | George Krell       | Days Creek, Ore.          |
| Dillard                     | C. C. Fosbach      | Dillard, Ore.             |
| Drain                       | Martin League      | Drain                     |
| Elkton                      |                    |                           |
| Eugene, First               | Edwin Cone         | 2130 Olive                |
| Trinity                     |                    |                           |
| Wesley                      | Robert Graham      | 1185 Maxwell Rd.          |
| Gardiner                    | Paul Hurlocker     | 2163 Greenwood, Reedsport |
| Gold Hill                   | Glenn Bowen        | Rt. 1, Rogue River        |
| Grants Pass                 | Max McMillin       | 1144 NE Beacon Dr.        |
| Klamath Falls               | C. Barnstable      | 123 High                  |
| Klamath Indian Mis-<br>sion |                    |                           |
| Junction City               | Jerry Brown        | 4750 River Road           |
| Lakeview - Paisley          | Albert Leuthauser  | 631 3d St.                |
| Medford, First              | Dr. Milton R. Snow | 1208 Leland               |
| St. Luke                    |                    |                           |
| Myrtle Creek                | Frank Danner       |                           |
| Myrtle Point                | Chester A. Noyes   | 1310 Willow               |
| North Bend                  | Clint Hart         | 1270 Winsor               |
| Oakridge                    | LaVerne Huff, Dr.  | P.O. Box 266              |
| Riverview                   |                    |                           |
| Roseburg                    | Lester R. Horton   | 523 SE Rice               |
| Springfield                 | Oren K. Aldrich    | 1383 East K               |
| Sutherlin                   | Icel Clark         | Rt. 1, Box 124            |



**ALASKA LIBRARY FUND** — Methodist Men of Oregon have sponsored the raising of funds to supply the Chemistry Section for our new University at Anchorage. Beginning at the 1959 Annual Conference, under the leadership of our Conference Director of Methodist Men, we set forth to raise over \$9,000 for this purpose. At this writing about \$8,000 of this amount is either in hand or pledged. Oregon Conference can be proud of this accomplishment for more has been raised here than in any other Conference in Methodism for the Library Fund. We are informed that of a total goal in excess of \$100,000 only about \$40,000 has been raised to date. During December, presentation of a check to Bishop Grant, who is Chairman of the University Board of Trustees was made at its meetings held in Portland. Those who follow the Methodist Layman were proud of an article which appeared in the March issue, authored by Mr. McHale. We will not be content until we have raised our full goal. An outstanding achievement indeed for Oregon Methodist Men.

**METHODIST MEN ASSEMBLY** — President R. Franklin Thompson highlighted the annual laymen's Assembly held again in 1959 on the campus of Willamette University. Attendance was again greater than the year previous. We salute the effective chairman of this event, Dr. Glenn Gordon of Eugene, who is chairman for the 1960 Assembly. Plans for this are well underway, with Bob Mayfield, General Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities and Bishop Grant already dated for this year. Churches are urged to make certain all are represented in this worthwhile mountain-top experience for men.

A feature of the 1959 Assembly was the presentation of "graduation" certificates to those men who had attended all four years that the Assembly has been offered. This presentation was made by President G. Herbert Smith of Willamette at the Saturday sessions.

**LAY SPEAKING** — Most churches in Oregon observed this annual witness of laymen. For many years, Oregon Conference has had a top record in this observance, and the District Lay Leaders have given personal leadership to insuring that speakers were available where needed from outside a local church.

Lay Speaking courses have been conducted in at least two districts. Emphasis has been placed upon training men to speak well in presentations to official boards, etc., rather than on "lay preaching," since no shortage of ministers is felt in the Conference for pulpit supply. Laymen have responded willingly where called upon by the District Superintendent to fulfill speaking engagements.

**TRAINING LEADERS IN THE LOCAL CHURCH** — The Conference and District Lay Leaders cooperated fully with the Schools of Churchmanship sponsored by the Coordinating Council throughout the Conference, which were staffed by a skilled team of leaders from the General Boards of Missions, Education, Evangelism, Lay Activities, and Social Concerns. It is believed that an excellent contribution was made by our Lay Activities National staff leader, who trained groups in the Every Member Canvass and Stewardship techniques.

**CONFERENCE LAY LEADER** — Two meetings of the General Board of Lay Activities have been attended by your Conference Lay Leader. Speaking requests have been fulfilled within the limits of time and ability. A significant one was the opportunity to speak at the Annual dinner of Seattle District Methodist Men.

The work of our Executive Secretary and Conference Treasurer is much appreciated. They have been on hand at all times with help and suggestions that have been invaluable in our planning and functioning. I believe the present set-up of the Coordinating Council is the best we have yet seen.

We appreciate the wonderful cooperation of our Bishop, the Cabinet and ministers of the conference in undergirding the work of Lay Activities. I should like to express a personal word of gratitude for the devoted leadership which our district and associate district lay leaders are giving across the



## LAY LEADERS (Continued)

| CHURCH            | LAY LEADER           | ADDRESS                        |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Echo              | Irvine Howard        | Echo, Oregon                   |
| Fossil            | Orville Mathews      | Fossil, Oregon                 |
| Gresham           | E. G. Larson         | 703 Wallula, Gresham, Ore.     |
| Heppner           | Llewellyn Robbins    | Heppner, Oregon                |
| Hermiston         | Harold Beach         | 666 W. Highland                |
| Hood River        |                      |                                |
| John Day          |                      |                                |
| Milton-Freewater  | M. E. Morris         | Route 3, Box 346               |
| Odell             | H. C. Gilkerson      | Rt. 1, Box 714, Hood River     |
| Pendleton         | Mr. C. L. Mabee      | 810 NW 11th, Pendleton, Oregon |
| Pine Grove        | Earl Moore           | Rt. 1, Box 169, Hood River     |
| The Dalles        |                      |                                |
| Tygh Valley       | Don Heisler          | 400 W. Scenic Dr.              |
| Wasco             |                      |                                |
| Weston            | Miller Rayborn       | Weston, Oregon                 |
| Bennett Chapel    | Paul Hopple          | 12440 SE Bush, z36             |
| Centenary-Wilbur  | William Bolliger     | 4551 NE 35th, (13)             |
| Cherry Park       | Dr. Peter Ford       | 10816 SE Mill Court            |
| Errol Heights     | Albert O. McClure    | 5628 S.E. Ogden Street         |
| First Church      | H. Loren Thompson    | 9840 SW Arborcrest             |
| Fremont Street    | A. F. Stoneburg      | 2805 NE 25th                   |
| Hughes Memorial   |                      |                                |
| Laurelwood        | Eldon Edwards        | 1929 SE 114th Pl.              |
| Lents             |                      |                                |
| Lincoln Street    | Mr. Arthur Rohda     | 4856 SE Lincoln St., Portland  |
| Montavilla        | Harold Emmert        | 3624 NE 112th, Portland        |
| Parkrose Heights  |                      |                                |
| Patton-Central    |                      |                                |
| St. Johns Pioneer | W. Harold Stuart     | 7342 N. Wayland                |
| Rockwood          | Lester M. Tracy      | 18449 SE Stark                 |
| Rose City Park    | W. T. Frost          | 1113 NE 39th                   |
| Sellwood          | Claire Madsen        | 3308 SE 67th                   |
| Sunnyside         | F. M. Phelps         | 3616 SE Oak St.                |
| Trinity           | Everett Arnold       | 4143 SE Rex                    |
| University Park   | Carl Bonhorst        | 4506 N. Amherst                |
| Vancouver Avenue  | Lawrence L. Robinson | 4715 NE 20th                   |
| Wilshire          | Donald W. Turnham    | 4569 NE 39th (11)              |
| Woodlawn          | Sidney Tuve          | 1820 NE Holman St.             |

## LAY LEADERS — SALEM DISTRICT

| CHURCH           | LAY LEADER         | ADDRESS                       |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Albany           | Floyd Holbrook     | Route 4                       |
| Alsea            | Charles Lowry      | Star Rt. 2, Box 47, Philomath |
| Amity            | Ralph Wood         |                               |
| Bend             | Fred Davies        |                               |
| Buena Vista      | Cecil Hultman      | Rt. 1, Independence           |
| Corvallis        | J. Ritchie Cowan   | 1122 North 10th               |
| Dallas           | Curtis Lamb        | 818 Levens Street             |
| Falls City       | Cecil Brill        | Rt. 2, Dallas                 |
| Gilchrist        | Marion Edgar       |                               |
| Halsey           | Wesley Holloway    | Route 1                       |
| Harrisburg       | Max Smith          |                               |
| Independence     | David Brody        | 810 E. Main, Monmouth         |
| Jefferson        | Charles Lewis      | Rt. 1, Jefferson              |
| Lebanon          | Howard Cox         | 1903 Hemlock                  |
| Lyons            | Mrs. W. R. Stevens | Route 1, Lyons                |
| Madras           | Paul Dwiggin       |                               |
| McCabe           | Fred Schreiber     | Route 3, McMinnville          |
| McFarland-Alpine | Ertis Larkin       |                               |



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| CHURCH      | LAY LEADER         | ADDRESS                                |
|-------------|--------------------|--|
| Talent      | Clarence Holdridge | P.O. Box 235                           |
| Ten Mile    |                    |  |
| Unity       | Jack Wood          | Rt. 2, Box 164, Veneta                 |
| Valley      | Raymond Brown      | Rt. 2, Box 1140                        |
| Wilbur      | Paul Robinson      | 3562 Fish Hatchery Rd.,<br>Grants Pass |
| Wilderville |                    |  |
| Yoncalla    | Eldon Lee          |  |

## LAY LEADERS FOREST GROVE DISTRICT 1960-61

| CHURCH        | LAY LEADER           | ADDRESS                               |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Astoria       | James Kindred        | 623 Klaskanine, Astoria               |
| Banks         | William Rufener      | Rt. 1, Banks                          |
| Bay City      | Lewis Forster        | Bay City                              |
| Beaverton     | Earl Pinney          | 695 S. W. Spring Lane,<br>Portland 25 |
| Boring        | M. R. Bader          | Boring                                |
| Canby         | Wyman Freeby         | Box 308 Canby                         |
| Capitol Hill  | Leonard Runkle       | 7930 S. W. 4th Ave., Portland         |
| Carus         | Glenn Elkins, Sr.    | Warner Parrett Rd., Oregon City       |
| Clarks        | Lowell Forristall    | Rt. 1, Box 230, Mulino                |
| Clatskanie    | William Neuffer      | Clatskanie                            |
| Cornelius     | Russell Cowan        | Rt. 2, Box 479, Cornelius             |
| Donald        |                      |                                       |
| Dundee        | Francis Strong       | 211½ N. Garfield, Newberg             |
| Estacada      | J. C. Tunnell        | Rt. 1, Estacada                       |
| Forest Grove  | Harry Sherman, Jr.   | 1429 Rosearden Drive, Forest<br>Grove |
| Garden Home   | Don Acton            | 7604 S. W. Alden Road, Portland       |
| Garibaldi     | Walde Laine          | Garibaldi                             |
| Hillsboro     | Claude Krausnick     | 471 N. 5th Hillsboro                  |
| Marquam       | Clayton Ray          | Rt. 3, Molalla                        |
| Metzger       | Lester L. Rawls      | 10340 S. W. 90th Ave., Tigard         |
| Molalla       | Elwin Swigart        | Molalla                               |
| Nehalem       | Gil Ellington        | Nehalem                               |
| Newberg       | Aris M. Sherwood     | 610 E. Sheridan, Newberg              |
| Oak Grove     |                      |                                       |
| Oregon City   | Dr. Frank M. Bennett | 545 Holmes Lane, Oregon City          |
| Oswego        | Joe Kiser            | 1144 Andrews Road, Oswego             |
| Pleasant Home | Chas. Robert Sroufe  | Rt. 1, Box 39, Boring                 |
| Rainier       | Wendell Curry        | Rt. 1, Rainier                        |
| Seaside       | Herb Schlappi        | Rt. 1, Box 201, Seaside               |
| Sherwood      | N. L. Van Dolah      | Sherwood                              |
| St. Helens    | Vaughn Larsen        | 196 N. 4th, St. Helens                |
| Tigard        | J. P. Lohrenz        | 8900 S.W. Burnham St., Tigard         |
| Tillamook     | E. H. Barber         | Star Rt. West, Box 121,<br>Tillamook  |
| Tualatin      | Ely Wilder           | Rt. 2, Box 128B, Sherwood             |
| Vermont Hills | Harold Preston       | 6027 S. W. 47th, Portland             |
| Warrenton     | Wilfred Olney        | Warrenton                             |
| Wheeler       | Ken Dickey           | Wheeler                               |
| Wilsonville   |                      |                                       |
| Willamette    | George Cochrane      | 1315 S. E. 11th, West Linn            |
| Woodburn      | Howard Palmer        | 690 High St., Woodburn                |
| Yamhill       | Clyde Bony           | Yamhill                               |

## LAY LEADERS PORTLAND DISTRICT

| CHURCH    | LAY LEADER | ADDRESS           |
|-----------|------------|-------------------|
| Arlington | Ed Irby    | Arlington, Oregon |
| Dufur     | Ralph Day  | Dufur, Oregon     |



The cooperation and devotedness of the hardworking office personnel:

Mrs. Doris Lantz

Mrs. Arvid C. (Loneta) Ekstrom

Mrs. Vernon (Mabel) Byars

Nita Byars (summer help in Camp Office)

Barry Harem (part-time helper of Mrs. Frost)

Norman Amtower, in his quiet friendly way, has been most helpful, not only in his duties as Conference Treasurer, but also in the direction and administration of the Conference office and program. We are most fortunate to have a man of his ability and dedication.

Volunteer staff, Conference Leaders, pastors and churches have worked together for a year of harmonious achievement.

Our report is in those of the Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference and in the summary by the District Superintendents.

This additional word to indicate some of the service given by our office:

Hospital Insurance changed to M.L.C.U.

History of Oregon Methodism Published.

Ground work for Crusade for Higher Education and

Church Extension begun.

These have been major time-consuming projects. These are in addition to the regular and extra mailings of the office, its Boards and Commissions and the arranging for and attending many meetings of boards, committees, etc.

Your Executive Secretary has preached or given major addresses more than sixty times in the various churches.

Also, he has given several weeks in service to local churches in such projects as:

Evangelistic Programs

Lenten Services

EMC and Loyalty Dinners

Building Fund Crusades

We thank you for the privilege of serving.

Meredith A. Groves

### COMPOSITE REPORT OF OREGON CONFERENCE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Grant,  
Members of the Conference, and  
Friends of Oregon Methodism:

#### OREGON METHODISM FACES THE FUTURE

No matter what our forefathers did, we of Oregon Methodism had better look ahead. Oregon population gained 17% the last nine years. Our best students of societies and social change indicate that by the year 2000 Oregon's population will be more than 10 million.

#### DEVELOPING LEADERSHIP

The development and growth of leadership is evident in our Conference. Workshops, seminars, officer training projects, district retreats for lay and pastoral leadership, evangelism workshops, the stewardship group meetings, the Churchmanship schools, lab schools, W.S.C.S., M.Y.F., and Lay Activities training conferences have provided better equipped leaders, and increase in the number of participants in the life and work of the church with more effective and efficient results and returns.

#### CHURCH EXTENSION

Church Extension refers to new fields, new developments like Church Schools and new congregations, but it also refers to the extension of work in long established congregations, new buildings for worship and Christian Education. Let the newly consecrated churches in Beaverton and Oswego be symbols of what is being done. Let the new parsonage at Dallas, and a new church at Lebanon be symbols also of what is taking place in our Conference just as soon as leadership and money becomes available. New allocations for churches on each district await church extension funds before new con-



## LAY LEADERS (Continued)

| CHURCH           | LAY LEADER             | ADDRESS                    |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| McMinnville      | Walt Jackman           | 230 E. 9th                 |
| Monroe           | Gerald Ruby            |                            |
| Oak Grove Chapel | Clarence Bergquist     | Route 1, Salem             |
| Pratum           | Jack Ramsyer           | Route 5, Box 397, Salem    |
| Salem:           |                        |                            |
| First            | Dr. Robert F. Anderson | 1830 Childs Avenue, N. E.  |
| Jason Lee        | Robert Batdorf         | 160 Division               |
| Leslie           | E. D. Roseman          | Route 1, Box 976, Salem    |
| Morningside      | Dr. Howard Kubler      | 2250 Strong Road, S. E.    |
| Trinity          | O. T. "Tony" Logan     | 2955 Larsen Avenue, N. E.  |
| West Salem       | Frank Terpin           | 1190 Lupin Lane, N. W.     |
| Shedd            | Eugene Biss            |                            |
| Sheridan         | Marcel Chrisman        |                            |
| Silverton        | Ben F. Eckley          | Route 1, Box 119           |
| Stayton          | Wes Sherman            | 1089 First Street          |
| Sweet Home       | Jess Pace              | 1136 2nd Avenue            |
| Tangent          | Marlowe Jenks          |                            |
| Toledo-Silte     | Mike Brumbaugh         | 1250 Spruce Street, Toledo |
| Turner           | Richard Gwillim        | Route 1, Box 263, Turner   |
| Willamina-       |                        |                            |
| Grand Ronde      | Gerald Gillaspie       |                            |

*Study Section*  
*on*  
*Property and Finance*

## REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE COORDINATING COUNCIL

Our Conference organizational structure has been strengthened increasingly during the past years through the growing effectiveness of the Coordinating Council. A visit to the offices in the New Fliedner Building would acquaint Methodists with the invaluable services being offered through the various departments where trained personnel give of themselves so generously every hour of the day.

As you become informed about the programs which have been moving forward under the auspices of various Boards, Commissions and Committees, you will discover ample evidence of the cooperation which characterizes the work of the Council. All of us are justifiably proud of the invaluable assistance which has been given by our dedicated secretaries and field workers. They have gone into all the churches which have summoned them with a new sense of dedication and an unabated enthusiasm for the varied emphases of Kingdom concerns.

As chairman of the Council, I speak for the entire Conference when I express our undying gratitude to the Reverend Meredith Groves, Executive Secretary of the Council, and his able and untiring associates who have written another convincing chapter in the life of our Oregon Conference.

A. Raymond Grant, Chm.

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE COORDINATING COUNCIL

This has been a delightful and fruitful year.

We appreciate

The leadership and understanding of Bishop A. Raymond Grant and the cabinet.

The dedication and effectiveness of the Conference Staff:

Rev. Craig Harper  
Mrs. James (Grace) Sayre  
Mrs. W. T. (Hazel) Frost



during the year. The able assistance of all members of the Conference Headquarters Staff, and the secretary in Bishop Grant's office is appreciated more than we can express in words. Hours served are often beyond the call of duty, and we thank you one and all.

**WE ARE GRATEFUL.** That Bishop Grant has made an excellent recovery following serious surgery. That Rev. and Mrs. Ed Aschenbrenner are both coming back to health after illness and surgery earlier in the year. That Ernest Wilson made excellent recovery from emergency surgery.

Bishop and Mrs. Grant have won a place in our lives and homes for their devotion to their tasks, and for their concern for the life of our churches, and the members of our circle of home fellowship and church membership. May God bless us all in our life and service together.

Rector W. Johnson,  
For the Oregon Superintendents.

### THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Your Commission on World Service and Finance submits the following report to the Oregon Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, June, 1960:

#### General Information

1. The report of the Commission as approved by the vote of the Annual Conference shall be printed in the Conference Journal.
2. All Annual Conference Funds shall be deposited in banks or financial institutions which are insured by either the Federal Deposits Insurance Corporation of the Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation.
3. As the 1956 Discipline (Paragraph 729) requires, Richard C. Kneeland, Certified Public Accountant, Public Service Building, Portland 4, Oregon, is designated as the Conference Auditor. (Conference Rule 4.055).
4. All persons authorized to handle Annual Conference Funds are covered by a blanket bond up to the amount of \$50,000.00 issued by a licensed surety company. (Paragraph 807, 1956 Discipline).
5. All Conference Budget items shall be apportioned to the pastoral charges solely on the "Grade Figure."
6. The Conference Treasurer may disburse each month to the various boards and agencies 1/12 of their respective Conference Funds; the Wesley Foundations approved by the Conference; the Conference Administration Fund. This authorization applies only to the first nine months of the Conference year. In addition, the Conference Treasurer is authorized to forward a minimum of the amount of designated "salary items" to each agency of the Conference for each of the last three months of the Conference year.
7. All funds on apportionment, including benevolences, shall be remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer in ten equal payments, beginning with July and ending in April, except in the case of smaller churches whose apportionments are figured on a quarterly basis.
8. That if necessary, Conference action be taken to require such changes in Rules of Order as may be necessary to carry out the recommendations made in the Commission Report if adopted.

#### CHURCH EXTENSION (Special Benevolences)

At the request of the Commission on Missions, the Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that an item of \$50,000 be adopted for Church Extension and that it be apportioned to the charges as a supplemental budget item figured solely on the "Grade Figure." The money is to be divided equally between a revolving loan fund and actual grants in need for church extension. Any church may designate not more than 50% of its contribution to any of the Conference church extension advance special projects. The other 50% must go into the revolving loan fund.

#### BENEVOLENCE ITEMS

1. The Commission suggests the acceptance of \$98,531 as the Annual Minimum World Service Apportionment from the General Conference for the Conference Year 1960-61.
2. All funds remitted for World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences



gregations can be organized and churches built. Maybe the church represented by the person reading this should be a mother church to help with leadership and funds in the organizing of a new church. Our Church Extension work has faltered due to the fact that too many of our churches have ignored the Church Extension item in the annual apportionment askings. Yes, it has been voluntary, but that does not destroy the need of it. We hope for a better record in Church Extension during the next quadrennium.

#### A FUND RAISING FOR CHURCH EXTENSION AND HIGHER EDUCATION

Plans are being developed to provide \$100,000.00 for Church Extension, \$100,000.00 for Willamette University, and additional financial support for Alaska Methodist University, our Negro Colleges, and our Wesley Foundations. It will take time, talent, substance and consecrated sacrifice on the part of people and pastors in every church.

#### CONFERENCE BUDGET

Our Commission on World Service and Finance has done a thorough and conscientious job in preparing the Conference Budget. It is based on our needs. Let us discuss it, act in accordance with our best judgement and faith in regard to it, and when it is adopted go in the spirit of prayer and joy to see that a united front is Methodism's power in the coming quadrennium.

**EVANGELISM.** The final reports are not available, but more churches and people are engaged in active evangelistic effort than ever before in our history. Evangelism is all that we do for persons in the name of Christ, and not a special or seasonal activity. **EDUCATION.** Growth in teaching ability, teaching devotion, and expansion is the story of Christian Education. Workshops, camps for all ages, Christian Vocations, colleges, Wesley Foundation, MSM, Golden Agers, and many others are a part of Christian Education activity. **Missions.** From the least of our churches in size to the largest church, Mission Study is a growing part of our conference life. We owe much to the W.S.C.S. for promotion of Missions. **STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE.** Workshops on the Stewardship of all of life have brought new knowledge and zest to our local churches. Promotion, education, stewardship training, every member canvas after careful planning, and good business procedure lead to successful Christian Stewardship. Prayer and a remembrance of our vows of membership undergird efficient planning.

#### SOCIAL CONCERNS

Herein is need for our deepest concern, and often the area of our greatest failures as Christians. Our human relations as persons in the world. During the last quarter century 700 million people have gained their freedom, 20 new nations have been born, and former backward and unrecognized nations are forging ahead into world leadership. The Christian approach to race must be faced and solved soon. Our church should lead, and not be behind secular groups in eradicating segregation and allied sins.

**NEW ARRIVALS.** **Portland District.** Jon Christian and Ingrid Julia to Earl and Joan Fedge, Sept. 5, '59; Martha Anne to Robert and Elma Benefiel, Oct. 31, '59; John Mark, to John and Wanda Luebke, Dec. 18, '59; Christopher Roy, to Ray and Carolyn White, Feb. 26, 1960; Laura Ann to Bruce and Doris McConnell, May, 1960; and Laura Elizabeth to Jim and Dorothy Workman, May, 1960. **Forest Grove District.** Craig to Jim and June Smith, March 26, '60; David Earl to Earl and Kitty Riddle, April 2, 1960. **Eugene District.** A daughter to Bill and Carol Walker. **Salem District.** Gregory Dale, to Dale and Carla Harris, Aug. 23, '59; Daniel Briant, to Bob and Peg Peters, Oct. 23, '59; Mark Robert, to Charles and Mary Lou McCarthy, Nov. 10, '59; Wendy Gretchen, to Boone and Florence White, Apr. 2, 1960.

**Deaths.** Dr. and Mrs. Brooks H. Moore, First Church, Salem, died in a tragic auto accident in Eastern Oregon, December 21, 1959, while enroute to Buhl, Idaho, for Christmas with Mrs. Moore's parents and other relatives. Mrs. Joseph Adams passed away on March 16, 1960, Mrs. F. A. Schumann, Dr. Edward Laird Mills, Rev. F. G. Drake, Rev. Walter Curtis Sr., and Mrs. J. S. Green at other times in the Conference year.

**APPRECIATION.** As your district superintendents we are grateful for the privilege of working with so great a company of lay persons and pastors



- j That where the utilities are furnished by the local church either by direct payment or by reimbursement to the minister, the amount paid or reimbursed shall be reported to the Conference Treasurer and recorded in the **Conference Journal** in Column No. 51a. All other allowances (ie: Auto, Travel, Entertainment, etc.) shall be reported to the Conference Treasurer and recorded in the **Conference Journal** in Column No. 48c. It is furthermore recommended that the above amounts for utilities or expenses shall be considered as compensation from the charge in computing of Minimum Salary and Conference Insurance. It is the intent of this resolution that all money paid for parsonage utilities shall so be reported to the Conference Treasurer whether or not the church so paying is in the Minimum Salary fund. It is strongly recommended that adjustments be made so that the above recommendation will not reduce any pastor's income.
- k That the World Service and Finance Commission recommend to the Nominating Committee the policy that the nominations for the Commission on World Service and Finance be placed into two Quadrennial "classes" in order to assure a carry-over of Commission members each Quadrennium.

### THE CONFERENCE BUDGET FOR 1960-61

|  | 1959-60          | Proposed<br>1960-61 |
|--|------------------|---------------------|
| <b>I. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:</b>           |                  |                     |
| A. Episcopal Fund .....                  | \$ 11,157        | \$ 11,350           |
| B. District Supt. Fund                   |                  |                     |
| 1. Salary @ 6900 & 7100 .....            | 27,600           | 28,400              |
| 2. House @ 1200 & 1500 .....             | 4,800            | 6,000               |
| 3. Moving .....                          | 500              |                     |
| 4. Expense-Portland .....                | 3,650            | 3,720               |
| Forest Grove .....                       | 2,625            | 2,805               |
| Salem .....                              | 2,804            | 3,141               |
| Eugene .....                             | 3,500            | 3,600               |
| Total B. ....                            | 45,479           | 47,666              |
| *** C. Conference Fund                   |                  |                     |
| 1. Executive Sect. Salary @ 7100 .....   | 6,500            | 7,100               |
| 2. Executive Sect. House @ 1500 .....    | 1,200            | 1,500               |
| 3. Executive Sect. Travel .....          | 1,200            | 1,200               |
| 4. Director of Youth Salary @ 5600 ..... | 5,000            | 5,600               |
| 5. Director of Youth House @ 1500 .....  | 1,200            | 1,500               |
| 6. Director of Youth Travel .....        | 1,000            | 1,200               |
| Total C. ....                            | 16,100           | 18,100              |
| D. Reserve Pension Fund .....            | 112,000          | 125,000             |
| E. Minimum Salary Support .....          | 35,000           | 35,000              |
| F. Medical Insurance .....               | 13,500           | 12,500              |
| G. Mutual Life Insurance .....           | 1,500            | 1,500               |
| <b>TOTAL MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:</b>        | <b>\$234,736</b> | <b>\$251,116</b>    |
| <b>Increase:</b>                         |                  | <b>16,380</b>       |
| <b>II. ADMINISTRATION:</b>               |                  |                     |
| A. Interdenominational Fund .....        | \$ 2,686         | \$ 3,288            |
| B. General Administration Fund .....     | 3,393            | 5,261               |
| C. Western Jurisdiction Fund .....       | 995              | 1,100               |
| D. Oregon Conference Fund                |                  |                     |
| 1. Travel .....                          | 2,000            | 1,750               |
| 2. Conference Entertainment .....        |                  | 250                 |
| 3. Statistician .....                    | 50               | 50                  |
| 4. World Service & Finance Comm. ....    | 1,000            | 600                 |
| 5. Audit .....                           | 250              | 250                 |



shall be divided between the two items according to their ratio to the other in the budget. The Conference Benevolence Budget shall be distributed among the participants in the same manner.

3. The total Benevolences recommended for the Year 1960-61 by the Commission is as follows:

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| General Church World Service .....          | \$ 98,531 |
| Oregon Annual Conference Benevolences ..... | 87,071    |
|   | <hr/>     |
|   | \$185,602 |

Previous years for comparison:

|                             | 1957-58      | 1958-59      | 1959-60      |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total Budget Accepted ..... | \$188,311.00 | \$186,358.00 | \$195,881.00 |
| Total Paid on Budget .....  | 167,122.00   | 173,225.00   | 184,677.00   |

4. Special Recommendations:

- a That Willamette University be permitted to present in the churches of the Conference the work of the University; and to this end November 13, 1960 be designated as Willamette Day; with permission to take the Willamette offering in as many churches as will cooperate; and that the Oregon Conference recommend to the churches of the Conference that a sum for the support of the University be included in the local church benevolence budgets wherever possible, thus seeking to attain the recommended General Church goal of \$1.00 per member for the support of church-related schools and colleges.
- b That Pacific School of Religion be permitted to carry on a quiet campaign for funds without quotes or assessments.
- c That the Oregon Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service be permitted to carry on a campaign for Endowment Funds for the Methodist Home at Salem in order to raise \$500,000 without quotas or assessments to the churches.
- d That Willamette University be permitted to carry on a quiet campaign for funds without quotas or assessments.
- e That the Board of Education be permitted to carry on a quiet search for Capital Funds for our Conference Camps, including a Camp Scholarship Fund for needy children, and operational funds for the Methodist Sports Committee.
- f That Rally Day Sunday be observed September 18, 1960 with a goal set at fifteen cents for each Church School member to be used for the Division of the Local Church.
- g That Goodwill Industries be granted the privilege of issuing Conference Special Vouchers granting credit to churches for materials donated to the Goodwill Industries.
- h That the Board of Lay Activities be authorized to solicit funds for the furnishing of books for the Chemistry Library at the Alaska Methodist University.
- i That a campaign for funds shall be held, beginning with the 1960 Annual Conference and the new Quadrennium to provide a total of \$228,500 for projects of Higher Education and \$100,000 for Church Extension and \$21,500 for the expense of the financial campaign; such fund drive to continue over a period of thirty months or a three-year tax period; that the fund drive be in conjunction with the Conference Board of Missions in their request for extension funds; that there be a joint committee of members from the Commission on Higher Education, the Board of Education, and the Board of Missions of the Conference, to organize, implement and develop this campaign; that an attempt be made to raise one-half in a pre-campaign person-to-person basis across the Conference, in cooperation with the Bishop and the Cabinet, and that the remainder be allocated to the local churches on the Grade Figure system. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends this program of action, recognizing the inability of any such program to succeed without the united, sacrificial giving of "these people called Methodist."



|                           |                   |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Board of Evangelism ..... | 225.00            | 150.00            |
| TRAFCO .....              | 150.00            | 250.00            |
| Insurance Committee ..... | 100.00            | 50.00             |
| Deaconess Board .....     | 15.00             | 60.00             |
|                           | <u>\$2,550.00</u> | <u>\$1,810.00</u> |

\*(Indicates no specific budget amount requested)

#### MINIMUM SUPPORT SCHEDULE

The total amount recommended for the Minimum Ministerial Support Schedule is \$35,000 to be apportioned to the churches solely on the "Grade Figure". The Conference Committee on Minimum Ministerial Support shall administer the Minimum Ministerial support plan and shall be responsible for the distribution of the fund. (1956 Discipline, Paragraph 826, (5).)

Data required by Paragraph 812, The Discipline, 1956, Salaries and allowances of the directors and secretaries of the Boards and agencies for the Year 1959-60:

|   | Salary  | Expenses | Travel | Rent      |
|---|---------|----------|--------|-----------|
| Conference Treasurer .....              | \$7,000 | —        | \$ 850 | —         |
| Conference Executive Secretary .....    | 6,500   | —        | 1,200  | \$1,200   |
| Conference Director of Youth Work ..... | 5,000   | —        | 1,000  | 1,200     |
| Conference Director of Children .....   | 2,000   | —        | 200    | —         |
| Conference Audio Visual Librarian ..... | 2,000   | —        | —      | —         |
| Wesley Foundations                      |         |          |        |           |
| Director U. of O. ....                  | 5,000   | —        | 700    | Furnished |
| Director Oregon State .....             | 5,500   | —        | 500    | Furnished |
| Director O.C.E. ....                    | 700     | —        | 200    | Furnished |
| Director S.O.C. ....                    | 1,600   | —        | 550    | Furnished |

Submitted,  
Clifford Cornutt, Chairman  
Earl W. Riddle, Secretary

#### AUDITOR'S REPORT

August 12, 1960

Oregon Annual Conference  
The Methodist Church  
Portland, Oregon  
Dear Sirs:

We have audited the books and records of the Conference Treasurer, Norman Amtower, and those of the Oregon Methodist Ministers' Retirement Fund for the fiscal year ended May 31, 1960 and April 30, 1960, respectively. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the records and reports properly show the cash and security positions, and the results of operations (on a cash basis) for the fiscal year just ended.

As is customary we will examine such other committee financial reports and funds as are presented to us for the same year.

Yours very truly,  
KNEELAND & KNEELAND  
By Richard C. Kneeland  
Certified Public Accountant

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS

##### Recommendations

1. Having experienced a successful year's operation under monthly billing to ministers for personal payments to the Reserve Pension Fund, that we continue this policy. Ministers are reminded that death benefits are related only to their paid-up years.

2. That John L. McMurtrey be granted annuity credit for two full time supply years, 1953-54, and that they be added to his record in the journal.

3. That to insure interest earnings from the earliest possible date, and



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

|     |                                   |        |        |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
|     | 6. Office of Treasurer            | 15,015 | 14,260 |
|     | 7. Conference Sect. & Journal     | 2,208  | 2,208  |
|     | 8. Area Office Expense            | 1,283  | 1,283  |
| *** | 9. Office of Coordinating Council | 13,140 | 16,100 |

TOTAL ADMINISTRATION: \$ 42,020      \$ 46,400  
Increase:                                      4,380

### III. WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

|     |  |           |           |
|-----|--|-----------|-----------|
|     | A. General World Service                       | \$ 83,197 | \$ 98,531 |
|     | B. Conference Benevolences                     |           |           |
| *** | 1. Coordinating Council                        | 14,055    | 13,400    |
|     | 2. Board of Education                          | 42,630    | 45,600    |
|     | 3. Board of Evangelism                         | 1,450     | 1,540     |
|     | 4. Board of Lay Activities                     | 1,400     | 1,475     |
|     |  |           | Proposed  |
|     |  | 1959-60   | 1960-61   |
|     | 5. Board of Missions                           | 5,950     | 7,300     |
|     | 6. Town & Country Commission                   | 550       | 400 *     |
|     | 7. Dist. Supt. Promotion (1750x4)              | 7,000     | 7,000     |
|     | 8. Oregon Council of Churches                  | 3,493     | 5,000     |
|     | 9. Board of Christian Social Concerns          | 955       | 1,125     |
|     | 10. Board Ministerial Training                 | 2,291     | 2,166     |
|     | 11. Area Promotion                             | 900       | 900       |
|     | 12. Historical Society                         | 2,500     | 50        |
|     | 13. Historical Society (deficit for book pub.) |           | 400 **    |
|     | 14. Television Ministry                        |           | 2,500     |
|     | 15. Comm. on Christian Vocations               | 50        | 95        |
|     | 16. Board of Trustees                          | 220       | 320       |
|     | Total B.                                       | 83,444    | 86,946    |

TOTAL WORLD SERVICE & C. B.: \$166,641      \$187,802  
Increase:                                      17,505

GRAND TOTALS: \$443,397      \$479,813  
Increase:      9.2%      36,416

\*\*\*—Note: Items IC and IID9 were part of item IIIB1 in the year 1959-60. It will be the recommendation of the World Service and Finance Commission to Annual Conference that the items mentioned above be so transferred. It is the belief of the Commission that the items of the Executive Secretary and Director of Youth Work salaries and expenses become a part of the Ministerial Support budget and that the salaries and expenses of secretaries of the Coordinating Council become a part of the Administration budget.

\*Plus an amount of \$200.00 to be allowed to carry over from the 1959-60 budget.

\*\*Money to be on loan until sale of books replaces it to the total amount necessary to publish "The History of Oregon Methodism."

Requests for Travel and Promotion as referred to the budget of the Coordinating Council for Budget Year 1960-61:

|  | Travel   | Promotion |
|--|----------|-----------|
| Commission on Christian Vocations              | \$ 35.00 | \$ 25.00  |
| Board of Education                             | 250.00   | 100.00    |
| Board of Hospitals & Homes                     | 175.00   | 75.00     |
| Board of Lay Activities                        | 300.00   | 300.00    |
| Board of Ministerial Training & Qualifications | 125.00   | *         |
| Board of Missions                              | 300.00   | 300.00    |
| Board of Christian Social Concerns             | 475.00   | 200.00    |
| Commission on Town & Country                   | *        | *         |
| Oregon Conference Board of Pensions            | 200.00   | 300.00    |
| Board of Trustees                              | 200.00   | *         |



## MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND

| Annuitant            | Address   | Total<br>Approved<br>Years<br>of Service | Total<br>Pension<br>Paid |
|----------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| Morange, John,       | 2979 Market St. N.E., Salem, Ore.   | 44 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,813.20                 |
| Neufeld, Aaron J.,   | 1190 W. 12th Ave., Eugene, Ore.   | 34 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,503.84                 |
| Newland, Gilbert H., | 3954 S.E. Belmont, Portland 15, Ore.  | 39 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,891.08                 |
| Place, Albert E.,    | RFD 2, Box 501, Coos Bay, Ore.  |  | 1,540.08                 |
| Place, John,         | 13917 S.E. River Rd., Portland 22, Ore.                                       | 36 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,564.80                 |
| Poor, Lester C.,     | 7333 S.E. 17th Ave., Portland 2, Ore.   | 41 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,862.04                 |
| Pope, Joseph,        | 13221 Hope St., Garden Grove, Calif.  | 34                                       | 1,472.04                 |
| Rarick, Charles C.,  | 2950 S.W. Upper Drive, Oswego, Ore.   | 44 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,886.16                 |
| Reed, John W.,       | 5300 S.E. Ivon St., Portland, 6, Ore.   | 27 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,273.08                 |
| Roork, Jewell A.,    | Box 735, Pilot Rock, Ore.   | 16                                       | 717.96                   |
| Royer, James H.,     | Dundee, Ore.  | 29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 1,234.08                 |
| Ruff, Leonard J.,    | Bei Friedrich Dolmetsch, Sanitatshaus<br>14 A Crailsheim, Langestr 22 Germany | 45 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,974.00                 |
| Sandifur, Frank N.,  | 2705 S.E. River Rd., Portland 22, Ore.  | 22 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 954.12                   |
| Simpson, Matthew L., | 1926 N.E. 51st Ave., Portland 13, Ore.  | 37 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,808.88                 |
| Smith, S. Raynor,    | P.O. Box 254, Salem, Ore.   | 29 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,369.20                 |
| Taylor, H. Erne,     | Olds Hall, 340 S. Ridgewood,<br>Daytona Beach, Fla.                           | 5  | 233.64                   |
| Terry, Earle W.,     | 6304 N. Wilbur Ave., Portland 17, Ore.  | 21                                       | 1,072.56                 |
| Warrell, John W.,    | 5765 N.E. Rodney Ave., Portland 11, Ore.                                      | 41 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,811.52                 |
| Wire, Melville T.,   | 975 Judson St. SE., Salem Ore.  | 42 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,832.04                 |

Statement of Pensions  
PAID TO MINISTER'S WIDOWS  
During Year Ended June 30, 1960  
Oregon Annual Conference

| Annuitant           | Address   | Total<br>Approved<br>Years<br>of Service | Total<br>Pension<br>Paid |
|---------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| Acheson, Mary L.,   | 4922 N.E. Going St., Portland 13, Ore.                        | 31 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | \$ 922.08                |
| Bates, Minnie,      | 1914 S.E. Taylor St., Portland 14, Ore.                       | 7  | 215.04                   |
| Beckley, Delia A.,  | 4515 Sunnyside Rd., Salem, Ore.                               | 12                                       | 361.08                   |
| Blackwell, Alma J., | 5205 N.E. 112 St., Portland 20, Ore.                          | 30                                       | 861.00                   |
| Bolliger, Violet,   | Shedd, Ore.   | 17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 572.16                   |
| Brittain, Hattie,   | 201 102 N. Commercial St., Bellingham, Wash.                  | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>            | 270.00                   |
| Brown, Nellie,      | 7511 S.E. Harold St., Portland 6, Ore.                        | 34 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 1,041.48                 |
| Browne, Mary E.,    | 1610 F St., Sparks, Nev.                                      | 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 551.04                   |
| Clark, Lillian,     | 8525 S.E. 13th Ave., Portland 2, Ore.                         | 19                                       | 584.04                   |
| Coberly, Ada,       | 112 S.E. Fifth Ave., Milton-Freewater, Ore.                   | 30 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 921.00                   |
| Cramer, Lena,       | Route 2, Box 273, Newberg, Ore.                               | 17 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 532.08                   |
| Dark, Fannie B.,    | 137 S. Baker St., McMinnville, Ore.                           | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>            | 231.00                   |
| Drake, Edna R.,     | c/o Edna Mae Clarke, 170 N.E. Cleveland<br>Stockton 4, Calif. | 34 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 427.90                   |
| Dunlop, Della G.,   | 303 S.E. 88th Ave., Portland 16, Ore.                         | 31 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 959.04                   |
| Edwards, Eva K.,    | 300 Oakwood Drive, Medford, Ore.                              | 21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 827.08                   |
| Fairham, R. Mae,    | 765 Ferry St., Salem, Ore.                                    | 25 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 746.16                   |
| Fallis, Grace L.,   | 4936 N. Oberlin St., Portland 3, Ore.                         | 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>            | 146.04                   |
| Fields, Lu Ella,    | 388 Broadway St., Woodburn, Ore.                              | 46 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,438.08                 |
| Forbis, Rosa,       | 416 E. Grant, Lebanon, Ore.                                   | 20 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 582.00                   |
| Hall, Augusta L.,   | 185 S. Winter St., Salem, Ore.                                | 29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 907.08                   |
| Hall, Clara S.,     | 1415 Foster St., Chicago 40, Ill.                             | 21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 705.12                   |
| Hamrick, Mattie E., | Route 1, Box 238, Silverton, Ore.                             | 24                                       | 786.12                   |
| Hardie, Emily,      | 835 N. Evans, McMinnville, Ore.                               | 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 452.04                   |
| Hardy, Rebecca J.,  | 310 O'Farrell St., Boise, Ida.                                | 32 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 940.08                   |



in accordance with our agreement with the General Board of Pensions and with Paragraph 1624.2, the Conference Treasurer continue to remit monthly to the General Board of Pensions all monies received for Pensions from apportionments and from other sources.

4. That the annuity rate for 1960-61 continue at \$44.00.

5. That William Burgoyne and J. Palmer Sorlien be granted their 1960-61 pension on medical certificate of disability.

The Apportionments

6. The apportionments, as approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance:

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Annual payment for prior service     | \$ 78,000 |
| Required for Funding:                |           |
| Accrued years on trial               | 9,050     |
| 138 members, *Partial Funding '59-60 | 51,650    |
| For emergency relief                 | 2,000     |
|                                      | \$140,700 |
| Less anticipated income              | 15,700    |
| To be apportioned                    | \$125,000 |

\*Amount needed to fund this year at the new average salary of \$4915 would be \$70,100, too large for apportionment on our gradual transition increase. This differential will need to be made up in future years.

Reports of amounts received by Oregon Claimants are not available until June. We request their inclusion in the Journal.

### MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND

of The Methodist Church  
Statement of Pensions  
PAID TO RETIRED MINISTERS  
During Year Ended June 30, 1960  
Oregon Annual Conference

| Annuitant   | Address | Total<br>Approved<br>Years<br>of Service | Total<br>Pension<br>Paid |
|---|---------|--|--------------------------|
| Adams, Joseph M., 5324 S.E. 34th Ave., Portland 2, Ore.       |         | 39¾                                      | \$1,641.36               |
| Baumann, Christian W., 360 E. Arlington St., Gladstone, Ore.  |         | 34¾                                      | 1,470.96                 |
| Blenkinsop, Percival M., 3724 N.E. 21 Ave., Portland 21, Ore. |         | 37¾                                      | 1,675.80                 |
| Bray, Jouett P., 317 Lozier Lane, Medford, Ore.               |         | 27¾                                      | 1,214.04                 |
| Bruce, George W., 540 No. E. 15th St., Salem, Ore.            |         | 41¾                                      | 1,879.92                 |
| Burgoyne, William S., 2530 N.E. 58th Ave., Portland 13, Ore.  |         | 31¾                                      | 1,356.00                 |
| Byars, Nesbitt W., Goldendale, Wash.                          |         | 35                                       | 1,560.84                 |
| Cotton, Earl B., Lyons, Ore.                                  |         | 38¾                                      | 1,654.08                 |
| Cowdy, Claud H., Warrenton, Ore.                              |         | 48¼                                      | 1,982.04                 |
| Davis, Arnold E., 5127 S.E. Lincoln St., Portland 15, Ore.    |         | 9  | 467.04                   |
| Feenstra, Rinke A., Falls City, Ore.                          |         | 30¾                                      | 1,322.28                 |
| Goodsell, Henry G., 2109 S.W. 18th Ave., Portland 1, Ore.     |         | 39¾                                      | 1,667.04                 |
| Graybeal, Howard L., Route 1, Box 38, Oregon City, Ore.       |         | 27¾                                      | 1,250.16                 |
| Harold, Ernest F., 2174 N.W. Davis, Portland 10, Ore.         |         | 39                                       | 1,653.48                 |
| Jewell, Orlando A., 1248 Neel Loop, Kennewick, Wash.          |         | 24¾                                      | 1,020.00                 |
| Johnson, Darlow S., 10800 S.W. 71st Ave., Portland 23, Ore.   |         | 44¾                                      | 1,973.16                 |
| Jones, O. Leonard, 111 Oakleigh Lane, Eugene, Ore.            |         | 37¼                                      | 1,551.60                 |
| Kendall, Joyce S., 4141 N. 9th St., Phoenix, Ariz.            |         | 42¾                                      | 1,806.72                 |
| Kendall, Olney L., Route 1, Box 219, Mulino, Ore.             |         | 40¾                                      | 1,588.32                 |
| Kirby, Louis C., 2001 Orange Grove Ave., Orange, Calif.       |         | 32¾                                      | 1,440.12                 |
| Knight, Roy W., RFD 2, Box 692A, Roseburg, Ore.               |         | 36¾                                      | 1,954.20                 |
| Knotts, Joseph, 357 N. 9th St., Springfield, Ore.             |         | 39¾                                      | 1,709.04                 |
| Logan, Leslie B., 2363 Forest St., Denver 7, Colo.            |         | 29¼                                      | 1,236.12                 |
| McCormick, John D., 420 S. Howard, Newberg, Ore.              |         | 44                                       | 1,828.08                 |
| McDonald, John H., Box 146, Yamhill, Ore.                     |         | 45¾                                      | 1,889.64                 |
| McIlvenna, Robert, 628 Schafer Road, Hayward, Calif.          |         | 31¾                                      | 1,419.12                 |
| Marcy, Milton A., 743 S.E. Lambert St., Portland 2, Ore.      |         | 43¾                                      | 1,910.04                 |



Statement of Pensions  
PAID SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS  
During Year Ended June 30, 1960  
Oregon Annual Conference

| Annuitant  | Address | Total<br>Approved<br>Years<br>of Service | Total<br>Pension<br>Paid |
|--|---------|--|--------------------------|
| Smith, Clark M., 212 Ellis St., Apt. 8, Raymond, Wash. |         | 16                                       | 684.12                   |
| Weaver, Lennox G., 301 Haven St., Medford, Ore.        |         | 17                                       | 691.08                   |
| White, Glen P., 1039 S.E. 78th Ave., Portland, Ore.    |         | 31 $\frac{3}{4}$                         | 1,415.64                 |
| Williams, Ethel L., 1429 S.W. 14th, Portland 1, Ore.   |         | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$                         | 687.00                   |

## WIDOWS

|  |                  |        |
|--|------------------|--------|
| Cookingham, Sarah C., 1595 Mission St., Salem, Ore.    | 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 515.04 |
| Penhall, Emelen T., 2029 Waverly Place, Seattle, Wash. | 8                | 246.00 |
| Pryor, Mary M., Granger, Mo.                           | 15               | 461.04 |



## OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Statement of Pensions  
PAID TO MINISTER'S WIDOWS  
During Year Ended June 30, 1960  
Oregon Annual Conference

| Annuitant                                   | Address                                    | Total<br>Approved<br>Years<br>of Service | Total<br>Pension<br>Paid |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|
| Hartman, Mayme C.,                          | W. 2808 Wabash Ave., Spokane 16, Wash.     | 38 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,127.04                 |
| Hawthorne, Catherine M.,                    | 860 S.E. Rose St., Roseburg, Ore.          | 38 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 1,207.68                 |
| Howe, Clara M.,                             | 267 No. Harvard St., Hemet, Calif.         | 22 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 666.60                   |
| Jacobson, Belinda,                          | 1522 E. 76th, Seattle 15, Wash.            | 21                                       | 671.04                   |
| James, Zella,                               | 1625 Center St. N.E., Salem, Ore.          | 24 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 750.00                   |
| Kloster, Ruth C.,                           | 2705 S.E. River Rd., Portland 22, Ore.     | 35 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,044.09                 |
| Magin, Faith,                               | 4027 East 4th St., Long Beach, Calif.      | 29 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 855.48                   |
| Miles, Evelyn,                              | Route 1, Box 44, Forest Grove, Ore.        | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>            | 169.08                   |
| Moore, Mattie,                              | 7038 N. Vincent Ave., Portland 17, Ore.    | 36 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,110.12                 |
| Parker, Dora J.,                            | 4234 S.E. Jennings Ave., Portland 22, Ore. | 26 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 788.16                   |
| Parounagian, Clemma,                        | 2545 N.E. 26th Ave., Portland 12, Ore.     | 26 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 815.04                   |
| Patton, Alsie,                              | 717 Park St., Hood River, Ore.             | 34 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,020.00                 |
| Pemberton, Mrs. Harry F.,                   | 2055 Virginia St., Salem, Ore.             | 12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 392.04                   |
| Poindexter, Anna L.,                        | 966 Oxford Way, Stockton 4, Calif.         | 32 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,095.24                 |
| Purdy, May C.,                              | 605 Belmont N., Seattle, Wash.             | 26 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 779.04                   |
| Richards, Myrta,                            | 572 S. Liberty, Salem, Ore.                | 30 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 967.08                   |
| Rummell, Bertha,                            | 1033 I St., Eureka, Calif.                 | 20                                       | 596.04                   |
| Sehnert, Amalia,                            | 316 Fifth St. S.W., Puyallup, Wash.        | 30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 894.00                   |
| Reese, Mrs. Thomas C., for Mary E. Shangle, | 3224 N.E. 16th Ave., Portland 12, Ore.     | 52 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,587.12                 |
| Day, Warren H., for Nora B. Sibley,         | P.O. Box 237, Anza, Calif.                 | 39                                       | 1,202.04                 |
| Strevey, Iva,                               | 410 W. Yuooski St., Newberg, Ore.          | 32 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 924.00                   |
| Sutton, Nettie J.,                          | 1015 E. Sanson Ave., Spokane 23, Wash.     | 40 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,191.00                 |
| Withnell, Myrtie,                           | 4705 S.E. Knapp, Portland 6, Ore.          | 20                                       | 612.00                   |
| Yarnes, Leah,                               | 1209 E. Hancock St., Newberg, Ore.         | 39 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 1,233.00                 |
| Young, Olive,                               | 2234 N.W. Lovejoy, Portland, Ore.          | 27 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 822.00                   |
| Hisey, Lula J.                              |  |  | 62.00                    |
| Temple, Elizabeth                           |  |  | 62.00                    |
| PART YEAR PAYMENTS MINISTERS                |  |  |                          |
| Drake, Francis G.                           |  |  | 978.00                   |
| Mills, Edward L.                            |  |  | 823.50                   |
| Green, Anna F.                              |  |  | 273.36                   |
| Schumann, Maria D.                          |  |  | 126.34                   |

Statement of Pensions  
PAID SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS  
During Year Ended June 30, 1960  
Oregon Annual Conference

| Annuitant              | Address   | Total<br>Approved<br>Years<br>of Service | Total<br>Pension<br>Paid |
|------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|
| MINISTERS              |   |  |                          |
| Brittain, Clarence E., | 2420 Craig Ave., Sidney, Nebr.                                    | 12                                       | 516.00                   |
| Burkey, E. R.,         | Yellowstone Trailer Pk., 21384 Blackstone Blvd., Pinedale, Calif. | 9  | 363.00                   |
| Cannell, Fletcher,     | 2405 S.E. 176th Ave., Portland 33, Ore.                           | 30                                       | 1,306.92                 |
| Gravenor, Horace,      | Route 1, Box 206X, Hillsboro, Ore.                                | 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 451.08                   |
| Hermann, H. G.,        | 940 Morningside St., Salem, Ore.                                  | 31 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 678.48                   |
| Langendorf, Andrew,    | 15410 Prichard St., La Puente, Calif.                             | 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>           | 563.76                   |



No appeal for funds is made unless there is a death in a family of the fellowship.

A Financial Statement is filled with the Annual Conference each year, showing the amount of the fund.

Herschel W. Hall

#### FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE FRATERNAL EMERGENCY

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Balance on hand as of June 24, 1959 .....                                | \$287.61 |
| Receipts: .....  | 189.33   |
| TOTAL .....  | 476.94   |
| Disbursements (Paid out for Dr. and Mrs. Brooks Moore and postage) ..... | 207.00   |
| Balance on hands as of March 28, 1960 .....                              | \$269.94 |

Herchel W. Hall, Treasurer

#### PORTLAND AREA COUNCIL

All of the Annual Conferences of the Area have cooperated in projects of major importance to the churches. Foremost among the activities in which we have united was the planning and programming for the Interboard Schools in every District. Led by the Reverend Richard Belcher of Nashville, representatives of the major Boards visited the Area and shared their vision, information, enthusiasm and inspiration with us. Hundreds of Commission chairmen and members availed themselves of these most helpful sessions and we rejoice in the unanimous and favorable reactions to this program.

"The Asilomar of the Northwest" met with a most heartening response from missionary leaders in many denominations and plans are under way for the second annual gathering on the campus of the University of Puget Sound this summer. Brochures with detailed information will be in your hands soon.

There has been a commendable growth in the total assets of the Area Credit Union in which there are now more than 150 members and the deposits well on the way to the first \$10,000.00. All ministers and conference employees are eligible to participate.

On May the 11th, the members of the Executive Committee of the Council were scheduled to meet to consider plans for implementing the legislation of the recent General Conference as it affected the work of the Area Council.

Bishop A. Raymond Grant, Chairman

#### THE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

At our 1959 Annual Conference we adopted a new medical-surgical insurance program with the Minister's Life and Casualty Union. During this year many reports have come to the Insurance Committee, stating thorough satisfaction with the new policy and company.

97% of the eligible active and retired members have enrolled in the new program. This allows our Conference a 5% reduction in premium. This 5% discount has saved the Conference over \$1,000.00 this year.

Our Committee will provide a complete financial statement for the Conference Journal.

Our Committee recommends that Ministers have their church Treasurers deduct their insurance premiums from their salaries and send the premiums directly to the Conference Treasurer. This will save the Ministers income tax money.

Our Committee recommends that we continue last year's premium schedules: Retired members (with wives) pay \$6.50 per quarter of the \$36.50 quarterly premium, and the Retired member or widow only, pay \$5.00 per quarter of the \$18.25 premium.



### OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE METHODIST CHURCH BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The corporation holds title to real and personal property at Camp Magruder, the lease on which Suttle Lake Camp is located, and also the lease on which Dead Indian Soda Springs Camp is located. Other property interests and their present status are as follows:

#### a. Forest Grove District

(1) **Bethany** — The Bethany property is to be sold for \$2,500 and the money held for the development of a new Methodist program in that area. Certain legal complication exists on which the Board is working.

(2) **Hammond property** — This property was sold during the past year, and the net proceeds of \$418.05 was paid to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church. Under the policy of that National Board, \$376.25 of that amount is being reserved for bona fide church extension needs in the Oregon Conference, and reserved for church extension in the Forest Grove District.

(3) **Ebenezer property** — This property was almost valueless and was sold to the former owner of the property for the sum of \$100.00.

#### b. Portland District

(1) **Grass Valley Church** — The church in Grass Valley has been sold for \$250.00, and the proceeds will be turned over to the Portland Church Extension Society.

(2) **Olex** — We are seeking to dispose of our interest in property located at Olex.

#### c. Salem District

(1) **Metolius** — The sale of the property at Metolius has been definitely set forth by contract. The property was sold for the sum of \$2199.87 and \$50.00 monthly payments are being made.

(2) **Buell** — The Buell Chapel area near Salem was conveyed to Polk County. It was determined that the Conference did not have any interest in that property and there was no money that could be received for it.

(3) **Lebanon parsonage** — The Lebanon parsonage was sold for \$600.00, and after costs were deducted for real property taxes and a title insurance policy, the Conference received the net sum of \$464.13 from the sale. The parsonage was in a very dilapidated condition, and the Conference Board of Trustees felt that it was lucky that the Conference could at least realize that amount of money from the sale.

#### d. Eugene District

(1) **Mohawk** — It is recommended to the Annual Conference that this church be declared abandoned and sold, and the proceeds be held for use in the Eugene District.

(2) **Marcola** — The status of this property is being determined.

(3) **Looking Glass** — It was also found that the Methodist Church at Looking Glass had been sold by the members of that church to a community church in Roseburg without the permission of the District Superintendent. Efforts are being made to protect the Conference's interest in that property and to see that the title to the property comes to the Conference Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,  
Marshall C. Hjelte  
Chairman, Board of Trustees

### FRATERNAL EMERGENCY COMMITTEE

The Fraternal Emergency is a voluntary Fellowship of sharing, upon a nonassessable basis, among the ministers of the Oregon Conference who are giving full time service. Making voluntary contribution of \$2.00 makes a minister a participant. Upon the death of a child, wife, or a participating minister, the family is paid a death benefit of cash, amounting at the present time of \$200 from the Fund.



which promise migrant families improvement in housing, increased opportunity for education, safety in transportation, protection from unscrupulous labor contractors and continuing concern with their problems by state agencies was in part a direct result of the work of the Council.

6. As the Council observes its Silver Anniversary the Committee wishes to call the attention of the Conference to the work of the Reverend Milton Marcy of this Conference in establishing the Council Twenty-Five Years ago.

7. Beginning this year it is expected Methodist financial support of the Council will come completely through the World Service and Conference Benevolent budget. Thus all Methodist Churches in Oregon will bear their proportionate share of the work of the council. We believe this is a forward step in the right direction.

Myron M. Hall  
Chairman

## REPORT OF THE PARSONAGE STANDARDS COMMITTEE A GUIDE

### I PURPOSE

Prepared by the "Parsonage Standard Committee", Property and Finance Study Section Oregon Annual Conference 1960 to help churches and ministers make the best use of the parsonage, not only for the comfort of the family living in it, but also for more effective Christian work.

### II THE MINISTER AT WORK

The amount and quality of a minister's work may be limited by a lack of equipment or of a suitable place to work.

#### A. PHASES OF WORK.

His work has three phases, each with specific needs.

1. STUDY. A place for meditation, study, writing, free from distractions, with books and other reading material readily available.
2. OFFICE. Church administration requires records, files, phone calls, correspondence, preparation of bulletins, publicity, mailings, etc.
3. CONSULTATION. A minister often needs to meet individuals or small groups for consultation, sometimes in privacy. This is important.

#### B. LOCATION.

Few churches provide a separate place for each phase of a minister's work. Properly planned, one location may combine some or all of them. In some instances it will be partly or entirely in the church. Some rural charges find an office and consultation room near the community shopping center advisable. For the rest, the parsonage has to serve.

#### C. NEEDS ACCORDING TO WORK.

1. STUDY. Built-in shelves for several hundred volumes and for files of specialized magazines. Desk space for files of other resource materials for sermons, addresses, etc.
2. OFFICE. Work space for typing, duplicating, addressing, etc., and storage space for needed supplies and equipment. If either hired or volunteer office help is used, space for that is needed also. Steel files for church records, if kept at the parsonage. If office is in the parsonage, the phone there should be on a private line.
3. CONSULTATION. Space for at least six persons for consultation at a time, in privacy. Location on main floor, and access without passing through the living quarters is essential.

### III. HOUSEHOLD EFFICIENCY.

Many ministers' wives by training and experience are able and willing to give valuable assistance in the work of the charge. Provision of the following not only adds to the comfort of the family, but releases her and her husband for more effective church work.



Active members pay according to the following schedule:

| Salary and Allowances | Member pays | Conference pays |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Up to \$1,800         | 20%         | 80%             |
| \$1,801 to 2,100      | 30%         | 70%             |
| \$2,101 to 2,400      | 40%         | 60%             |
| \$2,401 to 2,800      | 50%         | 50%             |
| \$2,801 to 3,300      | 60%         | 40%             |
| \$3,301 to 4,000      | 70%         | 30%             |
| \$4,001 to 4,800      | 80%         | 20%             |
| \$4,801 to 5,500      | 90%         | 10%             |
| \$5,501 and up        | 100%        | 0%              |

The Committee recommends we continue our present "Group Simple Life Insurance." For an annual payment of little less than \$1,500.00, each effective member (up to and including 64 yrs of age) is covered with \$800.00 life insurance and each effective member 65 to 72 yrs of age is covered with \$400.00.

The Committee recommends that study of the Optional Death Benefit program of the Minister's Reserve Pension Fund be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul O. Jewell, Chairman

#### INSURANCE COMMITTEE FINANCIAL REPORT

Minister's Life and Casualty Union Aug. 14, 1959 — June 14, 1960

Premiums \$23,150.90

Discount 5% (over 95% participation) 1,157.55

Total Premium paid for 3 quarters \$21,993.45

There are presently 106 retired ministers and widows and the Conference pays 83% of their premiums.

ADDITIONAL BENEFIT: MLCU has increased by 50% the total disability benefit; the benefit now is \$150.00 for 48 months.

Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Conference year 1959 — 1960

Premiums \$ 1,606.81

Dividends 396.00

Total Premium \$ 1,210.81

#### OREGON COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Oregon Council of Churches continues as Oregon Methodism's most effective means for witnessing to the oneness of all churches in Christ. The council, as a human institution, is not perfect in her witness. The failures of the council are Methodist failures because the Oregon Annual Conference is one of the creating and sustaining denominations which form the council. Conversely, the successes of the Council and Methodist successes and therefore it behooves all Oregon Methodists to give loyal and active support to the Council both in active participation in its programs and through active goodwill toward it as our expression of ecumenical concern.

The Committee wishes to call specific attention to the following items:

1. The continuing need for a deeper understanding of the nature of ecumenicity and understanding which is grounded in a theological basis and not merely in pragmatic expediency.

2. Two activities of the Council in the area of Social Action merit our special attention: The CONFERENCE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS held in January of 1959 out of which grew the Governor's Advisory Committee on Indian Affairs, and the EDUCATION FOR PEACE SEMINAR held in September of 1959. The council office will provide study material which will be helpful to any local church wishing to follow up in these critical areas of our nation's life.

3. In view of the church extension program of our conference, the Council is to be commended for its conference on CHURCH ARCHITECTURE AND BUILDING held last February.

4. During the Oregon Centennial the Council had a share in the establishment of the Hall of Religious History.

5. The Migrant Ministry continues to be the outstanding example of cooperative church work. The passage of five bills by the Oregon Legislature



The Committee should plan a regular program of interior up-keep. They should consult the minister and wife regarding redecorations and household equipment, and furnishings.

#### VII. LONG-RUN ECONOMY.

##### A. INSURANCE.

Periodic check should be made that house and contents are insured for at least 75% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards.

##### B. CHECK-UPS

Periodically (at least every three years) the Committee or Trustees should have a check made on fire and other hazards, especially in the heating and electrical systems, including number and adequacy of outlets.

##### C. UP-KEEP PROGRAM.

An annual budget item of 1%-2% of the replacement cost of the parsonage will enable the Trustees and Committees to have a consistent, rather than hap-hazard program of maintenance and improvement, which will be less costly in the long run.

##### D. INSULATION, ETC.

Real economy in fuel and an increase of comfort is gained by good insulation, especially overhead, and by storm windows and doors. Separate or combination screens for windows and doors are needed.

##### E. UTILITIES AND INCOME TAX.

The Federal Income Tax Law of 1954 permits a church to accept as part of parsonage maintenance the expense of utilities. A church may sometimes increase its minister's net income at no extra cost to itself by designating for this purpose by Official Board or Quarterly Conference action a portion of what it pays the minister. The amount of it he actually spends for this purpose will be exempt from income tax. Any remainder is taxable income. Discuss with District Superintendent.

#### VIII. UNDERSTANDING RESPONSIBILITIES.

##### A. OWNERSHIP.

The parsonage is owned by the local charge (subject to trust clause, Par. 249, 1952 Discipline). It is under the control of the Quarterly Conference (See chapter IV, Discipline, about Church property) and unless the charge is incorporated, title is held by trustees elected according to Discipline.

##### B. NEW PARSONAGES.

Approval by the District Superintendent and the District Board of Church Location is required before buying or building a new parsonage.

##### C. PARSONAGE COMMITTEE.

The Charge should have a Parsonage Committee elected by the Quarterly Conference, and reporting and responsible to it. It is an agent of the Quarterly Conference for determining and meeting parsonage needs. It may be the same as the Parsonage Trustees, or may be in addition to Trustees, in which case it shares responsibility with the Trustees as the Quarterly Conference directs. Rotation of membership on the Committee is recommended.

##### D. DISCOVERING NEEDS.

Annual inventory by the Property Committee in cooperation with the minister and family to discover parsonage needs are recommended.

##### E. OPEN HOUSE.

Greater support for efforts to improve the parsonage can often be gained by inviting the congregation to "Open House" at the parsonage from time to time. The Committee may assist the minister and family.

##### F. MOVING TIME.

1. The Committee and the outgoing minister should cooperate to arrange that utilities are connected when the new minister



**A. HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES.**

1. Central heating, preferably automatic.
2. Running water, hot and cold, in kitchen, laundry, bathroom.
3. Modern, work-saving kitchen.
4. Good laundry facilities, possibly automatic washer and dryer.
5. Closet space for each bed-room.
6. Other storage space well-distributed in the home.

**B. MINISTERS MOVE.**

The cost of moving, and lack of universal adaptability of many desirable items make it more satisfactory for the charge to provide the following in addition to the above.

1. Linoleum or other suitable floor covering for kitchen and bath-room.
2. Floor coverings for unusual sized or shaped rooms.
3. Gas or electric cooking facilities.
4. Automatic refrigeration.
5. Water softener if needed.
6. Window appointments (shades, curtains, drapes, etc.).
7. Where needed, special T.V. antenna.

**IV. THE MINISTER AND FAMILY HOSTS.****A. LOCAL GROUPS.**

Many parsonage families like to serve their church by having groups up to 25 or 30 persons in their homes. This may be provided in a large living area, or recreation room.

**B. OVER-NIGHT GUESTS.**

Some come on church business, some as relatives or friends from a distance. Reserve bed-room area, and convenient bath-room facilities make this easier.

**V. A COMFORTABLE HOME FOR THE MINISTER AND FAMILY.****A. VARIATION IN FAMILIES.**

Ministerial families vary greatly in number of persons, their age, and physical condition, from tiny infants to aged relatives. The more adaptable the parsonage is to these varied needs, the more freedom the Cabinet has in selecting the best minister for that church.

**B. MINIMUM NEEDS.**

1. Three bed-rooms.
2. One completely equipped inside bathroom.
3. Play space for children.
4. Garage and storage space for outdoor equipment.

**C. DESIRABLE.**

Toilet facilities on each floor, and a downstairs room that can be used as a bedroom if needed.

**VI. SELF-RESPECT OF MINISTER AND CHURCH.**

The appearance of the exterior and the interior of the parsonage and grounds speak favorably or unfavorably of the minister and the church.

**A. OUTWARD APPEARANCES.**

These are improved by:

1. Regular painting, a good roof, prompt repairs.
2. Good care by the minister. He should keep them as neat as possible, consulting the Committee or Trustees about what care of landscaping is expected of him, and before making serious alterations in landscaping. The charge should provide necessary equipment to keep house and grounds in good order; such as;
  - a. Lawnmower, hose, etc.
  - b. Ladder for servicing storm windows, and for fire safety.

**B. THE INTERIOR.**

The minister and family should give it the care they would their own, trying to leave it in better condition than when they moved in.



## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

From May 1, 1959 to April 30, 1960

**Income**

|                          |            |                    |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Interest Received .....  | \$3,975.15 |                    |
| Dividends Received ..... | 9,162.09   |                    |
|                          |            | <u>\$13,137.24</u> |

**Expenses**

|  |        |                  |
|--|--------|------------------|
| Interest on Annuity for Mrs. Chandler .....        | 90.00  |                  |
| Misc. Expenses                                     |        |                  |
| Safety Deposit Box .....                           | 6.60   |                  |
| Accounting Services .....                          | 250.00 |                  |
|  |        | 346.60           |
| Amount available for distribution for current year |        | <u>12,790.64</u> |
|  |        | <u>13,137.24</u> |

## BALANCE SHEET

AT

APRIL 30, 1960

**Assets**

|  |                     |                     |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Cash on hand and in banks .....                  | \$ 1,107.43         |                     |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds .....                       | 49,995.59           |                     |
| Other Bonds and Bond Trusts .....                | 52,763.74           |                     |
| Preferred Stock and Preferred Stock Trusts ..... | 42,754.12           |                     |
| Common Stocks and Trusts .....                   | 86,260.51           |                     |
| Real Property — First Mortgages .....            | 8,725.00            |                     |
|  | <u>\$241,606.39</u> |                     |
| Reserve for losses on investments .....          | (18,827.21)         |                     |
| Reserve for expenses .....                       | ( 33.33)            |                     |
| Promotion Fund .....                             | ( 165.54)           |                     |
|  | (19,026.08)         |                     |
|  |                     | <u>\$222,580.31</u> |

**Liabilities**

|                               |            |                     |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| Permanent Fund .....          | 220,580.31 |                     |
| Annuity — Mrs. Chandler ..... | 2,000.00   |                     |
|                               |            | <u>\$222,580.31</u> |

Respectfully submitted  
Herbert Ambler — Ass't. Treasurer

*Study Section**on**State of the Church*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

(One Section of Board of Christian Life and Work)

This agency is responsible for the formulation of program and the guidance of the Methodist people of Oregon in the application of the Christian gospel in the broad areas of social and economic life. We attempt to deal with current and specific issues in which Methodists should be responsibly involved.

I. The following are some of the issues in which we are presently involved:

**RACE RELATIONS:**

We reaffirm and call attention to our people P 2020 Section 2 2nd Paragraph of the Discipline.

"We believe that God is Father of all people and races, that Jesus Christ is His Son, that all men are brothers, and that man is of infinite worth as a child of God."

We believe it is the mind of Christ that all men, women and children should



- arrives. The Committee may need to arrange for deposits.
2. It is strongly recommended that each minister prepare and leave a "Parsonage Book" (or continue a previous one) in which he places all guarantees, repair parts lists, and instructions for use of equipment belonging in the Parsonage. He should also indicate when and from whom purchased, and whom to call for service. This book may well also contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and any other information helpful to an incoming minister.

We recommend that this report be distributed by the Conference Office to the Local Pastors, Church Property Committee, and to the President of each Woman's Society of Christian Service, and that it be read at the first Official Board meeting of the year in each local church.

Mrs. H. J. Jenkins, Chairman

#### OREGON METHODIST MINISTER'S RETIREMENT FUND

I desire to submit the following report for and on behalf of the Oregon Methodist Ministers Retirement Fund, successor to the Conference Claimants Permanent Fund:

That at a meeting of the Board held on the 13th day of May, 1960, the following were elected as the Class of Board Members of 1963:

Ed Aschenbrenner  
Norman Amtower  
Herbert Ambler  
George Roseberry  
Wm. Lavelly

The membership as appeared in the Conference Journal of 1959 for the Classes of 1961 and 1962 were re-affirmed.

The financial report as is follows:

For information, the financial report discloses that the total cost of the securities at the time they were purchased was in the sum of \$241,606.39; the present value as of May 6, 1960, is in the sum of \$336,249.50, or \$94,643.11 more than when the securities were purchased.

Very truly yours,  
F. M. Phelps

#### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BANK BALANCES

From April 30, 1959 to April 30, 1960

|   |             |                  |
|---|-------------|------------------|
| Cash on hand and in banks April 30, 1959              |             | \$14,356.67      |
| <b>Receipts</b>                                       |             |                  |
| Interest and Dividends                                | \$13,137.24 |                  |
| Principal Payments — Contracts and Mortgages          | 2,100.00    |                  |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds Redeemed                         | 5,000.00    |                  |
| Seattle First National — Capital Gain                 | 23.25       |                  |
| Security First National — Capital Gain                | 16.35       |                  |
| Massachusetts Investors Trust — Capital Gain          | 5.22        |                  |
|   |             | 20,282.06        |
|   |             | <u>34,638.73</u> |
| <b>Disbursements</b>                                  |             |                  |
| Payments on Annuity                                   | 90.00       |                  |
| Securities Purchased                                  | 20,394.06   |                  |
| Misc. Expenses  | 256.60      |                  |
| Gustav Storaker — Treasurer of Board of Pensions      |             |                  |
| Distributable income for year ending Apr. 30, 1960    | 12,790.64   |                  |
|   |             | 33,531.30        |
| Cash on hand and in Oregon Mutual Bank April 30, 1960 |             | 1,107.43         |
|   |             | <u>34,638.73</u> |



3. We urge continued study and vigilance in issues involving church and state, especially in this vital election year.

#### INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS:

1. We deplore the non-communication, the apathy to human values, and the breakdown of bargaining procedure in an attitude of mistrust, that is apparent in the Portland newspaper controversy. The present situation indicates the failure of the Church, as well as labor and management, to deal responsibly in the industrial and economic realm in the past.

2. Plans are now well underway for Industrial Relations Conference in Portland and Seattle January 26-28, 1961. The theme is "Atoms, Automation, and Industrial Responsibility". Our Conference Board has planned this in conjunction with the PNW and Idaho Conferences, and with the General Board.

#### DEATH PENALTY:

1. We recognize the conflict between Christ's redemptive love for men and women and our present system of penalties in Oregon.

2. This Board has authorized Reverend William Walker, in consultation with State Senator Monroe Sweetland and Bishop Grant, to assume responsibility for organizing a state-wide effort to eliminate the death penalty in Oregon. A concerted effort is now being aimed toward the May primary election of 1962.

#### SALACIOUS LITERATURE:

1. Some periodicals on our newsstands border on smut and pornography. The enormity of the problem carries with it consequences in terms of juvenile delinquency and sex crimes. (See **Together**, March, 1960).

2. The Methodist people need to be aware of this problem in every local community. We urge our local Commissions on Christian Social Relations to give guidance to community leaders in eradicating salacious "literature" from newsstands.

3. We urge support of legal measures which will control the publication and distribution of salacious literature. We do not advocate any laws that will violate our Constitutional guarantee of "freedom of the press"; but we believe that such freedom is best served by those who earn it by accepting the obligations of ethical standards and moral decency inherent in any true freedom.

4. This Board proposes to initiate such study and program as will give direction to our people in combating the traffic of salacious literature.

#### POLITICAL ACTIVITY:

1. We urge our Methodist people to participate in politics. If politics are "dirty", Methodists need to take a large responsible part in effecting a reformation.

2. Methodists should be well-informed on issues and candidates. We urge local churches to sponsor "ballot parties", forums, debates, etc., in order to have a more intelligent electorate.

#### II. PROGRAM AND IMPLEMENTATION:

1. The Board will make constructive use of the "questionnaire" distributed this past year.

2. Continue to seek to organize each local church's Commission on Christian Social Concerns.

3. District Directors must work more closely with the District Superintendent to coordinate the district program; i.e., through churchmanship schools, pastor's and family camps, Methodist Men, MYF, WSCS, etc.

4. The Western Regional Briefing Conference on Christian Social Concerns will be held Sept. 20-22 at Hollywood, Calif.

5. A special Northwest Briefing Conference is planned to follow immediately, in order for more of our directions and board members to attend. The tentative date is Sept. 23 and 24.

6. We urge major attendance of ministers and laymen at the Industrial Relations Conference in Portland, January 26-28, 1961.

7. We urge better all-round race relations in our communities, and urge every church in the Conference to designate February 12, 1961, "Race Relations Sunday".



have social, political, economic and educational equality of opportunity, but, we recognize that the attitudes within our church often diverge from our pronouncements.

Our failure to achieve the aims of Christian brotherhood is grievous since Methodism is a world Church. In this spirit, we recommend that every Methodist take personal responsibility for making sure that people are made welcome regardless of color, race or creed. We deem it a duty of each local Commission of Christian Social Concern to see that the spirit of the following statement of the Methodist General Conference of 1960 concerning racial equality be implemented in each local church and community:

1. "That Methodists in their homes, in their work, in their churches and in their communities actively work to eliminate discrimination and enforced segregation on bases of race, color or national origin; that as a church, we pursue a program of education and action to bring about Christian practices with respect to housing, open occupancy, schools, opportunity of employment and community acceptance which in the spirit of Christ, create a sense of belonging."

2. We regret that many citizens of our country are denied basic human rights. The recent wave of sit-in demonstrations and picketing at lunch counters has reminded us of such denials.

We commend participating students for the dignified, non-violent manner in which they have conducted themselves. We further commend the good professional performance of police forces which have prevented chaos in those cities where the demonstrations have occurred.

Regarding the "sit-in" movement in the South, the General Conference recently asserted: "Students should be free to exercise their personal Christian responsibilities." It went on to say that "Methodist institutions should not penalize students who do so." In view of this statement, we therefore commend Dean J. Robert Nelson and the nine other faculty members of Vanderbilt University for their prophetic opposition to the dismissal of James M. Lawson from Vanderbilt for his part in the demonstrations aimed at desegregating lunch counters. This opposition on the part of divinity school faculty members has taken the form of resignation from the university.

We recommend that the Oregon Conference send a communication to Dean J. Robert Nelson supporting his action and the action of other faculty members in resigning from the Vanderbilt University Divinity School faculty and inform the Chancellor of the communication.

3. The government of South Africa has maintained a restrictive policy of apartheid against the 77% of its population which is dark skinned. This policy has resulted in ill-treatment of Africans, in low wages, poor living conditions, loss of essential liberties, separation of large groups of wage earners from their families, with the resulting deterioration of morals.

This policy has been enforced by suppression, imprisonment of African leaders, burning of African homes, police violence including torture and killings.

Since there is a large portion of the white and dark skinned population needing help in its struggle against apartheid, therefore for these reasons:

- a. We urge our government to use its diplomatic channels to convey our concerns and apply diplomatic pressures on the government of the Union of South Africa.
- b. We urge the United Nations to place this explosive situation high on its agenda.

#### CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS:

1. We have followed and urged intelligent understanding of the "Oregon Textbook Case" (William H. Dickman et al vs. School District No. 62C, Oregon City.) We have tried to apprise our Methodist people of the decision of Judge Ralph M. Holman by conference-wide circulation of a memorandum on the case.

2. If our Methodist people wish to support financially the court procedures in the "Oregon Textbook Case", contributions may be sent to the American Civil Liberties Union of Oregon, P.O. Box 774, Portland 7, Oregon, marked "Textbook".



and Dr. William Cate to the Human Relations Conference in Dallas, Texas.

5. Commitment Sunday has become a significant day in the church calendar, giving opportunity for a specific commitment to abstinence from alcoholic beverages.

## II. Recommendations to the Local Churches:

1. Program suggestions for local churches in the area of Temperance:
  - a. Observe Commitment Sunday in December (First Sunday), using the splendid materials provided by the General Board of Temperance.
  - b. Cooperate with other agencies in the field of Temperance. Examples: Oregon Council of Churches in their Workshops on Rehabilitation in our State Hospitals, also their lobby at the State Legislature; the Oregon Council on Alcohol Problems in their need for our sympathetic help in their outstanding work in High Schools and churches. We are grateful for the other groups working in this area of concern from which we can learn much. For instance: The State Rehabilitation and Educational work.
  - c. There is a wealth of materials appearing in national magazines. Temperance chairmen should be alerted to this resource.
  - d. Use audio visuals available from the conference office. The most recent additions include "How Long the Night", a discussion film; "How Free are You?" (film strip) and "Stop Driving Us Crazy" (especially good for use with youth).
  - e. Every church should subscribe to "Contact" for the chairman of this Commission. The price is only \$3 per year for this helpful bi-monthly. Careful use of "The Methodist Story", furnished free for all Commission chairmen will give much help in the task of promotion and in projecting a vital program.
  - f. We recommend that each pastor include items in the Sunday church bulletin or news letter from time to time that will help keep his people aware of the best Christian thinking that may lead to responsible Christian concern and action.
  - g. Place books on Temperance concerns in the church library. See the **Resource List** available from the General Board of Temperance for suggestions.
2. We stand firmly behind the historic position of our church on the total abstinence from the use of alcoholic beverages and against the invasion of the home by misleading advertising. The growing number of alcoholics in our country serves to confirm our belief that social drinking is a peril to personality and is thus incompatible with Christian conscience and witness.
3. Cooperate with other citizens' groups to curb the menace to morals posed by obscene literature. The widespread concern over the wholesale distribution of smut through news stands and the mails should be shared by every Methodist.
4. We urge that all our local churches give full support to the all-church study on alcohol sponsored by the General Board of Missions using the book "Stumbling Block."

## III. Nominations for Board of Directors of Oregon Council on Alcohol Problems

Dr. Robert Anderson  
 Rev. Wilmer Briggs  
 Rev. T. Askew Crumbly  
 Bishop A. Raymond Grant  
 Rev. Meredith Groves  
 Mrs. Harriet Krouse  
 Seth Leavens



8. Because of our concern for the total Christian witness of Willamette University, and, since we have found that there has been agitation at various times in the last few years among the undergraduate members of some national social organizations on the campus for the removal of restrictive membership rules on account of race, we ask the Trustees elected by the Annual Conference to present a resolution to the President and the Board of Trustees of the University asking that body to request all organizations on the campus to work through their respective organizations for the removal of any racial restrictive rules which may exist. Further, that the University pledge its support and backing to any group which seeks such changes in the national charters of the organization with which it is affiliated.

9. Whereas, Dr. Willard Uphaus, a Methodist layman of New Haven, Conn. has been in a New Hampshire prison since Dec. 14, 1959, for refusing to give information which he believes might be harmful to other innocent people and Whereas, Dr. Uphaus, holding positions of leadership in his local church and serving on committees of the Conn. Council of Churches especially in the area of world peace and social action and

Whereas, our governments have recognized, for instance with respect to bearing arms, the principle of conscientious objection

Therefore, be it resolved that we respectfully request that the authorities of the State of New Hampshire take such favorable action as an act of clemency at the earliest possible date or by dismissal of the complaint against him.

10. Whereas, we feel that the Internal Security Act of 1950 (McCarran Act) and the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1950 (Walter McCarren Act) in its administration, violates civil liberties and constitutional rights and

Whereas, we are opposed to those provisions which place limitations on the rights of naturalized citizens, and to the national origin quota system, which is inherently discriminatory in nature.

Therefore, we urge revision of the laws which would meet the above objections. Especially to meet immediate deportation instructions, in the interest of common justice and fair play, and of keeping families together and homes unbroken, we feel there should be a "Statute of Limitations" and that the deportation proceedings should not be taken against any non-citizen after 10 years residence in this country except in cases of deliberate deception, or the citizenship of any naturalized citizen be revoked except for fraud

11. In the interest of good government and as an assurance of better stewardship in our government by each citizen, the Oregon Annual Conference of the Methodist Church requests all of the major Oregon newspapers to publish regularly short summaries following all major national and state legislations and a record of how Oregon congressmen voted on these bills. The

newspapers of Oregon shall be informed of this request and shall be asked for their co-operation by the Annual Conference Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,  
William O. Walker, chairman

### THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

#### I. Accomplishments:

1. The Board has united with the Committee on World Peace and the Board of Social and Economic Concerns to form the Board of Christian Life and Work and has cooperated in the joint endeavor.
2. The Western Jurisdictional Briefing Conference provided a training opportunity in the field of Temperance, shared by members of the Board and other interested persons.
3. Three copies of a new film strip, "How Free are You?", have been added to the Audio Visual Library. Also the new color film, "Stop Driving Us Crazy", is now available to any church for a small service charge.
4. Helped financially to send David Poindexter to the Washington Seminar



#### 4. Disarmament:

We note the Episcopal address at the Methodist General Conference of 1960 contained the following statement:

"Disarmament is no simple goal, for its accomplishment requires agreement of all major powers, not only on the principles of disarmament, but also upon the delegation to the United Nations of the necessary authority and power to control, inspect and enforce disarmament . . .

Negotiations must be pressed with all major powers to find an acceptable path to disarmament."

We join with the Council of Bishops in calling upon the United States and all other governments to declare complete universal and enforceable disarmament to be their goal.

#### 5. World Peace Through Law.

We commend the American Bar Association's program for world peace through law, and we believe that extension of world law and use of world courts can create the will to peace, the conditions for peace and the organization for peace in the world. Accordingly, the International Court of Justice should be strengthened and restrictions which impair the Court's effectiveness should be removed by the immediate passage of Senate Resolution No. 94, which provides for acceptance by the United States of jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice in all legal, international disputes, as distinguished from political and domestic matters.

#### 6. The "Spy Plane" and World Law:

For generations the United States has insisted on the supreme importance of international law and has refused to recognize any plea of national necessity by others as justifying its infringement. We, therefore, urge the U.S. to submit the U.N. Assembly all questions raised by the capture by Soviet Russia of a U.S. intelligence plane and its pilot and to couple such submission with an offer to present such issues to the International Court of Justice for decision.

7. We urge continuation of the present moratorium on nuclear bomb testing in the atmosphere and urge discontinuance of unilateral underground testing.

We are gratified by progress that is being made in the development of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes and urge its further development.

8. Peacetime Conscription: We urge the abolition of peacetime conscription.

9. World Economic Development: We support the statement of the Council of Bishops (Cincinnati, November 13, 1958):

"To lay firm foundations of peace, we give hearty endorsement to such foreign policy endeavor as the Hoover European program of relief, the Marshall Plan, 'Atoms for Peace,' a lowering of trade barriers, a strengthening of such other 'mutual aid' programs as those dealing with technical assistance and the development of natural resources for nations in rapid social and economic change and urge that we labor untiringly for the independence of colonies and satellite nations."

10. Military support of dictatorship: Since the Methodist Church has been a strong supporter of democracy and freedom, and since other nations of the world interested in democracy and freedom have looked to the United States of America as an example, we urge our Congressmen and our State Department to discontinue military support of dictatorships.

#### 11. Willamette University:

The Oregon Annual Conference heartily endorses and supports the present emphasis on Christian higher education. We believe that church-related colleges and universities are playing a vital role in the training of young people to meet the present crises and to build for enduring world peace. We wish heartily to commend the faculty and the executive committee of the Board of Trustees of Willamette University for the announcement that beginning with the incoming class of 1961, the AROTC program will cease its compulsory nature, and be elective for students. We ask our conference elected members of the Willamette University Board of Trustees to convey our hearty commendations to the University Trustees for this action.



Dr. George Roseberry  
 Rev. Ernest Wilson  
 Dr. M. A. Marcy

Signed

Arthur L. Hansen  
 Chairman of the Board of Temperance  
 Oregon Annual Conference.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

This report is made at one of the most critical points in human history. We have on the one hand idiotically arranged to defend ourselves with weapons which if they are used can only bring about suicide for us. On the other hand, through the disarmament negotiations in Geneva we have the best possibility for the elimination of arms in man's entire history. In the light of these crucial events this report is submitted.

### I. Accomplishments

The Oregon Conference Committee on World Peace met several weeks after the last Annual Conference, and planned the following program.

1. Money was voted to send Dr. William Cate to the Methodist Conference on Human Relations in Dallas, Texas.

2. The resolutions adopted by our Conference which had bearing on national legislation were forwarded to our senatorial and congressional representatives, and included by them in the Congressional Record. In February, letters were sent to key people in the Congress and the executive branch of the government stating our support of disarmament, and our opposition to the resumption of nuclear-weapon testing.

3. The Committee cooperated whole-heartedly with the Oregon Council of Churches in promoting the National Council of Churches "Education for Peace" emphasis here in Oregon. The Methodists made a significant contribution at the meeting held in Salem in September to launch this program aimed at developing groups in each local church to discuss "Christian Responsibility on a Changing Planet".

4. The Western Regional Briefing Conference on Christian Social Concerns, held at First Methodist Church in Portland was vigorously supported in planning and execution with many of our people attending.

5. This committee promoted the Inter-Board schools held in the fall. We were grateful for the leadership provided in the schools by Dr. Carl Soule of our General Board of World Peace.

6. The Committee Chairman represented our committee and The Board of Christian Life and Work at the 1960 Churchmen's Washington Seminar in February.

### II. Resolutions

We offer the following resolutions:

1. The United Nations: We believe that the United Nations and its agencies should be supported, strengthened and improved. Moreover, if these facilities are to become most effective, the United Nations, with membership open to all nations, must be given sufficient authority to enact, interpret, and enforce world law against aggression and war.

2. United Nations Membership: We believe that the United Nations in its work for peace and disarmament is weakened by the absence of any government. We therefore urge the State Department of the United States, the Oregon Annual Conference and the General Board of World Peace of the Methodist Church to seek interchange of ideas with all governments including encouragement of trade and passage of press and church representatives both ways behind all curtains and we urge our U.S. State Department to support the Recognition of any Nation into the United Nations that meets the requirements of the charter of the United Nations.

3. Political Freedom: We believe in self-government, and the participation in political processes by all persons within a nation.



|                    |           |             |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Hughes Mem—P ..... | 5,000 (1) |             |
| Halsey—P .....     | 1,000 (4) |             |
| Arlington—P .....  |           | \$5,000 (1) |

Number in ( ) indicate priority

**SECTION II — Mission aid (pastoral maintenance) recommended by the board to the Division of National Missions:**

|                                  |               |           |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| <b>Salem District</b>            | <b>Asking</b> |           |
| Willamina-Grande Ronde .....     | \$ 200        |           |
| Lyons .....                      | 400           |           |
| Morningside, Salem .....         | 300           |           |
| Toledo-Siletz (for Siletz) ..... | 300           |           |
| Alsea .....                      | 200           |           |
| Keizer, Salem .....              |               | \$1,000 * |
|                                  | <hr/>         |           |
|                                  | \$1,400       |           |
| <b>Eugene District</b>           |               |           |
| Valley, Veneta .....             | \$ 800        |           |
| St. Lukes, Medford .....         | 1,000         |           |
| Ten Mile .....                   | 300           |           |
| Sutherlin-Wilbur .....           | 600           |           |
| Gardiner .....                   | 300           | new       |
| Gold Hill .....                  | 200           |           |
| Camas Valley .....               | 200           |           |
| Chiloquin .....                  | 300           |           |
|                                  | <hr/>         |           |
|                                  | \$3,700       |           |
| Klamath Indian Mission .....     |               | \$3,300 # |
| <b>Forest Grove District</b>     |               |           |
| Molalla .....                    | \$ 300        |           |
| Marquam .....                    | 400           |           |
| Dundee .....                     | 400           |           |
| Banks .....                      | 300           |           |
| Nehalem-Wheeler .....            | 400           |           |
| Vermont Hills .....              | 700           |           |
| Pleasant Home .....              | 300           |           |
| Milwaukie (N.C.P.S.) .....       |               | \$1,000 * |
|                                  | <hr/>         |           |
|                                  | \$2,800       |           |
| <b>Portland District</b>         |               |           |
| Tygh Valley (with Dufur) .....   | \$ 700        |           |
| Hughes Memorial .....            | 400           |           |
| Cherry Park .....                | 600           |           |
| John Day .....                   | 300           |           |
|                                  | <hr/>         |           |
|                                  | \$2,000       |           |

\* New Church Pastoral Support

# Dept. of Indian Work

This is a total of \$15,200.

**SECTION III—Quadrennial summary of National Board aid as of March 16, 1960:**

|                       | <b>Donations</b> | <b>Loans</b> | <b>Pastoral Salaries Contributed<br/>by Ore. Conf.</b> |          |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|--|----------|
| 1957 .....            | \$22,291         | \$ 45,156    | \$17,787   | \$18,224 |
| 1958 .....            | 11,500           | 74,844       | 15,100   | 17,697   |
| 1959 .....            | 32,565           | 25,000       | 14,150   | 19,057   |
|                       | <hr/>            |              | <hr/>  |          |
| Total for 3 yrs. .... | 66,447           | 145,000      | 47,037   | 54,978   |
| 1960 .....            | 15,000           | 37,350       |  |          |
|                       |                  | 35,000*      |  |          |
|                       | <hr/>            | <hr/>        | <hr/>  | <hr/>    |
| Grand Total .....     | \$81,447         | \$217,350    | \$47,037   | \$54,978 |

\* Approved, but not received as of this report.



12. Whereas, it has been reported that a missile manufacturing plant is to be located in northeastern Oregon, and

Whereas, the temptation to procure employment for an increase business in Oregon is understandable and in most instances desirable, and

Whereas, such an installation would unavoidably serve to place our state on a war-based economy and therefore make it much more difficult to seek an end to the "cold war" and achieve general peace

Whereas, President Eisenhower has stated "there is no substitute for peace", and most of our country's scientists have predicted mutual suicide among all the nations if nuclear weapons are used,

Be it resolved, that we urge our Governor to study the implications involved in basing a large part of our welfare on preparation for war, which might and should be curtailed shortly.

### III. Program suggestions for local church

1. Those churches which have not used the Christian Responsibility on a changing Planet materials in group discussions are urged to do so this year.
2. Observe United Nations Week, October 16-23, 1960; World Order Sunday, October 23, 1960; and Human Rights Day, December 10, 1960.
3. Cooperate with other agencies promoting world peace, such as the American Friends Service Committee, Oregon United Nations Association, World Affairs Council, and Hallowe'en Unicef program.
4. Use the film strip "Three Promises to You" with Children in the Christian Education program of the church. (Available from the conference Audio-visual library).
5. Use the film "Alternatives" with all Senior High M.Y.F. groups. (Order from American Friends Service Committee, 4312 S. W. Stark, Portland 14, Oregon.

### REFUGEE PRE-CONFERENCE REPORT

At the request of MCOR, a committee has been formed to bring Dutch Indonesian Refugees to Oregon. Members of the committee are as follows:

Rev. Harry Monroe  
Miss Geneva McDonald  
Rev. Frank Iritani  
Mrs. Roy Lochenour  
Mrs. Larry Walworth

Rev. James McCobb  
Rev. Gerald Gear  
Rev. Meredith A. Groves  
Mrs. L. S. Uppinghouse

At present, about seventeen churches are investigating and seven churches either have a family already here or one on the way.

### Study Section on Missions

### THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

#### Introduction —

The following meetings were held during the year:

2 executive meetings in June; 1 in September; 1 in October;  
1 in January; 1 in February.

Regular meetings were held in October and February.

#### SECTION I — List of churches requesting church extension aid and priority ratings:

| Church           | Nat. Don.   | Nat. Loan    | Conf. Don.  | Conf. Loan |
|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| Rockwood—P       | \$5,000 (1) |              |             |            |
| Garden Home—F.G. | 5,000 (2)   | \$35,000 (1) | \$5,000 (2) |            |
| Madras—S         | 5,000 (3)   | 30,000 (3)   |             |            |
| Sutherlin—E      | 3,000 (4)   |              | 3,000 (5)   |            |
| Stayton—S        | 2,500 (5)   |              |             |            |
| Morningside—S    |             | 35,000 (2)   | 5,000 (3)   |            |
| Monmouth—S       |             | 30,000 (4)   |             |            |



## CONCLUSION

1. We express deep gratitude to the anonymous donors for their generous gift in the amount of \$90,000 for church extension work in the Oregon Conference. This is to become available at the rate of \$30,000 each year. We are happy to announce that the Board has designated this as a revolving loan fund.

2. To encourage the purchase of sites for new congregations the Board has adopted the following policy: "Be it resolved that the Board of Missions be authorized to purchase property with Board of Missions loan funds or other funds, hold such property, and not to be obligated for interest payments to the Board; interest shall not be charged until the property is transferred to the local congregation or otherwise disposed of.

Taxes and maintenance of such property, while held by the Board, shall be the responsibility of the district in whose boundaries it is located."

3. Finally, we express our sincere gratitude to our Bishop, A. Raymond Grant, for his outstanding administrative leadership, his ever sharing time and valuable suggestions in our missionary outreach; we express appreciation to Dr. J. B. Harris for his careful study of our projects, his counseling with our Superintendents and our Board; and to Dr. Allen B. Rice, Executive Secretary of the Division of National Missions, for his guidance in the pastoral maintenance program; and to Reverend Meredith Groves for his untiring, skilful, and genial assistance whenever needed to further the cause of missions.

We have counted it a high privilege to have served our great church in the Oregon Conference during the Quadrennium.

Respectfully submitted,

Dale Hellikson, Chmn. Section of  
Church Extension

Stanley D. Trefren, Chmn. Section of  
Pastoral Maintenance

Clark S.ENZ, Secretary

Roy A. Fedje, General Chairman

### THE REPORT OF THE OREGON CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

The first thing to be reported in this report is the last thing that happened during the last Conference year. A Board of Missions program prepared by a committee of four, appointed for that purpose was presented at a banquet during the Annual Conference. The program consisted of tape recorded messages from some of our overseas missionaries, given while their pictures were on the screens so that we could see them. These included missionaries of both the world and national division. In addition church extension projects around the Conference were featured.

John Richard Lockman, Missionary from Pakistan, itinerated for two weeks in our Conference touching some sixteen churches in the fourteen days. Ira and Edith Gillette from Africa retired from active missionary service this year and returned to make their home in Corvallis. They have held a few meetings in Oregon churches even while supposing to have been on vacation.

The Ambassadors, a negro quartet from South Africa, gave five concerts across the Conference in strategic areas, where as many of the people from the Conference as possible could gather to hear them. They were well received and made a dramatic presentation of the impact of the gospel, particularly on African music.

Again this year Christian Mission Digest was sent out to each minister as resource material for preaching on Missions. Also the missionary minutes were again prepared by the Missionary Secretaries and sent out monthly as a help. A list of missionary speakers within the Conference was again printed and sent out also. In the fall the Board of Missions cooperated with the other Boards in planning and carrying out the Churchmanship School at which leaders from the various National Boards were present to lead the discussion. Dr. Richard Belcher was the representative to lead the section on Missions.

As a result of promotion last year of the film "Mark of the Hawk" it



Receipts and contributions are incomplete for the current year; therefore, a final summary for the quadrennium is impossible. However, the above totals indicate the tremendous investment the National Board of Missions is making in the Oregon Conference.

**SECTION IV—Proposed budget of the Oregon Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.**

|  | 1959-60  |          | 1960-61  |          |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>CHURCH EXTENSION</b>                |          |          |          |          |
| Conference Emergency & Building Fund   | \$ 3,000 | \$ 3,000 | \$ 5,000 | \$ 5,000 |
| <b>PROMOTION &amp; CULTIVATION</b>     |          |          |          |          |
| International Mission Conference       | 150      |          | 250      |          |
| Conference & District                  |          |          |          |          |
| Missionary Secretaries                 | 200      |          | 250      |          |
| Sub District Missionary Institutes     |          |          | 150      |          |
| Purchase of Missionary Film            |          |          | 250      |          |
| Mission Study Kits for Secretaries     |          |          | 125      |          |
| Church Extension Fund Promotion        |          |          | 300      |          |
| Promotion (Coordinating Council Pool)  | 300      | 650      | 300      | 1,625    |
| <b>MISSION AID (Pastoral)</b>          |          |          |          |          |
| Conference Moving Fund for Seminary    |          |          |          |          |
| Men & Women                            | 2,500    |          | 1,250    |          |
| Supplementation of Salaries            | 35,000   | 37,500   | 34,525   | 35,775   |
| <b>BOARD ADMINISTRATION</b>            |          |          |          |          |
| Postage, telephone, travel to projects | 100      |          | 200      |          |
| Travel for Board Members to Board      |          |          |          |          |
| Meetings                               | 300      | 400      | 300      | 500      |
|  |          | 41,550   |          | 42,900   |

Request that the annual item of \$50,000 be continued for Church Extension and that it be apportioned to the charges as a supplemental budget item figured solely on the "grade figure". The money is to be divided equally between a revolving loan fund and actual grants in need for church extension. Any church may designate not more than 50% of its contribution to any of the conference church extension advance special projects. The other 50% must go into the revolving loan fund.

**SECTION V — Recommendations.**

Your Conference Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Coordinating Council promote Missionary Institutes in the District, and on a Sub District level when distances make District attendance difficult.

2. That our Conference cooperate with the Pacific International Missionary Conference held in Tacoma at the College of Puget Sound.

3. We urge our Commission on Education to include definite courses on missions in our MYF summer camps.

4. We remind pastors and laymen that World Service claims have priority in our local churches.

5. That churches and District Superintendents presenting applications for aid do so in compliance with the special recommendations adopted as a part of the 1958 Board of Missions report to the Annual Conference; see page 91, of the 1958 Conference Journal.

6. That a missionary film on a church wide study theme be purchased for use by the local churches; this film to be handled by the Audio-Visual department of the Conference.

7. We recommend an increase in the Minimum Salary schedule of \$100.00 across the board, with an increase of \$50.00 per child.

8. We recommend that the Crusade on Higher Education and Church Extension continue into the Conference year 1962-63 as it is anticipated that pledges will run for 30 months from the time of local church presentation.



of hope that comes to the handicapped individual in performing an honest task. As employees, they are no longer marooned in the backwash of inactivity but are now back where they want to be in the stream of life, working hard, feeling necessary, being busy and useful — in short, they are alive again. That is what Goodwill workers want most. This is what they strive for every day to the limit of their endurance — activity with its challenges and rewards, its trials and triumphs. The simple joy of making one's way in the great competition of living is to the handicapped the pot of gold at the end of their particular rainbow. Someone has said that a problem does not remain a problem when there is something we can do about it. There is, indeed, something we can do about the problems of the handicapped and it is our solemn resolve that regardless of whether it is a first chance for some, the only chance for others, or the last chance for still others . . . with your continued help they shall have that chance.

We recommend the continuance of the program of recognition of material collections by the churches of the Conference whereby each cooperating church receives credit as a Conference Special. The mechanics of transportation and crediting will be handled by the Goodwill Industries of Oregon.

Marion C. Smith  
Executive Director

---

#### REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD OF THE OREGON CONFERENCE 1959-60

Following the Oregon Annual Conference of 1959, Conference officers of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild in the pattern for the 1959 School of Missions, attended the Jurisdiction School of Missions at Salt Lake City, Utah. These in turn served actively at the Conference School of Missions of the Woman's Societies at Camp Magruder in July. Four Study Books were presented which have been used in the local Woman's Societies and in Church's Schools of Missions with gratifying results. Today more women have an insight into the need and usefulness of the United Nations or the need for missions in Africa or understand better the political situation there than there were a year ago. In many cases this can be said about the small church, as women from small churches and large ones have studied to understand and aid in the problems of the town and country churches. "The Portrait of Luke" by Laymon has been the popular study this year as is usual for the study on spiritual life.

As a result of the excellent workshop on program planning at the school conducted by the conference vice president, more interesting programs are presented in local societies and more women participating than previously.

There are three missionaries from Oregon in the field and one on furlough sponsored by the Woman's Division of Christian Service. Miss Edna Holder has recently returned from India and will be in the Oregon Conference for a limited time.

The pledge for the year 1960-61 of the conference Woman's Societies and Wesleyan Service Guilds is \$67,500 for missions including cultivation for the Woman's Society work in this conference. For Conference Projects the budget is \$3,975. These include Methodist Home, Linnton Community Center, Migrant Work, Youth and Student Travel, Scholarships for Negro girls and the United Church Women of Oregon.

It has been gratifying to see the generosity in service and money exhibited in the local churches by local Woman's Societies. Through the department of Christian Social Relations interest in the rehabilitation of Refugees is fostered in the local church. Miss Geneva McDonald was sent to the National Seminar on Christian Social Relations in Greensboro N.C. last July. Interest, publicity and aid in understanding matters of concern covered at the White House Conference will be highlighted in the departments of Children's Work, Youth Work and Christian Social Relations. The Secretary of Student work and Missionary Personnel of the conference have cooperated with the Directors of Methodist Student Work, the Commission on Christian Vocations and have aided



has had some showings in the Oregon Conference this year in theatres. All films and filmstrips which formerly were in the hands of the Conference Missionary Secretary have now been turned over to the Conference film library and are being distributed by them.

The five Missionary Secretaries attended the Pacific Northwest Missionary Conference this year at which the study themes for missions for the Conference 1959-60 were thoroughly explored. Your Conference Missionary Secretary also attended the Board of Missions meeting in Buck Hill Falls, Pennsylvania as a guest of the Joint Section of Education and Cultivation.

A brochure in which specific Church Extension projects were pointed up for the purpose of personalizing church extension as a stimulus for churches to pay their church extension apportionment was prepared and sent out.

The section of promotion has planned a much more extended program of promotion for next conference year, if funds are made available to carry out this program. Since the money from Conference benevolences underwrites the program of all the Boards and Agencies of the Annual Conference we feel that a much expanded program of promotion is necessary in order that the whole work of the Conference may not lag.

Signed: E. Ellery Echlin

#### REPORT OF THE GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF OREGON, INC.

It is most gratifying to give you the following account of our stewardship in relating this phase of the Church's program concerning missions. Within the last five-year period, every major phase of the Goodwill Industries program has increased 100% or more, lifting your GIO from a spot in the top 20 Goodwill Industries of the nation to one of the top 10.

One factor which contributed toward making the record of GIO for 1959 the best one to date in its 32-year history of service to almost 11,000 handicapped persons was a working idea. GIO operates under the Federal Wage and Hour Division of the Department of Labor as a sheltered workshop. This is a shop that carries on a recognized program of rehabilitation to handicapped people to restore them to normal living as far as is possible. Its purpose is to furnish extraordinary opportunities for people with less than ordinary physical or mental abilities. 730 different people shared in GIO's sheltered workshop this last year, representing 22 different major disability classifications, with an age spread ranging from 16 to 82 years. The cost of this service and wages was in excess of ½ million dollars. At the same time these people were providing for themselves and their families, an economic factor not to be overlooked, they were also paying their fair share of taxes at the rate of \$6,000 a month, proving that this type of rehabilitation is a one-time cost. More than 100 of these people graduated to better jobs in normal industry. Their places were quickly taken by a comparable number of other handicapped people, proving their desire not for charity but a chance.

GIO provides the opportunity for the disabled individual to work, to earn his way, to pay his share of government costs and to take his place in community life. This helps society as well as the individual. Self-help instead of alms is a working ideal.

Another factor has been a concerned Church. 157 collection efforts were made by the churches of the Conference, for a special credit amounting to \$6,729. Supplied with this vital material, GIO has been able to meet its operating costs, but is still dependent on gifts and bequests to provide the buildings in which and the equipment with which to work. The validity of such an investment is apparent from the fact that for every dollar invested in building and equipment during 1959, thirty dollars were returned to the handicapped in direct services and wages. Furthermore, your gift keeps on giving down through the years. It is a perpetual gift that will live not only in the hearts of the handicapped persons it helps, but in the hearts of mankind — a living memorial to your ideals.

As significant as the dollar factors may be, the true value of the program lies, after all, in the wonderful new feeling of usefulness and the resurgence



intendents in church surveys, particularly where there is the possibility of two or more churches cooperating or consolidating.

A new service this year will be a Town and Country news sheet compiled monthly under the direction of Cyril Dorsett.

Lester D. Boulden  
Chairman

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

There has been noted progress in 1959-60 in the development of the institutions under the National Board of Methodist hospitals and homes. These institutions within the bounds of our Conference are the Willamette View Manor and Court, the Rogue River Manor and the Rose Villa. The first is continuing to attract nation-wide attention through its Founder's Plan, its beautiful location and the excellent service rendered by the convalescent hospital which has been in operation only a year. The Rogue River Manor near Medford is being completed rapidly. The first six floors will be occupied the summer of 1960. Almost all the apartments are sold. Walter Higgins, of our Board, is Executive Secretary of this venture. Although the Rogue River Manor is an affiliate of N.A.M.H.H., it is in addition a cooperative venture of the Episcopalian, Presbyterian and Methodist churches of this area. The third institution moving toward completion and occupancy is the Rose Villa Manor. Rev. Edward Terry has planned and executed, with a duly constituted Board of Trustees, this development. The name of the corporation is "Oregon Senior Citizens, Inc." Rose Villa will be completed about November of this year. Rose Villa is a 207-unit retirement home of the garden type. It is located South of Willamette View Manor. The total cost will be \$2,450,000.00. The project was financed through the FHA, Section 231.

Also there is activity looking toward the building of Riverview hospital, to be located on the old Mattson hospital site. A fund-raising campaign for \$800,000 is now being launched to begin construction of the hospital. Construction on this hospital should begin sometime in 1961, depending on the success of the finance campaign.

The hospital chaplaincy situation is one requiring continued study. We recommend to the Cabinet that a study be made of the possibility of appointing ministers to a particular hospital as chaplain.

We would remind everyone, too, of the annual needs for personnel in the hospitals and homes sponsored by the Methodist Church. Thirteen newly trained people must be secured each day to supply our 229 hospitals and homes with the calibre of help required. Materials for your local committee on Christian Vocations describing the opportunities in this field may be secured by writing to the National Board, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

Finally, let us be reminded that the Methodist Church is in this business because of the desire of Christ-like people to serve their fellow-men. The doors of these great institutions will be kept open by the prayers and help of noble-minded persons and groups who alone can make this service to humanity possible.

Sincerely,  
Olin E. Parrett, Chairman

### REPORT OF THE

### DEACONESS BOARD TO THE OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

#### Officers

President — Rev. Gene Hamblen

Vice Pres. — Mrs. W. S. Ankney

Sec.-Treas. — Miss Della Miller

#### Members of the Board

Officers, members of the cabinet, Mrs. Chas. Howard, Mrs. W. W. Yancy, Dr. Gertrude B. Crane, active deaconesses and ministers of churches where deaconesses serve, co-ordinating representative from conference vocations commission.



the local churches by making known to young people the needs of the world for dedicated workers as well as the opportunities for a diversified choice in church related vocations. This is true in the field of youth work where almost unlimited time has been devoted by women of the local church under the inspiration of the Conference Secretary of Youth Work participating in youth activities wherever needed. Instead of sponsoring the oratorical contest this year The Conference Society purchased the film "Make All Things New" which is available for all local churches. It is outstanding for Christian Vocations.

Memorable events for this year include acting as hostess to the Western Jurisdiction of the Woman's Society of Christian at Rose City Park Church in October 1959 — also the Dedication of Manley Wing of the Methodist Home for older people in Salem. Much credit is due the Wesleyan Service Guilds of Oregon Conference in their combined efforts to complete the Louise Bunch-Beulah Faber Memorial Chapel and make it possible to be consecrated at the time of the dedication. The chapel built by memorial funds of devoted friends and relatives of the two dedicated women whose names it bears and by many offerings from religious services supplemented by gifts from individuals and services and during the week for interesting programs.

During the year much prayer and work will be centered on the Endowment Fund Program of the Methodist Home. This is to aid the Home in its finances making it possible to continue to care for people of moderate means and eventually aid some worthy people who cannot be housed without financial aid. It is a pleasure to be associated with the work of the Home as these 82 senior citizens are cared for regardless of the spiraling cost of living or the longer span of life and the increased cost of drugs and medical care. Each one is cared for as an individual regardless of his or her life care entrance fee of many years back, whether it is sufficient or not.

The most recent report of Conference membership revealed 396 new members which generates a happy responsibility for those members who have a sense of responsibility. It is the earnest desire of the conference executive committee and the members of the local societies, generally speaking, that these new members be cultivated. It is our hope that members who do move to a new community or become fully employed be retained either in the Woman's Society in their new community or become members of the Wesleyan Service Guild. This is a challenge becoming more and more frequent.

Instead of sponsoring the Oratorical Contest this year, the Conference Society purchased the film, "Make All Things New." This is available for all local churches from Mrs. Verne Bain, 6304 N.E. Davis St., Portland, Oregon.

The Chapel at the Home for the Aged in Salem, built by Memorial Funds of devoted friends and relatives of the two dedicated women whose names it bears and by many offerings from religious services supplemented by gifts from individuals and groups, is used regularly for Sunday Services and during the week for interesting programs.

Our greatest challenge is that of Spiritual Growth. This can be part of every woman's program of daily life. Prayer groups are encouraged as well as more devotional reading at home and most of all more prayer.

Mrs. L. A. Walworth

President Woman's Society of Christian Service, Oregon Conference

#### REPORT OF THE TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The Town and Country Commission, in cooperation with the Methodist Rural Fellowship, will hold the fourth bi-annual Minister's Rural Life Conference at Tillamook in February of 1961.

The Commission will give full support to the Oregon Council of Churches Town and Country Committee in; (a) Its program for recognizing a "Standard of Excellence for Minister and Church"; (b) The Conference in Town and Country Work at The Dalles and at Baker in the fall of 1960.

As in past years, it will stand ready to cooperate with the District Super-



deeply appreciated and whose influence will long continue), Glade McClish — and wives — and J'Anna Sharrard have been genuinely hospitable and always helpful;

Whereas the lay members of the Conference from the Rose City Park Methodist Church, Ray Brunkow and Henry H. Hewitt, Jr., have devoted much of their time to planning for our convenience;

Whereas the staff and membership have spared no efforts to see that all arrangements have been made for the smooth running of the Conference . . .

Conference Committee Chairman — Rolla Reedy  
 Banquets — Mrs. Paul Rice  
 Flowers — Mrs. Lester Large  
 Meal Tickets — Mrs. Wayne Fry  
 Housing — Mrs. Herbert Hale  
 Registration — Mrs. Dewey Hibbard and Mrs. Ray Brunkow  
 Courtesy — Mrs. L. D. Wrentmore  
 Snack Bar — Mrs. Robert Jones and Mrs. Mark Dunham  
 Transportation — Cecil Hall  
 Ushers — George Woodruff  
 Pages — Mrs. F. D. Griffis  
 Nursery — Mrs. William Starkey  
 Publicity — Mrs. Rolla Reedy  
 Room Assignments — Art Rollins  
 First Aid — Mrs. E. L. Trimble  
 Custodians — N. E. Christensen and Alex Blair;

Whereas we have had our souls lifted through the music of the Choirs of our host Church and First Methodist Church under the guidance of their Directors, and the organ music has been inspiring;

Whereas Sunnyside Methodist Church, Fremont Street Methodist Church and Faith Lutheran Church have graciously opened their doors to us and served Luncheons;

Whereas Dr. Emory Stevens Bucke has challenged, and embarrassed, our customary way of thinking and religious living and has enlarged the depth, height, and length of our spiritual concepts;

Whereas Bishop A. Raymond Grant has been a dedicated leader and trusted friend by his preaching, presiding, and counseling during this Conference as well as during the past Quadrennium and we humbly express our praise to Almighty God for Bishop Grant's return to health and strength;

Whereas the Conference Office and secretarial staff members have been efficient and we are grateful for the fine and untiring leadership that has been given the past year by Meredith Groves, Coordinating Council Executive Secretary, and Norman Amtower, Conference Treasurer;

Whereas there has been keen interest and significant plans made for our Conference in a spirit of cooperation and determination to achieve the goals;

Be it therefore resolved that the members of the 108th Oregon Annual Conference of the Methodist Church go on record expressing our genuine gratitude and appreciation for these courtesies and many other kindnesses on our behalf; and

Be it therefore resolved that we heartily request of the Episcopal Committee at the next meeting of the Western Jurisdiction that our Bishop, A. Raymond Grant, be returned to this Area.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Donald E. Colburn, Chairman



## Report:

The current year has been some encouraging events that point toward probable success in the recruitment field. In recent years we have had no active deaconess representatives in Oregon. However, this year we were fortunate in having the Western Jurisdiction Deaconess Conference meet in Portland, a team of deaconesses to interview students on the Willamette University campus, and an area Conference on Christian Vocations available to our representative. The Oregon Conference has received use of the Deaconess film "Make All Things New" as an effective audio-visual aid in recruitment. This film originated from the interest and treasury of the Oregon Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and is highly recommended to all who are interested in vocations promotion. We believe we are moving in the right direction and with the continued interest of ministers and laymen perhaps we can utilize this unused potential within our churches.

Sincerely,  
Gene Hamblen  
Pres. Deaconess Board

### HEIFER PROJECT INC. REPORT

We are happy to report to this Conference the onward progress of the Heifer Project, Inc. We now have a national promotional secretary, Rev. LeRoy M. Kutz, Jr. who is maintained on the field by the Methodist Church for the year of 1960.

Heifer Project works in cooperation with Church World Service of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., and in consultation with Agricultural Missions, Inc. Also with groups and organizations which concern themselves with bettering international relations. One of our objectives is to promote peace and good will and the pay-off is everywhere we have gone with this expression of Christian love.

Projects for 1960 contain the shipments of heifers, goats, pigs, calves, chicks, rabbits, turkey poults, turkey eggs, sheep and bulls. These will go to Mexico, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Turkey, Papan, Jordan, Haiti (1,000 chicks went to the Methodist Mission in August); Greece, West Germany, Ecuador, British West Indies, Afghanistan, Austria, Belgian Congo and USA Indiana.

In 1959 there were some 111 shipments made to 28 countries. A total of 502 cattle, 157 goats, 34,113 chicks, 531 pigs, 119 rabbits and 391 sheep were shipped.

One of the assumptions of the Heifer Project is that, "Men, women and children, created in the image of God, are the supreme values of life on this earth. All people were created to live a full life." Our main objective is to develop and maintain a sound, non-profit Christian organization which will share these animals for the relief and rehabilitation of under-developed countries of the world. The native cows in Africa average one quart of milk per day. When crossed with our American animals the gain has been from three to five times as much . . . even in the first generation. In Greece the milk production tripled when our purebred Jersey bulls — 180 head — were sent there. The pay-off is everywhere in relief as well as good will.

As Northwest Director of this project I want to thank the Methodist Church for its splendid support: Bishop Grant, the ministers, Sunday School superintendents, teachers, pupils and the Daily Vacation Church Schools.

Sincerely,  
David E. Norcross  
Northwest Director

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT

Whereas the 108th Oregon Annual Conference of The Methodist Church comes tonight to the close of a session that has been enriched by the faithful ministrations of many individuals and groups;

Whereas Roy Fedje (whose long and faithful ministry in our Conference is



veloping west in Montana, Utah, Oregon and California. Much of the time he held executive and editorial positions which involved extensive travel. Thus he has had occasion to speak in some two hundred and fifty towns and cities located in seven far western states. For over twenty years he edited official Methodist papers at Portland and San Francisco and he served for a time on the staff of the national organ at Chicago. His final assignment was as associate pastor of the First Methodist church in Reno, Nevada. Doctor Mills was a member of the commission which brought about the union of three different Methodist bodies in 1939. Books from his pen include *THE ADVANCING CHURCH* in 1927; *THE CHURCH LOOKS AHEAD* in 1933 (one chapter) and *PLAINS, PEAKS AND PIONEERS* in 1947.

Doctor Mills was married to Evelyn Van Winkle Smith in 1950. She survives him, as do two sons by a former marriage — Forrest Laird who is city librarian at Racine, Wis., and Douglas Edward who is a librarian in the California State Library in Sacramento. A sister, Edith Mills Purcell, lives at Floral Park, New York. His first wife, Alberta May Mills, died in 1942 and a daughter in childhood. He has been a members of the Oregon conference since 1927.

#### BROOKS H. MOORE

(March 1, 1909 — December 21, 1959)

Dr. and Mrs. Brooks Moore were killed in an auto accident, December 21, 1959, near Burns, Oregon, when their car went out of control on an icy highway. They were enroute to Buhl, Idaho, to spend Christmas with Mrs. Moore's parents and other relatives, and to celebrate their twenty fifth wedding anniversary Christmas Day.

Pastor of First Methodist Church, Salem, for twelve years, Dr. Moore was born in Nashville, Tenn. He graduated from Northwest College of Idaho, and the Boston University School of Theology. Willamette University conferred the Doctor of Divinity degree upon him some years ago. His service included membership on the Curriculum Committee of the General Board of Education, a founder of the Salem Y. M. C. A. Marriage Clinic, president of the Knife and Fork Club, Salem Ministerial Association and Rotary.

His pastorates included, Burley, Ida., 1942-45, Idaho Falls, 1945-47, and First Church, Salem, 1947-59. In 1957 the Moores were given a trip around the world as a gift of appreciation from the First Church congregation.

Dr. Moore is survived by his father, Dillard Moore, and two brothers, Rhea and Owen Moore, all of Miami, Florida, and a sister, Mrs. Robert Long, Buhl, Idaho.

#### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

##### CALVIN E. CALAME

(November 15, 1865-December 23, 1959)

Calvin Edward Calame was born in Melville, Ill., Nov. 15, 1865. He was ordained in the Methodist Episcopal church, but later served as a medical doctor. He was an ordained minister for 60 years, and a medical doctor for 40 years.

He came from Wyoming to Idaho, and was Pastor at Cove, Oregon, from about 1929-33. Later he was Pastor at Elgin, Oregon, and still later he was Pastor at Willamina in the Oregon Conference. The Calames had 12 children, seven of whom survive, and they also raised four foster children, including Grace Hartley Nelson. Grace lived in Willamina and started her preaching under Rev. Calame's direction there. (She is now living near LaGrande.)

In his early ministry Rev. Calame rode Arab steeds on his preaching circuits, because of their speed. Funeral services were held for him December 26, 1958 in LaGrande, Oregon. Interment was in the cemetery at Elgin, Oregon.

#### WIVES OF MINISTERS

##### MRS. F. A. SCHUMANN

(May 20, 1863-June 8, 1959)

Maria Schumann, eldest child of Rev. and Mrs. George Goess, was born May 20th, 1863, in Oldenburg, Germany. Music was one of her outstanding talents. At the age of 9, she played a reed organ for Sunday School.



## VII. MEMOIRS IN MEMORIAM

### OBITUARIES FROM MEMORIAL SERVICE OF OREGON CONFERENCE 1960

#### Members of the Conference

**WALTER CURTIS SR.**  
(July 29, 1914 — May 15, 1960)

The sudden death of Rev. Walter J. Curtis, pastor of the Bringham and Radnor Indiana Methodist churches Sunday evening came as a shock to both communities, as well as this city. In the morning he had, as usual, served the Bringham church, preaching at 10 and preaching also at Radnor. In the evening with his wife and daughter, Anita, he had gone to the Radnor Church to attend a Family Night and carry-in supper and official board meeting.

While on the church lawn with other men of the church, he was stricken about 6:30 and he expired in about ten minutes.

Born in Wisconsin July 29, 1914, he attended Lewis and Clark College in Portland, Oregon and the Garrett Biblical Institute in Evanston, Ill. He had served the Radnor and Bringham churches the past four years prior to which he was pastor of the Mt. Olivet church west of Bringham, and The Ellis Street Methodist Church at Portland, Ore., coming from there to accept his last charge.

His marriage on August 10, 1936, was to Goldie M. James, at Waukegan, Ill., who survives. He also leaves one son, Walter, Jr., of Downers Grove, Ill., one daughter, Anita, one grandchild, and one brother, Rev. Charles Curtis, of Hastings, Minn. A brother and a sister had preceded him in death.

**FRANCIS GIBBONS DRAKE**  
(August 12, 1867 — January 15, 1959)

A native of England, Rev. Drake lived in Stockton since 1954 and made his home with a daughter, Mrs. Oliver Clarke.

Rev. Drake's boyhood was spent in South Petherton, Somersetshire. In 1892, while a candidate for the Wesleyan ministry, he became one of seven from the English Conference who were invited to serve in Newfoundland.

After landing at St. John's Rev. Drake was assigned as an assistant to the pastor at Twillingate and spent three years in Newfoundland. He later went to Canada where he attended Victoria College in Toronto.

Rev. Drake moved to Wisconsin and in 1899 he was ordained a deacon in the West Wisconsin Conference. In 1902 he was transferred to Colfax, Wash., in the Columbia River Conference. The following year Rev. Drake was ordained an elder in Spokane, Wash. He became a minister in 1907 and was assigned to the Oregon Methodist Conference where he remained until retiring in 1933.

Rev. Drake is survived by his wife, Edna Rita; two daughters, Mrs. Clarke and Miss Mildred L. Drake of Vancleve, Ky.; a son, Harold P. Drake of Portland, Ore.; five grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

**EDWARD LAIRD MILLS**  
(March 30, 1875 — November 7, 1959)

Edward Laird Mills was born at South Ryegate, Vermont, on March 30, 1875. In 1882 he moved with his parents to Fort Benton, Montana which was then the head of navigation on the Missouri river and the center for wagon trains which transported freight northward to Alberta and southward to the Idaho border. The last two hundred miles of the journey west was made by stagecoach. Doctor Mills was educated at Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. and at Boston University School of Theology. He later received honorary degrees from the former and also from Willamette university and from the College of Puget Sound. After graduation his life was identified with the de-



# Memorial Gifts



Any person who contributes the sum of \$500 or more to the Oregon Ministers Retirement Fund of the Oregon Conference may designate a relative or friend in whose name this gift shall be held as a Memorial. Churches or Sunday Schools contributing a like amount may have the same privilege. The name thus honored shall appear year by year on a special page for Memorial Gifts in the Conference Journal.

Legacies and gifts are solicited from all who would aid a dear one, and perpetuate this name and influence through the years.



For information write:

**MR. E. C. KLINDWORTH**

425 S.E. 65th

Portland, Oregon



When twelve years old, she became church organist. Later she led some of the largest choirs in her father's district.

Mrs. Schumann came to St. Paul, Minnesota with her family in 1887. Here, she taught school for four years. On September 3, 1891, she married Rev. F. A. Schumann. After retirement, they moved to the Baptist Home for the Aged in Portland, where she lived until her death on June 8th, 1959. After her 90th birthday, she compiled the history of German Methodism in Oregon, which she submitted to the late Dr. Yarnes, for inclusion in his book, "The History of Methodism in Oregon."

#### FERNE THOMPSON MOORE

(May 29, 1909-December 21, 1959)

Mrs. Moore lived her earlier life in Buhl, Idaho. She attended college in Idaho, and received her Master's Degree from Boston University. She taught music in the Buhl Public Schools following graduation.

Mrs. Moore was active in all areas of the church life. She was teacher of the Baxter Sunday School Class, vice-president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, a member of the P. E. O. Sisterhood, and an active member of the Salem Minister's Wives Association.

Dr. and Mrs. Moore were married at Buhl, Idaho, December 25, 1935.

Mrs. Moore is survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Thompson, Buhl, Idaho. Two sisters, Mrs. Everett Martin, Buhl, Idaho, and Mrs. Ray Fedje, Amherst, Mass.

#### MYRLE MAURINE ADAMS

(April 17, 1887-March 16, 1960)

Myrle Maurine Adams, the youngest of eight children of the late William Hamilton and Rachel Porter Fawcett, was born near Cedar Rapids, in the County of Benton, Iowa. On June 10, 1914, she was united in marriage to the Rev. Joseph M. Adams.

Myrle was a graduate of the State University of Idaho and held her state teacher's certificate in Idaho. Until health forbade she was an active member of the American Association of University Women and the Women's Federated Clubs.

As a home maker she was a ready helper of her husband in the ministry of the Church and her Master. Frequently she taught that class of girls whom others shunned. It was her joy to work with mothers of Home Nursery age. Either as a member or an officer she carried her share of the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

She provided many an angel food cake and a pot of baked beans for Wesley Foundation Student gatherings. She reveled in an hour with Senior Citizens of the parish. The Wesleyan Service Guild was her pride and joy. Hers was a keen wit with a deep sense of humor. Eagerly did she await the arrival of the Christian Century on Mondays and a Simeon Stylites pungent article. She loved folks, her church, her family and her Lord. Death came on March 16th, 1960, after a prolonged illness.

#### MRS. J. S. GREEN

(August 1, 1868-Sept. 24, 1959)

Mrs. Anna F. Green, widow of the late Rev. J. S. Green, was born August 1, 1868 at Fandon, Illinois, and died Sept. 24, 1959, at Wesley Gardens, Des Moines, Washington. She is survived by two sons and three daughters: Charles W. Green of San Pedro, Calif., James Green, Florence, Oregon; Mrs. Roy Hutchins, Central Point, Oregon; Mrs. Ruth Cotter, Lynnwood, Wash.; and Mrs. Irma Brickell of Tigard, Oregon. Another son, the Rev. Paul F. Green, died within the year. Burial was at Lincoln Memorial cemetery, Portland.

### MISSIONARIES

#### ELIZABETH DORA FRANCIS

(June 9, 1886-December 16, 1958)

Passed away December 16, 1958, age 72 years, 6 mos., 7 days. Buried at Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Oregon. She went to Chile in 1916 and served as missionary for 23 years in Santiago, Chile and for a little over a year in Panama. She had served 24 years as a missionary before she had to return home with malaria. She became a member of First Methodist church May 23, 1923.



## VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD

For list of deceased members of the Oregon Conference prior to unification, see 1951 Conference Journal.

| NAME               | DECEASED       |                    | BEGAN MINISTRY |                |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                    | When           | Where              | Year           | Where          |
| C. T. Wilson       | Feb. 16, 1939  | Portland, Ore.     | 1890           | Wilmington     |
| Frank L. Moore     | April 23, 1939 | Portland, Ore.     | 1892           | Oregon         |
| Harold Oberg       | Aug. 21, 1939  | Cannon Beach, Ore. | 1891           | Oregon         |
| Ludwig Gaiser      | Aug. 28, 1939  | Rosalie, Wn.       | 1891           | Oregon         |
| Wallace E. Brown   | Sept. 18, 1939 | Portland Ore.      |                |                |
| G. O. Oliver       | Oct. 6, 1939   | Salem, Ore.        |                |                |
| Eben S. Johnson    | Dec. 9, 1939   | Portland, Ore.     | 1905           | Oregon         |
| N. D. Wood         | Jan. 14, 1940  | Medford, Ore.      |                | England        |
| J. E. Strevy       | Feb. 28, 1940  | Newberg, Ore.      | 1903           | New Mexico     |
| R. C. Young        | April 24, 1940 | Portland, Ore.     | 1898           | Illinois       |
| Gabriel Sykes      | May 2, 1940    | Hood River, Ore.   | 1912           | Oregon         |
| Robert I. Parker   | June 3, 1940   | Drain, Ore.        | 1890           | Oregon         |
| J. J. Patton       | July 25, 1940  | Portland, Ore.     | 1914           | N. W. Kansas   |
| K. K. Clark        | Oct. 9, 1940   | Dundee, Ore.       | 1904           | Oregon         |
| W. C. Cronk        | Dec. 27, 1940  | Tangent, Ore.      | 1921           | Oregon         |
| T. H. Downs        | Jan. 13, 1941  | Portland Ore.      | 1905           | Colorado       |
| E. B. Lockhart     | July 3, 1941   | Portland, Ore.     | 1907           | Meth. Ch, Can. |
| H. W. Rummell      | July 10, 1941  | Dillard, Ore.      |                |                |
| E. W. Withnell     | Sept. 23, 1941 | Willamette, Ore.   | 1905           | Nebraska       |
| J. S. Green        | Dec. 7, 1941   | Portland, Ore.     | 1922           | Oregon         |
| H. C. Clark        | Jan. 1, 1942   | Hood River, Ore.   | 1898           | N. Nebraska    |
| C. G. Morris       | Jan. 17, 1942  | Cave Junction, Ore | 1900           | Columbia Riv.  |
| G. A. Maag         | Feb. 16, 1942  | Bend, Ore.         | 1911           | Puget Sound    |
| G. A. Jahn         | April 8, 1942  |                    | 1896           | Cent. German   |
| F. A. Schumann     | Aug. 17, 1942  | Portland, Ore.     | 1911           | Pac. German    |
| C. P. Johnson      | Oct. 30, 1942  | Pasadena, Calif.   | 1887           | Cent. German   |
| E. S. Hammond      | Mar. 24, 1943  | Salem, Ore.        | 1888           | Des Moines     |
| T. H. Temple       | May 18, 1943   | Portland Ore.      | 1895           | New England    |
| F. H. Luecke       | June 3, 1943   | Portland, Ore.     | 1909           | St. Louis      |
| T. E. Elliott      | June 1943      | Vancouver, Wn.     | 1890           | Oregon         |
| Frank R. Spaulding | June 30, 1943  | Hood River, Ore.   | 1893           | Puget Sound    |
| Lewis F. Smith     | Mar. 20, 1944  | Eugene, Ore.       | 1889           | Columbia Riv.  |
| Sydney W. Hall     | April 9, 1944  | Gresham, Ore.      | 1887           | Nebraska       |
| E. J. Traglio      | Nov. 9, 1944   | Connell, Wash.     | 1913           | Oregon         |
| J. Edgar Purdy     | April 25, 1945 | Salem, Ore.        | 1899           | Pac. German    |
| C. W. Pogue        | June 17, 1945  | Salem, Ore.        | 1911           | Columbia Riv.  |
| David Hardy        | Jan. 15, 1946  | Boise, Ida.        | 1906           | Oregon         |
| G. V. Fallis       | Mar. 24, 1946  | Portland, Ore.     | 1907           | Montana        |
| R. E. Dunlap       | May 4, 1946    | Forest Grove, Ore. |                |                |
| Walton Skipworth   | June 10, 1946  | Portland, Ore.     |                | Oregon         |
| Frank L. Wemett    | June 21, 1946  | Portland, Ore.     | 1885           | Oregon         |
| Jesse W. Bunch     | June 23, 1946  | Portland, Ore.     | 1897           | Genesee        |
| Paul E. Bolliger   | June 1946      | Portland, Ore.     | 1913           | N. W. Indiana  |
| W. B. Smith        | May 17, 1946   | Coquille, Ore.     | 1927           | N. Indiana     |
| Richard N. Avison  | Oct. 7, 1947   | Forest Grove, Ore. | 1888           | Columbia       |
| L. F. Belknap      | June 1, 1948   | Medford, Ore.      | 1881           | Minnesota      |
| Silas E. Fairham   | April 15, 1948 | Salem, Ore.        | 1893           | Oregon         |
| William S. Gordon  | May 8, 1948    | Portland, Ore.     | 1912           | Canada         |
| Simpson Hamrick    | Dec. 22, 1947  | Marquam, Ore.      | 1897           | Oregon         |
| Albert S. Hisey    | Nov. 7, 1947   | Portland, Ore.     | 1900           | W. Virginia    |
| J. R. Jeffery      | Oct. 1, 1947   | Portland Ore.      | 1910           | Nebraska       |
| H. G. Humphrey     | Nov. 4, 1948   | Tangent, Ore.      | 1898           | Pennsylvania   |
| Wm. Edgar Kloster  | Aug. 15, 1948  | Portland, Ore.     | 1915           | Wisconsin      |
| John C. Mueller    | June 28, 1948  | Newberg, Ore.      | 1893           | Missouri       |
| Bruce R. Baxter    | June 20, 1947  | Portland, Ore.     | 1915           | So. California |
| Charles L. Dark    | June 7, 1950   | McMinnville, Ore.  | 1895           | Michigan       |



## In Everlasting Remembrance

---

- IN HONOR OF OUR RETIRED MINISTERS  
Servants of God who went about doing good.  
Dr. and Mrs. L. F. Belnap.
- IN MEMORY OF EDWIN J. PEARSON  
He rejoiced in being a friend of man.  
His brother, Arthur Pearson.
- IN MEMORY OF OUR PARENTS  
Some work begun, some deed of kindness done.  
Mr. and Mrs. Steven Moss.
- A MEMORIAL TO ALEXANDER R. MacLEAN  
He laid the foundation on which others are now building.  
Mr. and Mrs. H. L. German.
- IN MEMORY OF THE REV. HIRAM GOULD  
He loved to tell the story of Jesus and His Love.  
Mrs. V. V. Gould and Mrs. Aedene Gould.
- A MEMORIAL TO MILON AND JENNIE VAN GILDER  
Their daughter, Mrs. Sargent.
- IN MEMORY OF DR. CLARENCE TRUE WILSON  
Inspiring leader in the cause of Temperance.  
Mr. and Mrs. Truman W. Collins.
- IN MEMORY OF DR. FRANK L. WEMETT  
A good minister of Jesus Christ.  
The First Methodist Church of Klamath Falls.
- IN HONOR OF TWO DECEASED MEMBERS  
Faithful followers of Him who went about doing good.  
The First Methodist Church of McMinnville.
- IN MEMORY OF DR. AND MRS. HENRY D. KIMBALL  
Western Pioneers in Theological Education.  
Funds of Kimball School of Theology.
- IN MEMORY OF BRUCE R. BAXTER  
Educator, Friend of Youth, Bishop Beloved.  
Members of the Oregon Annual Conference.
- IN MEMORY OF DR. AND MRS. GEORGE C. CASPER  
Miss Phillippa Hogan and friends.  
The First Methodist Church of Klamath Falls.
- IN MEMORY OF MR. AND MRS. M. S. HERRING  
Former members of Rose City Park Church of Portland.

### THE ATKINSON FOUNDATION

- IN MEMORY OF REV. F. A. SCHUMANN  
A gifted public speaker and a successful worker in the Kingdom.  
By his wife Mrs. Maria D. Schumann.
- IN MEMORY OF OUR FRIENDS  
Whom we have loved and lost a while in the churches we were given to serve.  
Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Pope.
- IN MEMORY OF MRS. VIOLA FROMONG  
Charter Member, consistent and sacrificial worker in the Methodist Community  
Church, Willamette, Ore.
- IN HONOR OF THE LATE WILLIAM CHALMERS LAWRENCE  
A faithful member of Sellwood Methodist Church.  
By his wife, Minnie E. W. Lawrence.
- IN LOVING MEMORY OF M. EVELYN LAWRENCE  
A staunch Christian character who gave happiness to many.  
By her mother, Minnie E. W. Lawrence.
- IN MEMORY OF JENNIE DOROTHY McGILVRA  
"Her children rise up and call her blessed."  
By Clarence T. McGilvra.
- IN MEMORY OF Z. FRANK SUTTON WHOM WE LOVED  
Mrs. Z. Frank Sutton and family.

---

**"Their Works Do Follow Them"**



|      |         |                       |                  |                   |
|------|---------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1947 | June 18 | First Ch., Portland   | Bruce R. Baxter  | Edward Terry      |
| 1948 | June 15 | Cent.-Wilbur, Port.   | F. J. McConnell  | Lawrence Guderian |
| 1949 | June 19 | Ashland               | Gerald Kennedy   | Lawrence Guderian |
| 1950 | June 13 | Sunnyside, Portland   | Gerald Kennedy   | Lawrence Guderian |
| 1951 | June 12 | Willamette Uni., Sal. | Gerald Kennedy   | Lawrence Guderian |
| 1952 | June 17 | Rose City Park, Port. | Gerald Kennedy   | Lawrence Guderian |
| 1953 | June 16 | Salem                 | A. Raymond Grant | Lawrence Guderian |
| 1954 | June 15 | First Ch., Portland   | A. Raymond Grant | Lawrence Guderian |
| 1955 | June 21 | First Ch., Eugene     | A. Raymond Grant | Lawrence Guderian |
| 1956 | June 1  | First Ch., Portland   | A. Raymond Grant | Lawrence Guderian |
| 1957 | June 17 | First Ch., Corvallis  | A. Raymond Grant | H. James Jenkins  |
| 1958 | June 17 | First Ch., Portland   | A. Raymond Grant | H. James Jenkins  |
| 1959 | May 27  | First Ch., Medford    | A. Raymond Grant | H. James Jenkins  |
| 1960 | May 30  | Rose City Park, Port. | A. Raymond Grant | H. James Jenkins  |

The Oregon-California Mission Conference was organized in 1849. The Oregon Conference was organized in 1853. The Columbia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South was organized in 1866. The Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, resulted in the organization of the Oregon Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in 1939.

## X. CONFERENCE RULES

(Paragraph references relate to the 1956 Discipline)

- Chapter 1 Conference Procedure
- Chapter 2 Conference Boards, Commissions, Personnel and Committees
- Chapter 3 District Superintendent
- Chapter 4 World Service and Finance
- Chapter 5 Ministerial Support and Retirement
- Chapter 6 Coordinating Council
- Chapter 7 Admission on trial, Ministerial training, and Supply Pastors
- Chapter 8 Reports and Records
- Chapter 9 Conference Officers
- Chapter 10 Property

### CHAPTER 1

#### CONFERENCE PROCEDURE

1.005—PROGRAM COMMITTEE (Sec. 1) The Program Committee shall arrange the Program of the Oregon Conference so as to convene on Tuesday of the Conference week. The committee shall submit the prepared program to the Conference at its organizational session.

(Sec. 2) The Conference Program Committee shall be composed of the following: Pastor (Chairman), the District Superintendent, Church Lay Leader and Lay member of the entertaining church, the Bishop, the Chairman of the Committee on Daily Procedure, the Conference Lay Leader, and the Chairman of the Coordinating Council.

1.010—REGISTRATION AND ROLL (Par. 630) All members of the Conference lay and ministerial, including reserve lay members, undergraduates and approved supplies shall register upon arrival. The work of the Membership and Registration Committee shall be handled by the Secretarial Staff in cooperation with the Conference Program Committee. This registration shall constitute a roll call of the Conference. Roll may be called at the discretion of the Secretary. Official lists of lay members and alternates shall be provided by the District Superintendents, including Annual revisions of the lay membership of the Conference.

1.015—IDENTITY CARDS. The Program Committee shall provide all members on registration with suitable membership identification.

1.020—ATTENDANCE AT SESSIONS. No ministerial member, undergraduate member, approved supply pastor, or lay member shall absent himself from any of the Conference sessions without leave of the Conference. Those unable to attend on account of illness shall be represented by their District Superintendents. (Par. 630)



## ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD (Continued)

|                    |       |          |                     |      |                |
|--------------------|-------|----------|---------------------|------|----------------|
| C. A. Edwards      | Dec.  | 31, 1949 | Los Angeles, Calif. | 1901 | Idaho          |
| Cary Oscar Heath   | Jan.  | 17, 1950 | West Linn, Ore.     | 1912 | Oregon         |
| William J. Herwig  | Aug.  | 30, 1949 | Des Moines, Iowa    | 1899 | Washington     |
| David H. Leech     | Nov.  | 20, 1949 | Hood River, Ore.    | 1899 | Oregon         |
| Edward J. Harper   | May   | 15, 1950 | Phoenix, Ariz.      | 1889 | So. California |
| Rodney D. Snyder   | Oct.  | 1, 1950  | Portland Ore.       |      | N. Nebraska    |
| Alonzo B. Calder   | Dec.  | 13, 1951 | Portland, Ore.      | 1889 | Meth. Canada   |
| Frank Sutton       | Jan.  | 12, 1951 | Spokane, Wn.        | 1901 | N. W. Iowa     |
| Philip D. Hartman  | Aug.  | 21, 1951 | Walla Walla, Wn.    | 1903 | St. Louis      |
| W. B. Hollingshead | July  | 23, 1951 | Los Angeles, Calif. | 1885 | East Ohio      |
| H. S. Shangle      | Aug.  | 6, 1951  | Portland, Ore.      | 1882 | S.W. Missouri  |
| Thomas Acheson     | Sept. | 4, 1952  | Portland, Ore.      | 1913 | Oregon         |
| John Adam Beck     | Dec.  | 29, 1952 | Milwaukie, Ore.     | 1895 | Cent. German   |
| Wm. C. Bowman      | July  | 23, 1952 | Portland, Ore.      | 1923 | Puget Sound    |
| Chas. G. Brown     | April | 27, 1953 | Portland, Ore.      | 1918 | Minnesota      |
| Chas. S. Coberly   | June  | 2, 1953  | Milton, Ore.        | 1901 | W. Virginia    |
| A. Hawthorne       | Mar.  | 13, 1953 | Monroe Ore.         | 1917 | Oregon         |
| Bennie Howe        | Feb.  | 10, 1953 | Hemet, Calif.       | 1927 | N. Minnesota   |
| C. T. McPherson    | May   | 22, 1953 | Portland, Ore.      |      | Oregon         |
| B. Earle Parker    | Aug.  | 27, 1952 | Pratum, Ore.        | 1902 | N. Indiana     |
| George S. Roeder   | Feb.  | 10, 1953 | Portland, Ore.      | 1891 | St. Louis Ger. |
| George A. Gray     | Oct.  | 31, 1953 | Coquille, Ore.      | 1906 | Central Ohio   |
| Herman F. Lange    | Sept. | 14, 1954 | Walla Walla, Wn.    | 1929 | Oregon         |
| Wm. W. Youngson    | June  | 4, 1955  | Portland, Ore.      | 1913 | Pittsburg      |
| Edward T. Luther   | June  | 19, 1955 | Portland, Ore.      | 1911 | Oregon         |
| Carl Gregg Doney   | Nov.  | 5, 1955  | Salem, Ore.         | 1893 | Ohio           |
| Thomas S. Wheeler  | July  | 28, 1955 | Corvallis, Ore.     | 1893 | Missouri       |
| Carl A. Wentsch    | Oct.  | 25, 1955 | Portland Ore.       | 1899 | Pac. German    |
| H. F. Pemberton    | Nov.  | 4, 1955  | Salem, Ore.         | 1903 | Philadelphia   |
| Andrew J. Starmer  | Dec.  | 5, 1955  | Albany, Ore.        | 1901 | Columbia       |
| J. Montcalm Brown  | Feb.  | 4, 1956  | San Diego, Calif.   | 1894 | N. W. Indiana  |
| Walter G. Forbis   | May   | 9, 1956  | Lebanon, Ore.       | 1895 | Montana        |
| D. Lester Fields   | Feb.  | 7, 1957  | Woodburn, Ore.      | 1901 | Oregon         |
| Oren Wall          | Jan.  | 16, 1957 | Portland, Ore.      | 1905 | Indiana        |
| Harold H. Miles    | May   | 19, 1957 | Coos Bay, Ore.      | 1908 | W. Nebraska    |
| Ernest C. Richards | Sept. | 29, 1957 | Salem, Ore.         | 1902 | N. W. Iowa     |
| Dean C. Poindexter | June  | 19, 1957 | Corvallis, Ore.     | 1918 | Oregon         |
| Thomas D. Yarnes   | Dec.  | 12, 1957 | Newberg, Ore.       | 1911 | Oregon         |
| F. R. Sibley       | July  | 30, 1958 | Leguna Beach, Cal.  | 1905 | Indiana        |
| Ira Rolf Aldrich   | Sept. | 3, 1958  | Bandon, Ore.        | 1904 | N. W. Iowa     |
| Hans O. Jacobson   | Sept. | 21, 1958 | Seattle, Wn.        | 1900 | Norweg.-Dan.   |
| John R. Shaffer    | Nov.  | 16, 1958 | Portland, Ore.      | 1901 | Central Penn.  |
| Francis A. Ginn    | Nov.  | 27, 1958 | Portland, Ore.      | 1895 | N.W. Iowa      |
| John F. Dunlop     | Jan.  | 22, 1959 | Portland, Ore.      | 1895 | N.W. Iowa      |
| Fred C. Taylor     | Feb.  | 27, 1959 | Oakland, Cal.       | 1901 | N.W. Iowa      |
| Louis Magin        | April | 16, 1959 | Long Beach, Cal.    | 1903 | North Dakota   |
| Edward L. Mills    | Nov.  | 7, 1959  | Palo Alto, Cal.     | 1903 | Montana        |
| Brooks H. Moore    | Dec.  | 21, 1959 | Burns, Ore.         | 1939 | Idaho          |
| Francis G. Drake   | Jan.  | 15, 1960 | Stockton, Cal.      | 1900 | W. Wisconsin   |

## IX. HISTORICAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

For Historical data prior to unification, see 1951 Conference Journal.

| Yr.  | Month   | Place               | Presiding Officers | Secretary    |
|------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1939 | June 21 | Forest Grove        | Wallace E. Brown   | T. D. Yarnes |
| 1940 | June 19 | First Ch., Portland | Wm. C. Martin      | T. D. Yarnes |
| 1941 | June 18 | Eugene              | Bruce R. Baxter    | T. D. Yarnes |
| 1942 | June 17 | First Ch., Portland | Bruce R. Baxter    | Edward Terry |
| 1943 | June 16 | First Ch., Portland | Bruce R. Baxter    | Edward Terry |
| 1944 | June 22 | First Ch., Portland | Bruce R. Baxter    | Edward Terry |
| 1945 | June 21 | First Ch., Salem    | Bruce R. Baxter    | Edward Terry |
| 1946 | June 19 | Seaside             | Bruce R. Baxter    | Edward Terry |



section of the Study Section Report. The Report shall be made by the chairman of the Study Section or by such other representative as the Study Section may elect.

1.030—MINISTERIAL EXECUTIVE SESSION (Sec. 1). There shall be an executive ministerial session. The Ministerial executive session, composed only of members in full connection, shall meet as prescribed by the orders of the day for the consideration of applications for admissions on trial, reception into full connection, approved supply pastors, or other personnel matters dealing only with the ministry. Any change in this rule shall be permitted only by a two-thirds vote of ministerial members present and voting. (Par. 636)

(Sec. 2). Record of the final actions taken in executive sessions relative to each personnel case shall be included in the minutes of that day's proceedings.

1.035—MEMORIAL SERVICE. A memorial service shall be held each Conference session for those who have died during the year. The time of this service shall be determined by the program committee.

1.040—CONFERENCE SECRETARY AND JOURNAL (Sec. 1). The Secretary of the Conference shall keep a record of all the proceedings of all sessions, and when same is approved, the printed minutes shall be the official record of the Conference. (Par. 634)

(Sec. 2). An annual Committee on Daily Minutes shall report daily on the accuracy of the minutes as typed by the secretarial staff.

1.045—RULES OF ORDER. Parliamentary usage and rules of order in the Conference shall be those adopted by the preceding General Conference.

1.050—A CONFERENCE RULE MAY BE SUSPENDED OR AMENDED by action of the Conference at any regular session by a two-thirds majority of the Membership, except as may be otherwise provided in specific rules.

1.055—CHANGES, AMENDMENTS, OR NEW RULES may originate in any of the following ways: by board or committee recommendation, by the Rules Committee, by the lay section, by the ministerial section, or from the floor, providing that when originating from the floor the resolution shall carry the signatures of at least five members.

1.060—WHO MAY ATTEND SESSIONS. During the sessions of the Oregon Annual Conference the meetings of boards, commissions and committees shall be open to any member of the Conference, minister or layman, together with the privilege of the floor, except when such meetings are clearly announced in advance as "executive" sessions. Members of the Conference are urged to avail themselves of this valued privilege to the end that there may be wide participation in all the work of the Annual Conference.

1.065—CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SESSIONS. When an executive session is ordered by the Annual Conference, only ministerial members in full connection, approved supply pastors in charge of pastorates, members on trial, and credentialed lay members shall be permitted to sit therein, except by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting.

1.070—ANNOUNCEMENTS. Announcements to be read at the sessions of the Conference are to be presented to the Conference Secretary in writing.

## CHAPTER 2

### CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

2.005—RULES COMMITTEE. (Sec. 1). The responsibility of the Rules Committee is to codify, condense, phrase, and include within these rules all actions of the Conference designed as permanent regulations (Par. 634). The committee shall harmonize the Rules with such Disciplinary changes as are made from time to time, including the formation of Boards and Committees. It shall secure the removal of obsolete rules by proper Conference action.

(Sec. 2). A Conference Rule may be suspended or amended by action of the Conference at any regular session by a two-thirds majority of the Membership, except as may be otherwise provided in specific rules.



1.025—**DAILY PROCEDURE AND FLOOR COURTESY.** The Committee shall be responsible for the daily agenda of business and all matters of courtesy and floor privilege for special speakers.

1.026 **STUDY SECTIONS:**

(Sec. 1) The Program Committee of the Annual Conference shall provide for meetings of Study Sections to receive all reports, resolutions, recommendations and proposals for conference consideration from all boards, commissions, committees, institutions and members. The Study Section shall examine all such reports, resolutions, recommendations and proposals and shall take such action as may be necessary to formulate the report of the Study Section to the Conference on all of the matters so received and presented to the Study Sections. No report, resolution, recommendation or proposal shall be presented to the Annual Conference until it has been examined and passed upon by the Study Section to which the matter involved is properly assignable; provided the Study Section may make a majority and minority report on such matters as the Study Section may deem advisable. The Study Sections are empowered to initiate resolutions falling within the general scope of their respective fields and such resolutions may be included in the Study Section Report.

(Sec. 2) Study Sections shall be convened at each Annual Conference to consider matters specified in each section plus any matters properly falling within the general scope of its field. The standing division is as follows:

- (a) **EDUCATION:** Christian Vocations, church and college, higher education, Family life, Student work, work with children, youth and adults, literature.
- (b) **ADMINISTRATION, PROPERTY AND FINANCE:** Property management, Finance, budget, Conference Benevolences, World Service, Rules, statistics, insurance, bonding, Conference Claimants, corporation matters, proportional payments, district parsonages; Coordinating Council.
- (c) **MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM:** Board of Lay Activities Membership, Evangelism, Worship, Stewardship, the local church;
- (d) **CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS:** Temperance and General Welfare, Peace and World Order, Human Relations and Economic Affairs.
- (e) **MISSIONS:** Deaconess Work, hospitals and homes, church extension, town and country, Woman's Society of Christian Service, (MCOR) Relief and social service, Goodwill Industries.

(Sec. 3) At least six (6) weeks before each scheduled Annual Conference the Executive Secretary of the Coordinating Council shall send to each Ministerial and Lay Member of Conference a ballot upon which he may designate his first, second and third choices of Study Sections upon which he desires to serve. The Executive Committee of the Coordinating Council shall make the annual assignments to the Study Sections, making assignments insofar as is possible in accordance with the wishes of the members of conference but to make as nearly as possible equal numbers serving in each Study Section.

(Sec. 4) In the absence from conference of any Lay Member his vacancy shall automatically be filled by the reserve Lay Member of the same charge. Approved supply pastors, undergraduates and members on trial shall serve in the Study Sections but without vote.

(Sec. 5) The Executive Committee of the Coordinating Council shall annually select a convenor and a secretary for each Study Section. The convenor shall at the time appointed by the Program Committee convene his Study Section and at that time the Study Section shall by majority vote elect its chairman to serve during the conference. Insofar as possible, both Lay Members and Ministerial Members shall be considered to chair the sections.

(Sec. 6) When the Study Section has completed its consideration of the matters before them and has readied its report, the report shall be presented to the Annual Conference. Each report shall contain a statement of the number of the members voting for and the number against each major



isters and 1 layman from each district with the District Superintendent within the district where the proposed federation is located. The Superintendents shall nominate the members from their respective districts. The Committee shall make a careful survey of the entire proposition and report its findings to the next session of the Annual Conference. (Par. 1623, 189).

3.035—ELECTION OF LAY LEADERS. Conference, District and Associate Lay Leaders in this Conference shall be elected by the Annual Conference according to the provision of (Par. 1507, 1510).

3.040—APPOINTMENTS. Pastoral appointments, unless otherwise terminated, shall terminate when appointments for the ensuing year are read.

3.045—MINISTERIAL RECORDS. (Sec. 1). Effective Members: The Journal shall carry the ministerial record of each effective member of the Oregon Conference.

(Sec. 2) Retired Members: The ministerial record of an effective member on retirement shall be lifted from the above section and entered under "Ministerial Record of Retired Members of the Oregon Conference."

(Sec. 3) Approved Supply Pastors: The service record of each Approved Supply Pastor shall be entered in the Journal under the heading, "Ministerial Record of Approved Supply Pastors."

3.050—SERVICE ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES. (Sec 1) No person shall serve on any one board, commission or committee of the Annual Conference, or on any district board or committee whose members are elected by the Annual Conference, more than eight consecutive years, with the following exceptions and provisions:

a. One or two years' service to fill a vacancy on a quadrennial board, commission, or committee shall not be counted for the purpose of applying this rule.

b. In the case of committees or boards elected in three-year or other term classes, the maximum service shall be three terms, with the provision that a one-year appointment to fill a vacancy prior to the first term shall not be counted for the purpose of applying this rule.

c. Persons who are members of a board ex-officio shall not be affected by this rule, except that nonsalaried Conference or board officers, such as Conference Secretary and Statistician, Secretaries of Missions, Evangelism, Town and Country Work, etc., and Conference and District Lay Leaders and Associate Lay Leaders shall be limited to eight consecutive years in any one of these Boards, Commissions and Committees.

d. The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference, and the Board of Conference Claimants, Inc., are requested to follow the above stated limitations of this section in nominating persons as trustees of said corporations.

(Sec. 2) No member of the Conference shall serve simultaneously on more than three boards or committees of the Conference, unless in an ex-officio capacity, by disciplinary requirement or unless otherwise provided for in these rules.

(Sec. 3) Members of the Conference who have reached the permissive age of retirement shall be relieved of all duty on the following Boards and Committees: Disbursing division of Board of Conference Claimants, Ministerial Training and Qualifications and Conference Relations.

## CHAPTER 4

### WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

4.005—CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES. (Sec 1) To the Committee on World Service and Finance shall be referred all requests for Conference appropriations upon the charges or the pastors, and no appropriations shall be made until this committee shall have made its report. (Par. 791-796).

(Sec. 2) Apportionments to the charges shall be based on grade point figures. (Par. 822).

(Sec. 3) All other askings, authorized by the Annual Conference, shall



- (Sec. 3). Changes, amendments, or new rules may originate in any of the following ways: by board or committee recommendation, by the Rules Committee, by the lay section, by the ministerial section, or from the floor, provided that when originating from the floor the resolution shall carry the signatures of at least five members.
- 2.006—At the organizational session of the Conference the Rules Committee shall be prepared to submit such session rules as may facilitate organization and the work of the Conference.
- 2.010—CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE. The Conference Nominating Committee shall be composed of the following: The District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader, and the District Lay Leaders shall nominate quadrennial, term, and annual boards, commissions and committees not otherwise provided for, for four year term, or annual committee service from the membership of the Conference, or where special provision is necessary, from youth, lay or women's groups within the bounds of the Conference. Vacancies shall be filled annually by nomination and election. (Par. 666).
- 2.011—The Committee on Nominations shall meet at such time prior to the annual session of Conference as may be most convenient for the committeemen. They shall elect their own committee officers.
- 2.015—Each board, commission and committee shall organize with chairman, vice chairman, and secretary, and where feasible, both ministers and laymen shall be represented among the officers. Unless otherwise provided, the first named shall be the convener. The chairman and vice chairman of each shall be indicated in the Journal.
- 2.020—The Conference boards, commissions, and committees shall be under two general heads: Disciplinary and Annual Conference. Under each of these headings they shall be grouped as Quadrennial, Term and Annual. The specific number of ministers and laymen on each shall be adhered to by the Nominating Committee.
- 2.025—BI-LINGUAL CHURCHES. There shall be a Commission who shall be responsible for all matters involving the uniting of foreign language churches with the Oregon Conference subject to the instruction from the Conference.
- 2.030—TEMPERANCE BOARD. The Oregon Conference shall cooperate with other denominations in providing leadership for education, social and political action through such organized groups as may be approved by the Conference Board of Temperance. The Conference Board of Temperance shall be responsible for the presentation of Annual reports covering all activities in this field.
- 2.035—THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS. This Committee and Board shall be organized according to the Discipline Par. 669.

### CHAPTER 3

#### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS AND OTHER CONFERENCE PERSONNEL

- 3.005—LAY MEMBERS. Each charge within the Conference shall at the First (Fall) Quarterly Conference, prior to each General Conference, elect for four year terms one lay member to the Oregon Annual Conference and two reserve lay members. (Par. 143.4).
- 3.010—DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS. The number of districts in the Oregon Conference shall be four. (1947).
- 3.015—Each District Superintendent shall provide the Committee on Membership and Registration with a complete official list of Lay Members and Alternates from his district before the opening of the Conference sessions.
- 3.020—REPORT OF DEATHS. The Superintendents shall report to the Committee the deaths of ministerial and lay members, wife or husband, who have died during the year.
- 3.030—FEDERATION OF CHURCHES. Whenever a proposal for federation with other churches is made, the pastor and District Superintendent shall refer the proposal to the Committee on Federation, consisting of 2 min-



- to be used as a permanent revolving account in lieu of funds usually borrowed from banks or otherwise.
- 4.040—**PASTOR'S EXPENSE FUND.** Expense fund paid to the pastor from his charge shall be published in the Conference Journal.
- 4.045—**SIGNING OF CHECKS.** All checks drawn on Conference Funds shall be signed by the Conference Treasurer or jointly by the President and Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- 4.050—**Boards and agencies of the Conference receiving funds from the Conference budget are required to send a copy of their adjusted budget to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance, also the Conference Treasurer not later than thirty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.**
- 4.055—**AUDITING OF BOOKS.** All persons handling Conference funds shall deposit their books with the designated Conference auditors within 60 days after the close of the fiscal year.
- 4.060—**TRAVEL AND ENTERTAINMENT.** The Committee on Travel and Entertainment shall be responsible for the equalization of travel expense to and from the seat of the Conference on an equitable basis, and for disbursements from this fund to the members. They shall annually present their askings, to the Commission on World Service and Finance for the coming year. All members of the Conference including ministers, laymen, and retired men, and approved supplies, who are serving pastorates, shall participate in the fund. They shall report annually to the Conference.
- 4.065—**REVOLVING FUND.** All unexpended balances in Conference Administration item accounts at the end of each fiscal year shall be combined in a fund to be known as a "Conference Administration Revolving Fund." This fund to be used as a permanent revolving account in lieu of funds usually borrowed from banks or otherwise.

## CHAPTER 5 MINISTERIAL SUPPORT AND RETIREMENT

### 5.005—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUND

In compliance with para. 826, of the 1956 **Discipline** the program and schedule of Minimum Salaries for ministers of the Oregon Conference shall be as follows:

(Sec. 1) The Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension shall administer the program, and shall assume all the duties, responsibilities, and authorities assigned to the Commission on Minimum Salaries by the **Discipline**; actually the Board shall function as the Commission on Minimum Salaries.

(Sec. 2) There shall be one fund in the Conference for the supplementation of salaries of ministers serving "Conference Charges;" a supplementary salary item shall be apportioned to the charges solely on the "grade figure" and there shall not be any other apportionment by the Conference to the charges for the supplementation of Salaries.

A. The Treasurer of the Board of Missions shall upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent and the Board of Missions remit supplementary salary payments monthly to "Conference Charges."

B. Nothing shall be distributed from the "supplementary salary fund" to cover the failure of any charge to meet its own salary estimate.

C. No charge or minister shall have the right to sue in the civil courts for any part of the unpaid minimum salary.

(Sec. 3) A charge which, in the judgment of the Cabinet and the Conference Board of Missions, needs additional ministerial support may be considered a "Conference Charge" and apply for supplementary salary funds.

A. A charge desiring to apply to the Board of Missions for "supplementary salary funds" must do so through the District Superintendent.

B. For a charge to qualify as a "Conference Charge" it shall conduct an annual every member canvass or comparable program acceptable to the District Superintendent; the results of such program shall be report-



be included in the "Conference Benevolence Budget," and apportioned to the Benevolence Budgets of the charges.

(Sec. 4) The World Service apportionments and the Conference Benevolence askings shall be combined in the "Local Church Benevolence Budget," and money raised for the World Service and/or Benevolences, unless otherwise specifically designated by the donors shall be shared upon a pro-rata basis between the World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget.

(Sec. 5) All funds on apportionment, including benevolences, shall be remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer in ten equal payments, beginning with July and ending in April, except in the case of smaller churches whose apportionments are figured on a quarterly basis.

(Sec. 6) The chairman of each Conference Benevolence institution or cause desiring to be considered by the Commission on World Service and Finance for inclusion in the Annual Conference Budget shall be required to send to the Secretary of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance twelve (12) copies of a report on the current year's expenditures. This latter report shall be filed with the Commission Secretary NO LATER than the day preceding the opening of the Annual Conference. It is suggested that reports be presented on 8½ x 11 sheets.

4.010—PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS. (Sec. 1) when the apportionment for Bishops, District Superintendents, conference claimants, minimum salary fund, and other items of ministerial support that may be apportioned by the Annual Conference for the several districts and charges have been determined, payments made to the same in each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the ministerial salary. (Pars. 771, 823, 1624).

(Sec. 2) There shall be a committee on proportional payments as provided by the discipline to whom the treasurer shall report during the annual sessions relative to the required distribution of funds, received for ministerial support, noting each instance where the pro-rated shares have not been paid. On failure to comply with the Disciplinary requirements for pro-rating, the pastor and lay member of the charges in default shall be called before the Committee on Conference Relations for explanations and adjustments.

(Sec. 3) All pro-rating percentages for the various claims and funds and other apportionments levied upon members and charges shall be published annually in the Journal.

4.015—SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS. Any matter involving personal assessments or subscriptions from the members of the Conference, or added assessments upon churches shall require a two-thirds vote of the Conference to make the action valid.

4.020—CONFERENCE OFFERINGS. (Sec. 1) An offering may be taken at each evening service of the Annual Conference for the purpose of assisting the entertaining church in defraying Conference entertainment.

(Sec. 2) By the vote of the Conference upon the recommendation of the Program Committee, a fund not to exceed \$250.00 may be voted to defray the Conference entertainment expenses and the same shall be a preferred fund.

4.025—FISCAL YEAR. The fiscal year of the Conference shall begin June 1 and end May 31.

4.030—SALARY PAYMENT. (Sec. 1) The June salary and expense fund shall be paid to a minister by the local church to which he is appointed at the Annual Conference.

(Sec. 2) Unless otherwise agreed upon by the local church and the appointing authority, the salary and expense fund of a pastor transferred between conference sessions shall begin when the pastor takes over his responsibilities as pastor of that church.

4.035—REVOLVING FUND. The World Service and Finance Commission is authorized to set aside a fund not in excess of ¼ of the Conference Benevolence Budget from any surplus in the Conference Benevolence Funds



contributions of one dollar or more from the ministerial members of the Conference. This fund is to be a burial fund available for assistance to active ministerial members of the Conference at the discretion of the committee. (Formerly Rule XXI)

5.020—ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS. (Sec. 1) The Annual Conference Board of Pensions shall be auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions.

(Sec. 2) The Annual Conference Board of Pensions shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for the support of conference claimants of the Annual Conference except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pensions.

(Sec. 3) The Annual Conference Board of Pensions shall be composed of not less than twelve members qualified as provided in the Discipline, the membership to be made up of effective ministers and laymen in equal number.

(Sec. 4) Members shall be elected for a term of eight years, one half of the membership to be elected quadrennially; provided; for the purpose of properly instituting the first new Board, there shall be nominated and elected one-half of the membership for the period of four years only, commencing 1956.

(Sec. 5) Reserve Pension Committee. The duties of the Reserve Pension Committee as provided in Sec. 1645, sub-para. 9 of the Discipline are delegated to the Conference Board of Pensions.

5.025—SABBATICAL LEAVE. Ministers who are Seminary Graduates and members of the Conference returning for further study shall be granted a Sabbatical Leave (if eligible by the Discipline) for one year, and Supernumerary Relation for succeeding years of graduate study.

## CHAPTER 6 COORDINATING COUNCIL

6.005—NAME. This body shall be called the Coordinating Council of the Oregon Annual Conference. It shall serve as the coordinating agency of, and shall direct the programs initiated by all General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference boards and agencies.

6.010—PURPOSES. This proposed organization is intended to fulfill the needs and purposes that have been expressed by the 1956 General Conference, local churches, laymen, ministers, members of boards and committees, to make possible an adequate program of Christian Churchmanship within the connectional opportunities of Methodism in Oregon at a time when the call is for pioneering advance.

1. To correlate the expanding work of the Conference organizations, to end overlapping and bring economies, to simplify relations with the local church, and to encourage a more effective response of the local church to the total conference program.

2. To administer our conference program more efficiently, provide leadership for Boards, Commissions, Committees, and agencies, and to work out needed economies in the further development of the program without handicapping needed growth.

3. To place emphasis on the local church and its lay leadership by opening avenues of cooperation between the church and its participation in the Conference, Jurisdictional and General organization, that our conference organization and its machinery of organization and activity be used to help the local church and individual Methodists to become redemptive instruments for the fulfillment of God's purpose.

4. Matters reserved by the Discipline for the jurisdiction of any Board, Agency or Committee are not to be invaded by this Council.

6.015—MEMBERSHIP. The membership of the Council shall include:

The Bishop of the Area

The District Superintendents

The following members elected by the boards and agencies of the Conference and such other representatives as the Conference from time to time



ed to the District Superintendent on a form supplied by the Board of Missions.

C. A charge that has been a "Conference Charge" for a period of three years shall be recommended to the Cabinet to be placed on a circuit if not already on a circuit or be discontinued as a "Conference Charge" or both. (Discontinuance is not to be interpreted as meaning being discontinued as a preaching point.

D. Supplementary salary funds paid to a charge shall be remitted by said charge regularly to the minister serving the charge; the use of such designated funds for any other purpose shall be considered as misappropriation of funds. Such misappropriation shall immediately disqualify the charge as a "Conference Charge."

(Sec. 4) The minimum salary for ministers of the Oregon Conference devoting full time to the ministry shall be:

|                                     |        |            |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| A. In full connection               | \$3300 |            |
| On trial                            | 3200   |            |
| Approved Supply                     | 2700   |            |
| Married                             | 600    | additional |
| Each dependent child                | 150    | additional |
| Each church in excess of one church | 100    | additional |
| *Student Minister                   |        |            |

\* (The qualifying of charges served by students as "Conference Charges" shall be left to the discretion of the District Superintendent. A student minister shall not receive more than one-half of the approved supply schedule. Additional compensation for being married, children, and additional churches does not apply to student ministers.)

B. The rental value of a parsonage shall not be included in the computation of the minimum salary.

C. Where the utilities are furnished by the local church either by direct payment or by reimbursement to the minister, the amount paid or reimbursed shall be reported to the Conference Treasurer and recorded in the **Conference Journal** in Column No. 51a. All other allowances (i.e. Auto, Travel, Entertainment, etc.) shall be reported to the Conference Treasurer and recorded in the **Conference Journal** in Column No. 48c. Furthermore, the above amounts paid for utilities or expenses shall be considered as compensation from the charge in computing of Minimum Salary and the Conference Insurance. It is the intent of this resolution that all money paid for parsonage utilities shall so be reported to the Conference Treasurer whether or not the church so paying is in the Minimum Salary Fund. It is strongly recommended that adjustments be made so that the above policy will not reduce any pastor's income. Charges are encouraged to pay utilities for the benefit of the parsonage family.

D. There shall be an increment schedule as follows for ministers serving "Conference Charges."

1. When a "Conference Charge" increases its portion of its minister's salary, one-third of the increase may upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent and the approval of the Board of Missions be applied to increase the minister's total salary schedule.

2. No minister serving a "Conference Charge" shall receive more than a 5% increase in his salary in any one year under the provisions of the above increment schedule.

E. Nothing in this legislation shall be construed to allow income decreases for the 1958-59 Conference Year. (Income includes cash salary, travel allowance, and utilities, whether paid to the pastor or to the utility company.

5.010—The Conference Treasurer is authorized to set aside annually from funds raised for District Superintendents an amount equal to 17% of the total salary item paid the several District Superintendents, said amount to be disbursed to the Conference Claimants' Fund in order to provide for the annuity year of each superintendent.

5.015—FRATERNAL EMERGENCY. There shall be a Committee of 3 ministers among the quadrennial boards to administer a fund of voluntary



- tion with the Program staff. The Conference Missionary Secretary is elected by the Annual Conference and publicly assigned by the Bishop.
- c. The Finance Area shall include responsibility for all matters relating to finance, accounting, building management, pensions, Conference Claimants, and other matters delegated to this area.
2. No employed personnel of the Conference program area, whether administrative, clerical, directors, or field workers, shall be related exclusively to any one board or agency but shall be Conference personnel related to a Coordinated Council responsibility and opportunity.
3. Leadership in each instance shall participate in planning sessions of their own areas, and shall share cooperatively in the planning sessions of the Program Area of the Coordinating Council, but without vote.
- 6.030—STAFF AND PERSONNEL. The Coordinating Council shall have authority to employ and supervise the following staff, it being understood that no additional full-time personnel be employed without the permission of the Annual Conference.
1. An executive secretary may be nominated only by the Coordinating Council to be elected by the Annual Conference, who may also be named executive secretary by the cooperating agencies in accordance with Disciplinary provisions. The person chosen shall be subject to appointment or approval (if a layman) by the Bishop. The request for such appointment shall come from the Coordinating Council, under its direction in the areas approved by the Conference, and subject to its supervision.
  2. Conference Directors of Children's, youth, student, and adult work, elected by the Coordinating Council, who may also be elected age-group directors by the cooperating agencies, and shall give leadership, under supervision of the Executive Secretary, to all Conference program activity for their respective age groups.
  3. Associate directors, field workers, clerical or other employees may be added to the employed staff upon favorable action by the Coordinating Council within the budget approved by the Annual Conference.
  4. Recommendation for such personnel may come from any board, committee or agency of the Conference.
  5. A Personnel Committee of the Coordinating Council shall receive all such recommendations and shall be responsible for the screening of prospects and employment of all personnel, subject to approval of the Coordinating Council. It shall give hearing to needs, suggestions, and recommendations for personnel from any related agencies involved.
- 6.035—PROGRAM AREA. Agencies related to the Program Area shall include the Board of Evangelism, the Board of Missions (Dept. of Education and Cultivation), the Board of Education, Town and Country Commission, Christian Vocations Commission, Board of Temperance, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Social and Economic Relations, Civil Rights, Inter-denominational Relationships, and other agencies as the Annual Conference may direct.
1. District Superintendents. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for coordinating and promoting all program activity of the Conference within their respective districts, helping local churches to take hold of the Conference opportunities in the Program Area for learning, service and outreach.
  2. Status of Agencies, Boards, etc.
    - a. All boards, committees, commissions, and agencies shall be encouraged to use the leadership of all staff personnel for the carry-through of their program.
    - b. All boards, committees, and agencies of the Conference within the Program Area shall continue to fulfill their Disciplinary responsibilities. They remain independent in structure and activity but are related to the total Conference program through the Coordinating Council.
  3. Budget.
    - a. The administrative budget for the Program Area shall include provision for adequate offices and salaries and allowances for all personnel and administrative expenses.



may designate. However, each board, commission or agency is entitled to at least one representative on the Council as a matter of full representation of all areas of conference work.

One member of the Conference Board of Pensions.

Three members of the Board of Education (One an MYF person).

Three members of the Board of Evangelism.

Two members of the Board of Lay Activities (One of Conference Lay Leader).

One member of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

One member of the Board of Ministerial Training.

Three members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, one of whom shall be the Conference Missionary Secretary.

One member of the Board of Temperance.

One member of the Town and Country Commission.

One member of the Board of World Peace.

One member of the Board of Social and Economic Relations.

One member of the Board of Christian Life and Work.

One member from Historical Society.

One member of Rules Committee.

One member from Minimum Support Committee.

Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service (One the Conference President).

One member from Radio and TV Committee.

One member from Oregon Council of Churches Committee.

The elected officers of the Council.

The professional, volunteer, or employed staff of the Council shall be members of the Coordinating Council without vote.

Ex-officio: Two members from the World Service and Finance Commission.

The Secretary of the Conference.

One pastor and one layman from each district, to be members at large—to be elected by the Annual Conference after nomination by the nominating committee.

#### 6.020—OFFICERS.

1. Officers of the Council shall be:

The Chairman shall be the Bishop, the Vice-Chairman shall preferably be a layman, Secretary and Treasurer.

2. Council officers shall be elected at the first meeting following the Annual Conference session. A nominating committee to select a slate of officers shall be named at the last meeting of the conference year to present a report at the first meeting of the new conference year.

3. An executive Committee shall be elected at the first meeting following the Annual Conference. The Executive Committee shall be composed of eight members: the Bishop, the officers of the Council, and two members elected at large from the Council, and one representative from the Cabinet.

4. The Executive Committee shall have power to act for the Council in matters requiring attention between meetings of the Council but shall submit all major action to the Council at its next meeting for final approval.

#### 6.025—AREAS OF WORK.

1. The work of the Conference as administered through the Coordinating Council shall be divided into three major areas: Program—Development—Finance.

a. The Program Area shall include all program promotion of Boards, Committees, and agencies as authorized by the General or Annual Conference within this field.

b. The Development Area shall have responsibility for all matters relating to church extension, church location and building, the Board of Missions, the Missionary and Church Extension societies in the Conference. Missionary education and cultivation shall be included in the Program Area where the Conference Missionary secretary shall work in cooperation.



physical examinations. The Committee may designate the physician in each case if it so desires. (Par. 322).

(Sec. 8) Any man transferring into this conference on trial shall be asked to remain on trial for not less than one full year, before being admitted into full connection.

#### 7.010—STEPS IN BECOMING A LOCAL PREACHER.

1. Secure recommendation of the Quarterly Conference of the church where you are a member.
2. Make written application to your District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications (of which the District Superintendent is Chairman), be interviewed by them, and receive their written recommendation.
3. Pass written examinations in the Studies For License To Preach. These studies must be done by correspondence with the Correspondence Office, Department of Ministerial Training, P. O. Box 871, Nashville 2, Tennessee.
4. Agree to complete dedication of self to the highest ideals of the Christian ministry.
5. Report to a Quarterly Conference annually.
6. The license must be renewed each year by the District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications on recommendation of a Quarterly Conference. If it is not renewed it expires. If the Local Preacher is an Approved Supply Pastor or a member on Trial the Annual Conference alone has jurisdiction over his license to preach, and continuance in either relation shall be equivalent to the renewal of the License.

#### 7.011—APPROVED SUPPLY MINISTERS.

1. No member of the church is at liberty to preach without a Local Preacher's License.
2. Between sessions of the Annual Conference a district superintendent may appoint a local preacher not on the approved list until the next session of the Annual Conference. He cannot appoint an unapproved local preacher for more than a portion of a Conference year. If a local preacher fails to be approved by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, he cannot serve as a supply pastor.
3. Full-time approved supply pastors are required to complete the four year Conference Course of Study by attendance at the Summer School for Approved Supplies at the College of the Pacific, Stockton, California.
4. An unordained pastor, only while serving as a regularly appointed pastor of a charge may be authorized to administer the Sacraments and perform the marriage ceremony, within the bounds of his pastoral charge, provided: a) he has passed The Introductory Studies for the Ministry by correspondence with the Department of Ministerial Training P. O. Box, 871, Nashville, Tennessee (formerly known as Studies for Admission on Trial), and b) each year thereafter he passes one full year of the course of study looking to full ordination. Failure to complete one full year annually shall cause suspension of this privilege; restoration of the privilege is possible only at the time of Annual Conference. The authorization is made by the Bishop only on recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.
5. All persons for whom listing is desired as an Approved Supply Pastor must be interviewed personally and recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications at Annual Conference time each year, excepting Local Elders or retired members of the Oregon Annual Conference.
6. All persons seeking listing as an Approved Supply, Admission on Trial, Admission into Full Connection, election to Deacon's or Elder's Orders, are to correspond with the Registrar, supplying him with all information, transcripts, etc., he requests as far ahead of the next meeting of the Annual Conference as possible—preferably before January 1 so that the request can be considered at the mid-year meeting of the Board. Recommendations for Admission on Trial in absentia may be made if



- b. A budget committee of the Coordinating Council shall prepare the Administrative budget for approval of the Coordinating Council before its presentation to the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- c. Each board, committee, and agency shall prepare its own budget. This budget shall be presented to the Coordinating Council for consultation before being sent to the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- 4. Age-Group Committees.
  - a. Age-group committees for creative planning and coordination of the Conference program shall be established. These shall include the committee on children's work, the committee on youth and student work, and the committee on adult work. Each committee shall serve all of the boards, committees, and agencies working on projects within their respective age groups.
  - b. Each committee shall be appointed at the first meeting of the Coordinating Council following Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Committee on Nominations.
  - c. Each age-group committee shall include at least one representative of each board and agency working directly within the respective age-groups; the total number to be not less than fifteen and to include at least seven laymen.
  - d. The age-group directors shall be the executive officers of their respective age-group committees.
- 5. The Coordinating Council.
 

The Coordinating Council shall prepare rules of organization and procedure for permanent, effective leadership in correlating the work of the Conference program.

The Coordinating Council shall meet quarterly during the Conference year, and at special times on call of the Executive Committee.

## CHAPTER 7

### ADMISSION ON TRIAL, MINISTERIAL TRAINING, AND SUPPLY PASTORS

- 7.005—REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION. (Sec. 1) No person shall be admitted on trial into this Conference who is more than thirty years of age. (Par. 322, 634).
- (Sec. 2) The minimum educational requirement for admission on trial shall be graduation from a regular college of recognized standing.
- (Sec. ) For admittance to membership in the Conference the educational requirement shall be college graduation and seminary graduation. (It is further agreed that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent the admittance into the Conference through the means of the Conference Course of Study of those listed in the Course of Study on the date of June, 1954).
- (Sec. 4) Candidates in the course of study shall be required to attend an approved summer school.
- (Sec. 5) Ministers coming from other denominations shall be required to take the introductory studies for the ministry, the studies dealing with Methodist History, Doctrine, and Policy and such other studies as the Board of Ministerial training shall deem advisable, and shall serve, under the appointment of a District Superintendent, at least one year, either as an Approved Supply, or on trial.
- (Sec. 6) All candidates for the ministry to be received on trial, or undergraduates of those from other denominations applying for Conference membership, shall be required to sign the official pledge to refrain from the use of tobacco and other harmful indulgences. They shall satisfactorily answer the question relative to debt. (Par. 322).
- (Sec. 7) Under the direction of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications all candidates for the admission on Trial, or others, entering our ministry from other denominations, shall be required to under-go



are requested to assist by furnishing the data on churches or work of their districts which have been discontinued or are for other reasons without pastors.

(Sec. 2) Each local church is urgently requested to send to the Conference Historical Society for safe keeping in the Conference archives at Willamette University all records, or other historical papers (or microfilm or photostatic copies of same), after they have been used in making the church history called for in Sec. 1, and after they are no longer in current use.

(Sec. 3) District Superintendents and other officials are urgently requested to secure all records of churches which have been abandoned, or merged with other churches, and deliver them to the Conference Historical Society for safekeeping.

(Sec. 4) The Oregon Methodist Conference Historical Society shall be composed of those men and women who are interested in the history of Methodism in Oregon. Rule 3.050 shall not be applicable to membership in the Society. The nominating committee of the Conference shall annually nominate additional committee from a list of prospective nominees furnished the nominating committee of the Historical Society.

(Sec. 5) The Chairman of the Committee on Records and History in each local church shall be an Associate Member of the Oregon Methodist Conference Historical Society. The District Superintendents shall send the names and addresses of such chairmen on their districts to the Historical Society.

8.025—District Superintendents shall file copies of their annual reports to the Conference with the Secretary for inclusion with the records of the Oregon Conference Historical Society.

## CHAPTER 9

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

9.005—CONFERENCE OFFICERS. (Sec. 1) The Annual Conference at the last session preceding the General Conference shall elect a Secretary and a Statistician to serve for the succeeding quadrennium. (Par. 629). The Treasurer to be nominated quadrennially by the World Service and Finance Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. (Par. 792).

(Sec. 2) The Statistician and Treasurer may appoint their assistants during the year, provided same are reported for confirmation at the opening session of Conference.

(Sec. 3) Officers and committees of the Conference requiring incidental funds for ledgers, books, forms, stationery, etc., shall apply for same through the Conference Secretary who shall draw upon the Conference expense fund.

9.010—(Sec. 1) The Secretary of the Conference shall be the Editor of the Conference Journal. He may require the sponsoring board or committee to condense any report submitted for publication in the Journal. In lieu of this he may eliminate any report not ordered printed by the Conference. He shall cause a sufficient index to be printed in each Conference Journal.

(Sec. 2) The Secretary shall be responsible for the care and security of current Conference papers, documents, records, Journals, and other records of the Conference committed to his care. All such records and papers which are out of current usage shall be placed by the Secretary and other Conference officers and committees with the Conference Historical Society for deposit in the Conference archives at Willamette University.

(Sec. 3) The Secretary may omit from publication in the Conference Journal such reports as are not typed and delivered to the Secretary on Adjournment of the Annual Conference.

(Sec. 4) The names and addresses of Conference officers, Conference and



the candidate has previously been interviewed by the Board. Recommendation for Full Connection will be made only when the candidate is present in person. Ministers coming from other denominations are subject to Conference Rule, 7.005. Ministers transferring in are subject to Conference Rule 7.005.

**7.015—APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS.** (Sec. 1) The Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall examine all applications for Approved Supplies. It shall keep a permanent record and file on all matters pertaining to same, and report its recommendations to the ministerial Section of the Conference as per Disciplinary requirements. (Par. 314, 320). (Sec. 2) The Superintendents shall file with the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, prior to the opening of Conference, a statement relative to the character, fitness, training, and effectiveness of each applicant from his district, and also of each Approved Supply of his district. (Sec. 3) The same rules which apply to Conference membership relative to tobacco and debt shall apply in the case of Approved Supply Pastors in this Conference.

(Sec. 4) Approved Supply Pastors shall attend the sessions of the Annual Conference and shall have the privilege of speaking on any question, but without vote. (Par. 319).

**7.020—CANDIDATES FOR ORDINATION.** No ordinations shall be granted by this conference in any orders except for candidates who purpose to give full time to the work of the ministry.

**7.025—GRADUATE REQUIREMENTS.** All Effective Elders and active Approved Supplies are urged to attend at least one summer session during each quadrennium, or to cover the work which shall be considered its equivalent. Summer School attendance or its equivalent shall be under the supervision of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training.

## CHAPTER 8

### REPORTS AND RECORDS

**8.005—CONFERENCE REPORTS.** The Coordinating Council staff and related workers shall meet with the Bishop at least 60 days before Annual Conference. Before this time all the Committees and Commissions shall meet and send their reports and proposed projections of their programs for the coming year to the Executive Secretary of the Coordinating Council. The reports of the Committees and Commissions along with the reports of the Council shall then be mailed by the Council Executive Secretary to all Conference members at least 30 days before the first Conference session.

### ANNUAL REPORTS

**8.010—ANNUAL REPORTS TO THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER** by the pastoral charges, with financial enclosures of both vouchers and cash, shall be mailed not later than May 31 by the pastor or officials of the local church.

**8.015—REPORTING OF SUPPLEMENTARY SALARIES.** Each district superintendent shall report to the Conference treasurer by May 31 of each year an itemized account of all salary items received during the previous year by any minister on his district from any church-related source other than the church or churches he served. This shall include all General, Conference and District missionary and promotion funds, Minimum Ministerial Support, Second Mile Club, etc.

The above shall be published in the Conference Journal as a part of the statistical and financial reports.

**8.020—HISTORICAL RECORDS AND CHURCH HISTORIES.** (Sec. 1) The pastor, and lay delegate of each charge, with the assistance of official boards and others of the local churches, are instructed to prepare in as thorough and complete a way as possible, the history of Methodism as related to each community or region, same to be prepared in triplicate on forms to be provided by the Conference Historical Society, one copy to be retained by the church, and two copies to be sent to the secretary of the Historical Society. District Superintendents and former officials



## STATISTICAL TABLES



Connectional Treasurers who are to receive funds directly, all assessments, apportionments and percentages upon the charges, the report to the Conference benevolences as adopted, and essential sections of reports and resolutions shall be printed in the Journal annually.

(Sec. 5) The Secretary may require any motion, resolution, or other offering from the floor of the conference to be furnished in writing at the time of presentation.

(Sec. 6) The Daily mimeographing of the Conference minutes shall be the responsibility of the Secretary's staff.

## CHAPTER 10

### PROPERTY

**10.005—EQUIPMENT.** All equipment or other personal property for which \$10 or more has been paid, purchased in whole or in part from Conference funds, shall be the property of the Oregon Annual Conference and title taken in the name of the Oregon Annual Conference Trustees. An annual inventory, noting additions and deletions, shall be taken of such property and submitted in writing to the Conference Trustees. It shall be the duty of the Oregon Annual Conference Trustees to obtain such inventories and include the same in the Trustees' annual report to the Conference.

**10.010—ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY.** When the District Superintendent has decided to request the Annual Conference to declare a certain property abandoned, he shall first record the individual trustees of the Annual Conference as the elected trustees of the church property in such a way as to make them the trustees of said property. (Par. 188, 354).



| CHARGE AND CHURCH     | NAME OF PASTOR       | DANCE    |       |        | GENERAL INFORMATION           |                               |                              |                              |                                |  |                                      |  |                            |                   | W.S.C.S.   |                                 | METH. MEN                    |   | Property and Other Assets                      |   |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|                       |                      | Children | Youth | Adults | No. of Church Sch's on Charge | Meth. Pupils Vacation Schools | Meth. Pupils Weekday Schools | John's Church Prot. of Faith | Are Lessons Approved by Church | School Offerings for World Ser. & Conf. Henny. | No. of Soc. (Not Guilds, or Circles) | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | No. Chart. Groups | Membership | Number "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches | Est. Value of Church Building, Equip., and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furn., and Land | Estimated Value of Other Prop. (Inc. Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indeb. on Bldg. Equip., Furn. and Current Exp. |  |  |  |
|                       |                      |          |       |        |                               |                               |                              |                              |                                |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 |                              |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Ashland             | Herschel W. Hall     | 22       | 23    | 24     | 25                            | 26                            | 27                           | 28                           | 29                             | 30   | 31                                   | 32                                       | 33                         | 34                | 35         | 36                              | 37                           | 38  | 39   | 40  | 41   |  |  |  |
| 2 Canas Valley        | R. W. Knight         | 17       | 15    |        | 1                             | 68                            |                              | 7                            | Yes                            | 285  | 1                                    | 114                                      | 383                        | 1                 | 27         | 36                              | 1                            | 103000  | 16950  | 884   |  |  |  |  |
| 3 Canyonville         | Cyril Dorsett        | 20       | 25    |        | 1                             | 50                            |                              |                              | Yes                            | 120  | 1                                    | 18                                       | 71                         |                   |            | 23                              | 1                            | 15000   | 6400   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 4 Cave Junction       | John L. McMurtrey    |          |       |        | 1                             | 68                            |                              | 4                            | Yes                            | 63   |                                      |  |                            |                   |            | 8                               | 1                            | 17500   | 7000   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 5 Chiloquin           | Don Brown            |          | 30    |        | 1                             | 34                            | 178                          | 2                            | Yes                            |  | 1                                    | 26                                       | 213                        |                   |            | 77                              | 1                            | 33930   | 6000   | 408   | 3102   |  |  |  |
| 6 Coburg              | Kenneth Simonds      |          |       |        | 1                             | 22                            |                              |                              | Yes                            | 60   |                                      | 32                                       | 27                         |                   |            | 2                               | 1                            | 36000   | 4500   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 7 Coos Bay            | Paul E. Peterson     | 14       | 25    |        | 1                             | 82                            | 5                            | 26                           | Yes                            | 66   |                                      | 143                                      | 2200                       | 1                 | 65         | 185                             | 1                            | 33000   | 5000   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 8 Coquille            | Luis V. Bove         |          | 40    |        | 1                             | 69                            |                              | 9                            | Yes                            | 166  |                                      | 94                                       | 1601                       | 1                 | 30         | 10                              | 1                            | 175000  | 15000  |   | 36111  |  |  |  |
| 9 Cottage Grove       | Orville Covault      | 35       | 23    |        | 1                             | 78                            | 71                           | 6                            | Yes                            | 190  |                                      | 96                                       | 1826                       |                   |            | 84                              | 1                            | 65000   | 25500  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Creswell           | Ernestine Hitchcock  |          | 15    |        | 1                             | 60                            |                              |                              | Yes                            | 200  |                                      | 44                                       | 417                        |                   |            | 13                              | 1                            | 174440  | 17250  | 1072  | 7755   |  |  |  |
| 11 Days Creek         | Alice May Woolley    | 78       | 8     | 7      | 1                             | 100                           | 112                          |                              | Yes                            | 140  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            | 10                              | 1                            | 58000   | 15000  | 500   | 3031   |  |  |  |
| 12 Dillard-Winston    | William O. Walker    | 7        | 28    | 65     | 1                             | 150                           |                              | 11                           | Yes                            | 230  |                                      | 62                                       | 417                        |                   |            | 88                              | 1                            | 17800   | 1363   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 13 Drain              | Willard D. Norman    |          | 20    |        | 1                             | 70                            |                              | 1                            | Yes                            | 118  |                                      | 45                                       | 526                        | 1                 | 8          | 14                              | 1                            | 55000   | 13500  |   | 2500   |  |  |  |
| 14 Elkton             | Raymond L. Otto      |          |       |        | 1                             | 10                            |                              | 3                            | Yes                            | 120  |                                      |  | 35                         |                   |            | 2                               | 1                            | 80000   | 16500  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Eugene-First       | Clarence J. Forsberg | 36       | 70    | 80     | 1                             | 80                            | 71                           | 60                           | Yes                            | 200  |                                      | 338                                      | 592                        | 1                 | 125        | 200                             | 1                            | 13500   | 4000   | 65000   | 12000  |  |  |  |
| 16 Trinity            | Robert W. Burtner    | 12       | 60    | 25     | 1                             | 110                           | 63                           | 20                           | Yes                            | 178  |                                      | 192                                      | 1126                       |                   |            | 15                              | 1                            | 482000  | 45400  |   | 46172  |  |  |  |
| 17 Wesley             | Kenneth Simonds      | 10       | 8     | 30     | 1                             | 78                            |                              | 9                            | Yes                            | 120  |                                      | 69                                       | 926                        | 1                 | 35         | 35                              | 1                            | 205318  | 21479  |   | 12670  |  |  |  |
| 18 Fort Klamath       | Don Brown            |          | 5     |        | 1                             |                               | 34                           |                              | Yes                            | 12   |                                      | 18                                       |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                            | 68195   | 19600  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 19 Gardiner           | Gertrude C. Sorlien  |          | 18    |        | 1                             | 71                            |                              |                              | Yes                            | 30   |                                      | 32                                       | 476                        |                   |            | 3                               | 1                            | 6000  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 20 Gold Hill          | O. L. Kendall        |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 3                            | Yes                            | 257  |                                      | 44                                       | 1085                       |                   |            |                                 | 1                            | 10000   | 7000   | 1020  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 Grants Pass        | G. Wesley Turner     | 28       | 52    | 36     | 1                             | 116                           |                              | 4                            | Yes                            | 561  |                                      | 154                                      | 1135                       | 1                 | 30         | 28                              | 1                            | 25000   | 6000   | 250   | 3158   |  |  |  |
| 22 Junction City      | Dale W. Baker        | 27       | 26    | 87     | 1                             | 65                            |                              | 10                           | Yes                            | 168  |                                      | 63                                       | 491                        | 1                 | 25         | 94                              | 1                            | 175000  | 22000  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 23 Klamath Falls      | S. Dallas McNeil     | 38       | 22    |        | 1                             | 95                            |                              | 18                           | Yes                            | 214  |                                      | 176                                      | 2764                       | 1                 | 25         | 213                             | 1                            | 83824   | 11000  | 1863  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 Klamath Ind. Miss. | Harley A. Zeller     |          |       |        | 2                             |                               |                              |                              | Yes                            |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                            | 224000  | 18000  | 1000  | 4076   |  |  |  |
| 25 Lakeview           | Lester D. Boulden    |          | 12    |        | 1                             | 40                            |                              | 3                            | Yes                            | 81   |                                      | 25                                       | 1093                       |                   |            | 21                              | 2                            | 8000  | 4000   | 4000  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 Medford-First      | George G. Roseberry  | 18       | 60    | 70     | 1                             | 156                           | 70                           | 14                           | Yes                            | 602  |                                      | 291                                      | 2169                       | 1                 | 28         | 48                              | 1                            | 50000   | 7000   | 20  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 St. Lukes          | Melvin Dixon         |          | 14    | 9      | 1                             |                               |                              | 11                           | Yes                            | 102  |                                      | 30                                       | 340                        | 1                 | 26         | 31                              | 1                            | 368000  | 28500  | 20000   | 13225  |  |  |  |
| 28 Myrtle Creek       | Cyril Dorsett        |          | 6     |        | 1                             | 59                            |                              | 5                            | Yes                            | 134  |                                      | 23                                       | 464                        | 1                 | 14         | 16                              | 1                            | 50000   | 500  |   | 10517  |  |  |  |
| 29 Myrtle Point       | Earl B. Horsell      | 10       | 29    |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 10                           | Yes                            | 262  |                                      | 54                                       | 703                        | 1                 | 21         | 71                              | 1                            | 33000   | 7500   |   | 800  |  |  |  |
| 30 North Bend         | Victor Phillips      |          | 13    |        | 1                             | 90                            |                              | 8                            | Yes                            | 100  |                                      | 47                                       | 1123                       | 1                 | 22         | 18                              | 1                            | 61000   | 11800  | 2624  | 1200   |  |  |  |
| 31 Oakridge           | Wayne W. Brown       |          | 10    |        | 1                             |                               | 110                          | 6                            | Yes                            | 130  |                                      | 76                                       | 644                        | 1                 | 24         | 77                              | 1                            | 85000   | 10000  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 32 Paisley            | Lester D. Boulden    | 21       | 18    |        | 1                             | 65                            |                              | 2                            | Yes                            | 40   |                                      |  | 502                        |                   |            | 2                               | 1                            | 61725   | 13000  | 150   | 8000   |  |  |  |
| 33 Riverview          | Dale W. Baker        |          | 8     |        | 1                             | 41                            |                              | 3                            | No                             |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                            | 6500  | 3500   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 34 Roseburg           | H. James Jenkins     |          | 23    |        | 1                             | 212                           |                              | 24                           | No                             |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            | 11                              | 1                            | 9000  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 35 Springfield        | Ross Knotts          | 15       | 75    | 20     | 1                             | 105                           |                              | 9                            | Yes                            | 141  |                                      | 158                                      | 1555                       | 1                 | 80         | 340                             | 1                            | 172000  | 16700  | 65657   | 38242  |  |  |  |
| 36 Sutherlin          | John P. Ginter       | 41       | 10    | 67     | 1                             | 90                            |                              | 9                            | Yes                            | 343  |                                      | 230                                      | 1878                       | 1                 | 40         | 33                              | 1                            | 143000  | 16000  | 22428   | 9042   |  |  |  |
| 37 Talent             | Earnest R. Bell      |          | 25    |        | 1                             | 77                            |                              | 7                            | Yes                            | 100  |                                      | 34                                       | 488                        |                   |            | 26                              | 1                            | 20000   | 13000  | 2000  | 4975   |  |  |  |
| 38 Ten Mile           | William O. Walker    | 13       |       | 6      | 1                             |                               |                              |                              | No                             | 154  |                                      | 28                                       | 160                        |                   |            | 32                              | 1                            | 26000   | 9500   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 39 Unity              | Ernestine Hitchcock  |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                              | No                             |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                            | 6000  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 40 Valley-Veneta      | Kenneth L. Heflin    | 19       | 15    |        | 1                             | 64                            |                              | 1                            | Yes                            | 30   |                                      | 21                                       | 180                        |                   |            | 17                              | 1                            | 12000   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 41 Wilbur             | John P. Ginter       | 10       | 19    | 18     | 1                             | 40                            |                              | 2                            | Yes                            | 72   |                                      | 30                                       | 1099                       |                   |            | 65                              | 1                            | 44000   | 900  | 2746  | 5000   |  |  |  |
| 42 Wilderville        | John L. McMurtrey    |          | 25    |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                              | Yes                            | 34   |                                      | 12                                       | 250                        |                   |            | 7                               | 1                            | 14000   | 8000   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 43 Yoncalla           | Raymond L. Otto      |          |       | 20     | 1                             | 80                            |                              | 1                            | No                             | 62   |                                      | 21                                       | 519                        | 1                 | 23         | 30                              | 1                            | 10000   | 5500   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 44 Bly                |                      |          |       |        |                               |                               |                              | 17                           | Yes                            | 140  |                                      | 36                                       | 353                        | 1                 | 15         | 72                              | 1                            | 30000   | 5000   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 45 Franklin           |                      |          |       |        |                               |                               |                              |                              |                                |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 |                              |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |



# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT - EUGENE DISTRICT

| Last No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH  | NAME OF PASTOR       | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP  |  |  |                               |                       |                            |                                |                  |                    |                                   | CHURCH SCHOOLS                   |                             |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                           |                             |  | ATTEN.                    |    |
|----------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|----|
|          |                    |                      | Total Full Members | Rec. this year on Prof. of Faith, Restored | Rec. by Trans. from Other Meth. Churches | Rec. from Other Denominations | Removed by Trans. Ch. | Removed by Quarterly Conf. | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms                          |                                  |                             | Officers and Teachers | Nursery Ho. Members | Children (Exclude Col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Ho. Members | Ad't Div. 24 Years & Over | Total (Add 18-19 Inclusive) | Ave. Attend. at Sun. School (All Ages) | Ave. Attend. Sun. Evening |    |
|          |                    |                      |                    |  |  |                               |                       |                            |                                |                  |                    | Infants Pres. by Par. or Guardian | All Others: Chil. Youtns. Adults | Prepar. Members now on Roll |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                           |                             |  |                           |    |
| 1        | Ashland            | Herschel W. Hall     | 595                | 10   | 3  | 4                             | 5                     | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14                  | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                        | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                        | 25 |
| 2        | Camas Valley       | R. W. Knight         | 72                 | 2  | 15                                       | 2                             | 18                    | 4                          | 5                              | 1                | 593                | 8                                 | 4                                | 75                          | 28                    | 17                  | 200                        | 80                         | 20                | 66                        | 411                         | 212                                    | 20                        | 25 |
| 3        | Canyonville        | Cyril Dorsett        | 66                 | 12   | 4  |                               | 1                     |                            |                                | 1                | 72                 | 1                                 | 3                                | 11                          | 11                    |                     | 42                         | 13                         | 14                | 14                        | 80                          | 45                                     |                           |    |
| 4        | Cave Junction      | John L. McMurtrey    | 164                | 10   | 4  |                               | 8                     | 6                          |                                |                  | 68                 | 2                                 | 7                                | 26                          | 10                    |                     | 78                         | 35                         | 20                | 20                        | 143                         | 58                                     | 10                        |    |
| 5        | Chiloquin          | Don Brown            | 70                 | 41   | 4  |                               | 6                     | 17                         | 5                              | 1                | 154                | 2                                 | 1                                | 58                          | 10                    | 39                  | 49                         | 23                         | 11                | 11                        | 93                          | 65                                     | 9                         |    |
| 6        | Coburg             | Kenneth Simonds      | 88                 | 5  | 2  | 2                             |                       | 17                         |                                | 2                | 94                 | 11                                | 4                                | 85                          | 7                     |                     |                            |                            | 39                | 39                        | 85                          |  | 12                        |    |
| 7        | Coos Bay           | Paul E. Peterson     | 529                | 52   | 26                                       | 14                            | 13                    |                            | 4                              | 3                | 601                | 19                                | 32                               | 282                         | 13                    | 44                  | 208                        | 65                         | 12                | 42                        | 394                         | 178                                    |                           |    |
| 8        | Coquille           | Luis V. Bove         | 559                | 18   | 2  | 10                            | 20                    | 53                         |                                | 8                | 508                | 20                                | 5                                | 83                          | 26                    | 30                  | 183                        | 57                         | 10                | 51                        | 357                         | 140                                    |                           |    |
| 9        | Cottage Grove      | Orville Covault      | 467                | 9  | 16                                       | 5                             | 11                    | 88                         | 9                              | 5                | 384                | 7                                 | 4                                | 100                         | 28                    | 34                  | 123                        | 66                         | 7                 | 49                        | 307                         | 148                                    | 35                        |    |
| 10       | Creswell           | Ernestine Hitchcock  | 139                |  |  |                               | 3                     |                            | 1                              | 1                | 134                |                                   |                                  | 42                          | 21                    | 12                  | 59                         | 18                         | 5                 | 23                        | 138                         | 82                                     |                           |    |
| 11       | Days Creek         | Alice May Woolley    | 33                 |  | 3  |                               | 1                     |                            | 1                              | 1                | 29                 |                                   |                                  | 18                          | 8                     |                     | 60                         | 30                         | 32                | 32                        | 130                         | 76                                     |                           |    |
| 12       | Dillard-Winston    | William O. Walker    | 246                | 20   | 10                                       | 10                            | 6                     | 17                         | 1                              | 1                | 261                | 7                                 | 15                               | 119                         | 20                    |                     | 130                        | 55                         | 35                | 35                        | 240                         | 111                                    | 25                        |    |
| 13       | Drain              | Willard D. Norman    | 225                | 5  | 3  | 2                             | 10                    |                            |                                | 1                | 224                | 9                                 | 2                                | 38                          | 21                    | 14                  | 133                        | 40                         | 5                 | 25                        | 238                         | 92                                     | 14                        |    |
| 14       | Elkton             | Raymond L. Otto      | 52                 | 3  |  |                               |                       |                            |                                | 1                | 54                 |                                   |                                  | 12                          | 6                     |                     | 12                         | 5                          | 5                 | 5                         | 28                          | 15                                     |                           |    |
| 15       | Eugene-First       | Clarence J. Forsberg | 2034               | 162  | 125                                      | 64                            | 76                    | 80                         | 13                             | 12               | 2204               | 47                                | 54                               | 473                         | 138                   | 45                  | 542                        | 165                        | 27                | 394                       | 1311                        | 457                                    | 125                       |    |
| 16       | Trinity            | Robert W. Burtner    | 434                | 33   | 19                                       | 16                            | 7                     |                            | 1                              |                  | 495                | 12                                | 11                               |                             | 34                    |                     | 231                        | 215                        | 35                | 35                        | 515                         | 185                                    | 95                        |    |
| 17       | Wesley             | Kenneth Simonds      | 277                | 26   | 10                                       | 4                             | 2                     |                            | 1                              |                  | 314                | 11                                | 4                                | 252                         | 14                    | 13                  | 165                        | 56                         | 64                | 64                        | 312                         | 105                                    | 100                       |    |
| 18       | Fort Klamath       | Don Brown            | 25                 |  |  |                               |                       | 9                          |                                |                  | 16                 | 2                                 |                                  | 20                          | 5                     | 20                  |                            |                            | 5                 | 30                        |                             |  |                           |    |
| 19       | Gardiner           | Gertrude C. Sorlien  | 60                 | 8  | 6  | 2                             | 3                     | 5                          |                                | 1                | 67                 | 7                                 | 10                               | 31                          | 10                    |                     | 40                         | 19                         | 11                | 11                        | 80                          | 35                                     |                           |    |
| 20       | Gold Hill          | O. L. Kendall        | 137                | 5  | 4  |                               | 1                     |                            |                                |                  | 145                | 1                                 | 5                                |                             | 13                    | 6                   | 47                         |                            | 20                | 20                        | 86                          |  |                           |    |
| 21       | Grants Pass        | G. Wesley Turner     | 898                | 39   | 22                                       | 12                            | 12                    | 4                          | 8                              | 13               | 934                | 19                                | 38                               | 174                         | 30                    |                     | 155                        | 95                         | 75                | 75                        | 355                         | 310                                    | 60                        |    |
| 22       | Junction City      | Dale W. Baker        | 382                | 17   | 1  |                               | 10                    |                            | 6                              |                  | 384                | 6                                 | 13                               | 82                          | 26                    | 45                  | 100                        | 37                         | 33                | 33                        | 241                         | 98                                     |                           |    |
| 23       | Klamath Falls      | S. Dallas McNeil     | 656                | 31   | 30                                       | 5                             | 31                    | 67                         | 9                              | 6                | 609                | 15                                | 24                               | 145                         | 26                    | 25                  | 176                        | 68                         | 63                | 63                        | 358                         | 166                                    |                           |    |
| 24       | Klamath Ind. Miss. | Harley A. Zeller     | 39                 |  |  |                               |                       |                            |                                | 3                | 36                 | 5                                 |                                  | 85                          | 5                     | 16                  |                            | 9                          | 30                | 60                        | 36                          |  |                           |    |
| 25       | Lakeview           | Lester D. Boulden    | 180                | 7  | 8  | 2                             | 3                     | 29                         | 3                              | 13               | 149                | 2                                 | 10                               | 41                          | 12                    | 9                   | 71                         | 20                         | 4                 | 28                        | 144                         | 47                                     |                           |    |
| 26       | Medford-First      | George G. Roseberry  | 1288               | 45   | 51                                       | 3                             | 28                    | 33                         | 11                             | 11               | 1304               | 33                                | 12                               | 446                         | 52                    | 66                  | 521                        | 192                        | 30                | 180                       | 1041                        | 416                                    | 120                       |    |
| 27       | St. Lukes          | Melvin Dixon         | 97                 | 18   | 27                                       | 9                             | 7                     | 6                          |                                | 2                | 136                | 6                                 | 9                                | 61                          | 11                    | 7                   | 47                         | 22                         | 1                 | 22                        | 110                         | 67                                     |                           |    |
| 28       | Myrtle Creek       | Cyril Dorsett        | 144                | 16   | 2  |                               | 14                    | 8                          |                                | 2                | 138                | 2                                 | 12                               | 29                          | 17                    | 12                  | 86                         | 47                         | 23                | 23                        | 185                         | 70                                     | 16                        |    |
| 29       | Myrtle Point       | Earl B. Horsell      | 226                | 10   | 10                                       | 5                             | 3                     |                            |                                |                  | 248                | 7                                 | 4                                | 41                          | 21                    | 26                  | 83                         | 45                         | 50                | 50                        | 233                         | 117                                    |                           |    |
| 30       | North Bend         | Victor Phillips      | 394                | 24   | 10                                       |                               | 4                     |                            |                                | 2                | 412                | 1                                 | 5                                |                             | 20                    | 17                  | 85                         | 20                         | 18                | 18                        | 160                         | 90                                     | 18                        |    |
| 31       | Oakridge           | Wayne W. Brown       | 230                | 16   | 4  | 6                             | 10                    |                            |                                | 2                | 244                | 10                                | 13                               | 89                          | 16                    | 20                  | 156                        | 27                         | 7                 | 40                        | 266                         | 102                                    | 25                        |    |
| 32       | Paisley            | Lester D. Boulden    | 37                 | 6  |  | 4                             |                       |                            |                                |                  | 47                 |                                   | 2                                | 11                          | 8                     | 6                   | 53                         | 26                         | 19                | 19                        | 112                         | 44                                     |                           |    |
| 33       | Riverview          | Dale W. Baker        | 58                 | 3  | 1  |                               |                       |                            |                                | 1                | 61                 | 1                                 | 2                                | 21                          | 7                     |                     | 26                         | 7                          | 13                | 13                        | 53                          | 42                                     |                           |    |
| 34       | Roseburg           | H. James Jenkins     | 770                | 51   | 30                                       | 10                            | 29                    |                            | 10                             | 5                | 817                | 17                                | 42                               | 198                         | 62                    | 50                  | 310                        | 110                        | 20                | 77                        | 629                         | 268                                    |                           |    |
| 35       | Springfield        | Ross Knotts          | 910                | 27   | 32                                       | 6                             | 15                    | 121                        | 16                             | 5                | 818                | 18                                | 29                               | 60                          | 50                    | 58                  | 268                        | 127                        | 12                | 154                       | 669                         | 315                                    |                           |    |
| 36       | Sutherlin          | John P. Ginter       | 213                | 21   | 4  | 4                             | 8                     |                            |                                |                  | 234                | 21                                | 17                               | 72                          | 23                    | 47                  | 125                        | 39                         | 42                | 100                       | 345                         | 196                                    | 87                        |    |
| 37       | Talent             | William O. Walker    | 114                | 22   |  |                               | 5                     | 3                          | 12                             | 1                | 115                | 16                                | 12                               | 50                          | 20                    | 15                  | 122                        | 34                         | 4                 | 15                        | 245                         | 196                                    |                           |    |
| 38       | Ten Mile           | Ernestine Hitchcock  | 34                 | 1  |  | 2                             |                       |                            |                                |                  | 37                 |                                   | 2                                | 9                           | 6                     |                     | 49                         | 10                         | 15                | 15                        | 71                          | 30                                     | 20                        |    |
| 39       | Unity              | Kenneth L. Heflin    | 35                 | 1  |  |                               | 1                     |                            |                                |                  | 35                 |                                   |                                  |                             | 6                     |                     | 25                         | 18                         | 19                | 19                        | 58                          | 22                                     |                           |    |
| 40       | Valley-Veneta      | John P. Ginter       | 128                | 3  | 7  | 6                             | 2                     |                            |                                |                  | 142                | 6                                 | 5                                | 60                          | 13                    | 6                   | 84                         | 36                         | 2                 | 20                        | 161                         | 70                                     | 12                        |    |
| 41       | Willbur            | John L. McMurtrey    | 38                 | 20   | 4  |                               |                       |                            |                                | 1                | 61                 | 3                                 | 14                               | 19                          | 10                    | 10                  | 50                         | 20                         | 10                | 40                        | 140                         | 63                                     | 31                        |    |
| 42       | Wilderville        | Raymond L. Otto      | 70                 | 3  | 4  | 2                             | 4                     | 5                          | 9                              |                  | 64                 | 5                                 | 12                               | 14                          | 22                    | 7                   | 43                         | 7                          | 22                | 22                        | 83                          | 26                                     |                           |    |
| 43       | Yoncalla           |                      | 118                | 19   |  |                               |                       |                            |                                | 1                | 133                |                                   |                                  |                             | 22                    |                     | 69                         | 32                         | 15                | 11                        | 156                         | 92                                     | 75                        |    |
| 44       | Bay                |                      | 10                 |  |  |                               |                       |                            |                                |                  | 20                 |                                   |                                  |                             |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                           |                             |  |                           |    |
| 45       | Franklin           |                      | 20                 |  |  |                               |                       |                            |                                |                  |                    |                                   |                                  |                             |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                           |                             |  |                           |    |



TREASURER'S REPORT - EUGENE DISTRICT

| CHARGE AND CHURCH     | NAME OF PASTOR      | RENEVOLENCES  |               |                 |                    |                                      |                          |  |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      |                  |                        | Grand Total                                 |  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|---|--|
|                       |                     | World Service | Special Gifts | General Advance | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suf-fering and Service | Television Ministry Fund | W.S.C.S. (Inc. W. S. G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | Colleges and W. U. | Wesley Foundation | Pension Fund | Forward Movement | Conference Specials | Church School Rally Day | Conference Extension | District Advance | All Other Benevolences | 48c. 40b. 50b. 210. 52b-54. 55b. 50c. 51-74 |  |
| 1 Ashland             | Herschel W. Hall    | 57            | 58            | 451             | 59                 | 60                                   | 61                       | 62   | 63                    | 64                   | 65                    | 66                 | 67                | 68           | 69               | 70                  | 71                      | 72                   | 73               | 74                     | 75  |  |
| 2 Camas Valley        | R. W. Knight        |               |               |                 | 56                 | 32                                   |                          | 1601   | 12                    | 110                  | 20                    | 8                  |                   |              |                  |                     | 24                      | 99                   | 50               | 318                    | 25181                                       |  |
| 3 Canyonville         | Cyril Dorsett       |               |               |                 | 12                 | 22                                   |                          | 64   |                       |                      |                       | 20                 |                   |              |                  | 10                  | 10                      | 104                  | 10               | 52                     | 3936  |  |
| 4 Cave Junction       | John McMurry        |               | 5             |                 | 9                  | 25                                   |                          | 171  |                       | 20                   | 6                     | 18                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 16                      | 141                  | 31               | 7720                   | 4058  |  |
| 5 Chiloquin           | Donald Brown        |               |               |                 |                    | 9                                    |                          | 10   |                       |                      | 2                     | 7                  |                   |              |                  |                     |                         | 108                  |                  | 6                      | 3476  |  |
| 6 Coburg              | Kenneth Simonds     |               |               |                 | 10                 | 10                                   |                          | 82   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | 40                      |                      |                  | 24                     | 3958  |  |
| 7 Coos Bay            | Paul Peterson       |               | 50            |                 | 10                 | 85                                   |                          | 946  | 40                    | 210                  |                       | 40                 |                   |              |                  | 63                  |                         |                      |                  | 197                    | 32088                                       |  |
| 8 Coquille            | Luis Bove           |               | 50            |                 | 58                 | 51                                   |                          | 1148   |                       | 150                  |                       | 44                 |                   |              |                  | 130                 | 43                      |                      |                  | 55                     | 15142                                       |  |
| 9 Cottage Grove       | Orville Covault     |               | 57            |                 |                    | 63                                   |                          | 640  |                       | 240                  | 8                     | 18                 |                   |              |                  | 30                  | 27                      | 390                  | 152              | 86                     | 19188                                       |  |
| 10 Creswell           | Ernestine Hitchcock |               |               |                 |                    | 22                                   |                          | 183  |                       | 22                   | 8                     | 3                  |                   |              |                  |                     | 13                      |                      |                  | 24                     | 7504  |  |
| 11 Days Creek         | Alice M. Woolley    |               | 188           |                 | 14                 | 5                                    |                          |  |                       | 1                    |                       | 2                  |                   |              |                  |                     | 10                      |                      |                  | 9                      | 4912  |  |
| 12 Dillard-Winston    | William O. Walker   |               | 228           |                 | 45                 | 39                                   |                          | 144  | 8                     | 15                   | 10                    | 12                 |                   |              |                  | 222                 | 14                      |                      |                  | 105                    | 22204                                       |  |
| 13 Drain              | Willard Norman      |               |               |                 |                    | 23                                   |                          | 202  |                       | 215                  | 67                    | 100                |                   |              |                  |                     | 8                       | 256                  | 20               | 84                     | 11444                                       |  |
| 14 Elkton             | Ray Otto            |               |               |                 |                    | 11                                   |                          |  |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      |                  |                        | 1483  |  |
| 15 Eugene-First       | Clarence Forsberg   |               | 560           |                 | 217                |                                      |                          | 3396   |                       | 50                   | 6                     | 925                | 1825              |              |                  | 128                 |                         | 1370                 | 703              | 458                    | 96270                                       |  |
| 16 Trinity            | Robert W. Burtner   |               |               |                 | 5                  | 8                                    |                          | 981  |                       | 79                   |                       | 32                 | 25                |              |                  | 93                  | 30                      |                      | 1                | 37                     | 28435                                       |  |
| 17 Wesley             | Kenneth Simonds     |               | 14            |                 | 8                  | 39                                   |                          | 283  |                       |                      | 11                    |                    |                   |              |                  | 15                  | 4                       |                      |                  | 38                     | 16355                                       |  |
| 18 Fort Klamath       | Donald Brown        |               | 5             |                 |                    |                                      |                          | 54   |                       | 29                   | 9                     |                    |                   |              |                  | 19                  | 6                       |                      |                  | 6                      | 1883  |  |
| 19 Gardiner           | Gertrude Sorlein    |               |               |                 | 5                  | 7                                    |                          | 67   | 3                     |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | 7                       |                      |                  | 7                      | 4076  |  |
| 20 Gold Hill          | O. L. Kendall       |               |               |                 |                    | 8                                    |                          | 113  | 8                     |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      |                  | 17                     | 5622  |  |
| 21 Grants Pass        | G. Wesley Turner    |               | 1548          |                 | 135                | 75                                   |                          | 1678   | 36                    | 220                  | 87                    | 62                 |                   |              |                  | 245                 | 90                      | 735                  | 300              | 319                    | 41447                                       |  |
| 22 Junction City      | Dale Baker          |               | 43            |                 | 25                 | 27                                   |                          | 414  | 3                     | 75                   | 17                    | 100                |                   |              |                  | 108                 | 12                      | 306                  | 119              | 82                     | 13747                                       |  |
| 23 Klamath Falls      | Dallas McNeil       |               | 180           |                 | 36                 | 61                                   |                          | 1229   | 5                     | 180                  | 51                    | 28                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 45                      | 600                  | 228              | 100                    | 25551                                       |  |
| 24 Klamath Ind. Miss. | Harley Zeller       |               |               |                 | 5                  | 3                                    |                          |  |                       | 4                    | 5                     | 3                  |                   |              |                  |                     | 5                       | 8                    |                  |                        | 747   |  |
| 25 Lakeview           | Lester Boulden      |               |               |                 | 7                  | 10                                   |                          | 174  |                       | 86                   |                       |                    |                   |              |                  | 11                  | 12                      |                      |                  | 29                     | 7473  |  |
| 26 Medford-First      | George Roseberry    |               | 1088          |                 | 100                | 268                                  |                          | 3189   | 100                   | 165                  | 100                   | 1000               |                   |              |                  | 614                 | 60                      | 1200                 | 600              | 446                    | 62151                                       |  |
| 27 St. Lukes          | Melvin Dixon        |               | 62            |                 | 11                 | 11                                   |                          | 123  |                       | 20                   |                       |                    |                   |              |                  | 342                 | 12                      |                      |                  | 16                     | 21993                                       |  |
| 28 Myrtle Creek       | Cyril Dorsett       |               |               |                 | 8                  | 25                                   |                          | 171  |                       |                      |                       | 19                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 18                      | 20                   |                  | 75                     | 8599  |  |
| 29 Myrtle Point       | Earl B. Horsell     |               | 4             |                 | 14                 | 22                                   |                          | 337  | 17                    | 70                   | 10                    | 8                  |                   |              |                  |                     | 37                      |                      |                  | 52                     | 11487                                       |  |
| 30 North Bend         | Victor Phillips     |               |               |                 | 12                 | 30                                   |                          | 266  | 5                     | 63                   | 20                    |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      |                  | 20                     | 12136                                       |  |
| 31 Oakridge           | Wayne Brown         |               | 20            |                 |                    |                                      |                          | 338  | 19                    | 12                   | 20                    |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | 23                      | 7                    |                  | 46                     | 24980                                       |  |
| 32 Paisley            | Lester Boulden      |               |               |                 | 5                  | 6                                    |                          |  |                       | 23                   | 5                     | 4                  |                   |              |                  |                     |                         | 49                   |                  |                        | 2358  |  |
| 33 Riverview          | Dale Baker          |               |               |                 | 6                  | 8                                    |                          |  |                       |                      | 3                     |                    |                   |              |                  | 54                  |                         |                      |                  |                        | 1544  |  |
| 34 Roseburg           | H. James Jenkins    |               | 1400          |                 | 113                | 157                                  |                          | 1714   |                       | 250                  |                       | 95                 |                   |              |                  | 300                 | 83                      | 150                  |                  | 79                     | 48784                                       |  |
| 35 Springfield        | J. Ross Knotts      |               | 300           |                 | 100                | 100                                  |                          | 1897   | 50                    | 87                   | 50                    | 100                | 150               |              |                  | 50                  | 60                      | 756                  | 300              | 205                    | 38259                                       |  |
| 36 Sutherlin          | John P. Ginter, Sr. |               |               |                 |                    | 29                                   |                          | 97   |                       |                      |                       | 10                 |                   |              |                  | 130                 | 10                      | 190                  | 71               | 25                     | 11103                                       |  |
| 37 Talent             | Earnest R. Bell     |               | 41            |                 | 11                 | 21                                   |                          | 117  |                       | 15                   |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | 15                      | 134                  |                  | 15                     | 6770  |  |
| 38 Ten Mile           | William O. Walker   |               |               |                 |                    | 12                                   |                          |  |                       | 35                   |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      |                  | 30                     | 651   |  |
| 39 Unity              | Ernestine Hitchcock |               |               |                 |                    | 9                                    |                          |  |                       |                      | 4                     |                    |                   |              |                  | 66                  | 11                      | 18                   |                  | 4                      | 1262  |  |
| 40 Valley             | Kenneth Heflin      |               | 79            |                 | 8                  | 14                                   |                          | 65   | 9                     | 19                   | 12                    | 8                  |                   |              |                  | 30                  | 5                       | 54                   | 8                | 35                     | 26669                                       |  |
| 41 Wilbur             | John P. Ginter, Sr. |               | 5             |                 | 23                 | 23                                   |                          |  |                       |                      |                       | 17                 |                   |              |                  | 30                  | 8                       | 90                   | 32               | 35                     | 5939  |  |
| 42 Wilderville        | John McMurry        |               |               |                 | 13                 | 11                                   |                          | 130  | 5                     | 2                    | 10                    | 5                  |                   |              |                  |                     | 8                       |                      | 30               | 34                     | 4626  |  |
| 43 Yoncalla           | Ray Otto            |               |               |                 | 12                 | 24                                   |                          | 206  |                       | 234                  | 1                     |                    |                   |              |                  | 111                 | 5                       |                      |                  | 14                     | 7584  |  |
| 44 Miscellaneous      |                     |               | 153           |                 |                    |                                      |                          | 219  |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      |                  | 20                     | 503   |  |
| 45                    |                     |               |               |                 |                    |                                      |                          |  |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      |                  |                        |   |  |

Grand Total 42,470.  
48c. 49b. 50b. 210.  
52b-54. 55b. 50c. 57-74



# TREASURER'S REPORT - EUGENE DISTRICT

| CHARGE AND CHURCH     | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH            |                                       |                                       |                                | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT                         |             |                          |                                      |                                | Connect. Fund Admin. |      | World Service and Conference Benevolences |          |      |             |      |      |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------|---|----------|------|-------------|------|------|
|                       | NAME OF PASTOR                           |                                       |                                       |                                | Pastors and Associate Pastors               |             |                          |                                      |                                | Min. Sal. Fund       | Paid | Apportioned                               | Accepted | Paid |             |      |      |
|                       | Paid on Ptn. Capital on Old Indebtedness | Paid for Build-ings and Im-provements | Paid Other Current Exp. & Incidentals | Paid for Church Sch. Adm. Sup. | Salary Claim Pastor & Assoc. at Begin. Year | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastor(s) | Total Paid Pastor & Assoc. Pastor(s) | Paid Pastor's(s) Travel & Exp. |                      |      |   |          |      | Apportioned |      |      |
|                       | 42                                       | 43                                    | 44                                    | 45                             | 46  | 47a         | 47b                      | 47c                                  | 48c                            | 49a                  | 49b  | 51a                                       | 53       | 54   | 56a         | 56b  | 56c  |
| 1 Ashland             |  |                                       |                                       |                                | 5000  | 5000        |                          | 5000                                 | 500                            | 2379                 | 2379 | 51a                                       | 314      | 314  | 2131        | 2131 | 56c  |
| 2 Camas Valley        |  | 473                                   | 10697                                 | 1055                           | 1800  | 1800        |                          | 1800                                 |                                | 432                  | 432  |   | 57       | 61   | 387         | 387  | 404  |
| 3 Canyonville         |  | 314                                   | 483                                   | 135                            | 1800  | 1800        |                          | 1800                                 | 180                            | 455                  | 455  |   | 60       | 60   | 407         | 407  | 407  |
| 4 Cave Junction       | 707                                      | 590                                   | 1177                                  | 284                            | 3300  | 3300        |                          | 3300                                 |                                | 615                  | 615  |   | 81       | 81   | 551         | 551  | 551  |
| 5 Chiloquin           |  | 422                                   |                                       | 55                             | 2200  | 2200        |                          | 2200                                 | 300                            | 474                  | 474  |   | 63       |      | 425         |      | 60   |
| 6 Coburg              |  | 450                                   | 680                                   | 194                            | 1500  | 1500        |                          | 1500                                 | 300                            | 544                  | 408  |   | 72       | 54   | 488         | 488  | 244  |
| 7 Coos Bay            | 7176                                     | 6230                                  | 6711                                  | 462                            | 5100  | 5100        |                          | 5100                                 | 800                            | 1937                 | 1937 |   | 256      | 256  | 1735        | 1735 | 1735 |
| 8 Coquille            | 1000                                     | 748                                   | 2231                                  | 606                            | 4800  | 4800        |                          | 4800                                 | 600                            | 1719                 | 1719 |   | 227      | 227  | 1540        | 1540 | 1540 |
| 9 Cottage Grove       | 1055                                     | 1330                                  | 5839                                  | 664                            | 4800  | 4800        |                          | 4800                                 | 300                            | 1707                 | 1707 |   | 225      | 225  | 1529        | 1529 | 1529 |
| 10 Creswell           | 900                                      | 82                                    | 907                                   | 240                            | 3200  | 3200        |                          | 3200                                 |                                | 944                  | 944  |   | 125      | 125  | 849         | 849  | 801  |
| 11 Days Creek         | 878                                      | 650                                   | 337                                   | 195                            | 2700  | 2185        |                          | 2185                                 |                                | 464                  | 353  |   | 61       | 116  | 415         | 415  | 273  |
| 12 Dillard-Winston    |  | 11583                                 | 3061                                  | 752                            | 4200  | 4200        |                          | 4200                                 | 300                            | 878                  | 878  |   | 116      | 116  | 787         | 787  | 779  |
| 13 Drain              |  | 1000                                  | 1787                                  | 379                            | 4200  | 3911        |                          | 3911                                 | 500                            | 1120                 | 1120 |   | 148      | 152  | 1003        | 1003 | 856  |
| 14 Elkton             |  |                                       | 315                                   | 44                             | 1200  | 750         |                          | 750                                  |                                | 281                  | 281  |   | 37       | 25   | 251         |      | 57   |
| 15 Eugene-First       | 2000                                     | 15000                                 | 32000                                 | 7670                           | 12700                                       | 7700        | 5000                     | 12700                                | 1500                           | 7740                 | 7740 |   | 1022     | 1022 | 6935        | 7000 | 7000 |
| 16 Trinity            | 11683                                    |                                       | 5563                                  | 723                            | 5000  | 5000        |                          | 5000                                 | 420                            | 1851                 | 1851 |   | 245      | 245  | 1659        | 1659 | 1659 |
| 17 Wesley             | 1200                                     | 2520                                  | 5898                                  | 235                            | 3600  | 3600        |                          | 3600                                 | 600                            | 1273                 | 1273 |   | 168      |      | 1141        | 1141 | 617  |
| 18 Fort Klamath       |  |                                       |                                       | 86                             | 1181  | 1181        |                          | 1181                                 | 100                            | 266                  | 266  |   | 35       | 35   | 238         |      | 100  |
| 19 Gardiner           |  | 476                                   | 459                                   | 121                            | 1800  | 1900        |                          | 1900                                 | 156                            | 322                  | 322  |   | 43       | 43   | 289         | 289  | 323  |
| 20 Gold Hill          | 609                                      | 1000                                  | 72                                    | 185                            | 2307  | 2307        |                          | 2307                                 | 35                             | 622                  | 622  |   | 82       | 82   | 557         |      | 557  |
| 21 Grants Pass        | 2077                                     | 3416                                  | 15436                                 | 1469                           | 5500  | 5500        |                          | 5500                                 | 1000                           | 3214                 | 3214 | 500                                       | 425      | 425  | 2880        | 2880 | 2880 |
| 22 Junction City      |  | 1784                                  | 2493                                  | 623                            | 4200  | 4200        |                          | 4200                                 | 600                            | 1339                 | 1339 |   | 177      | 177  | 1200        | 1200 | 1200 |
| 23 Klamath Falls      | 787                                      | 500                                   | 9443                                  | 777                            | 5500  | 5500        |                          | 5500                                 | 500                            | 2613                 | 2616 |   | 345      | 348  | 2341        | 2340 | 2341 |
| 24 Klamath Ind. Miss. |  | 360                                   | 121                                   | 76                             |   |             |                          |                                      |                                | 69                   | 69   |   | 9        | 9    | 62          | 62   | 62   |
| 25 Lakeview           |  | 983                                   | 1618                                  | 213                            | 2900  | 2900        |                          | 2900                                 | 500                            | 760                  | 760  |   | 100      |      | 678         | 678  | 170  |
| 26 Medford-First      | 4302                                     | 6669                                  | 14210                                 | 2531                           | 10100                                       | 6500        | 3600                     | 10100                                | 1300                           | 6942                 | 6942 |   | 917      | 917  | 6220        | 6220 | 6250 |
| 27 St. Lukes          | 7449                                     | 5942                                  | 2403                                  | 364                            | 5000  | 4000        |                          | 4000                                 | 500                            | 319                  | 319  |   | 42       | 42   | 286         | 286  | 388  |
| 28 Myrtle Creek       | 160                                      | 156                                   | 1488                                  | 474                            | 4200  | 4200        |                          | 4200                                 |                                | 1027                 | 1027 |   | 136      | 136  | 920         | 920  | 600  |
| 29 Myrtle Point       | 1140                                     | 230                                   | 1750                                  | 410                            | 4000  | 4000        |                          | 4000                                 | 500                            | 1291                 | 1291 | 300                                       | 171      | 171  | 1157        | 1157 | 1124 |
| 30 North Bend         | 490                                      | 128                                   | 4275                                  | 348                            | 4300  | 4156        |                          | 4156                                 | 300                            | 1374                 | 1374 |   | 181      | 181  | 1231        | 500  | 500  |
| 31 Oakridge           |  | 16646                                 | 858                                   | 563                            | 4500  | 4500        |                          | 4500                                 |                                | 1065                 | 1065 |   | 141      | 141  | 954         | 700  | 710  |
| 32 Paisley            |  |                                       | 315                                   | 117                            | 920   | 920         |                          | 920                                  | 480                            | 214                  | 214  |   | 28       | 28   | 192         | 192  | 192  |
| 33 Riverview          |  |                                       | 152                                   | 282                            | 780   | 776         |                          | 776                                  |                                | 172                  | 172  |   | 23       | 23   | 154         |      | 58   |
| 34 Roseburg           | 13450                                    | 515                                   | 15943                                 | 1189                           | 6000  | 5200        | 800                      | 6000                                 |                                | 3440                 | 3440 | 600                                       | 454      | 454  | 3082        | 3082 | 2852 |
| 35 Springfield        |  | 7470                                  | 12451                                 | 1393                           | 5400  | 5400        |                          | 5400                                 | 600                            | 3304                 | 3304 |   | 436      | 436  | 2960        | 3000 | 3000 |
| 36 Sutherlin          | 2800                                     | 1015                                  | 1400                                  | 550                            | 2615  | 2595        |                          | 2595                                 | 500                            | 829                  | 829  |   | 109      | 109  | 743         | 743  | 743  |
| 37 Talent             | 515                                      | 113                                   | 981                                   | 604                            | 3000  | 3000        |                          | 3000                                 |                                | 586                  | 586  |   | 77       |      | 53          | 53   | 527  |
| 38 Ten Mile           |  |                                       | 303                                   | 97                             | 80  | 80          |                          | 80                                   |                                | 59                   | 59   |   | 8        |      | 53          |      | 15   |
| 39 Unity              |  | 75                                    | 96                                    | 110                            | 849   | 849         |                          | 849                                  |                                | 228                  | 228  |   | 30       | 20   | 204         |      | 30   |
| 40 Valley             | 10501                                    | 8661                                  | 2521                                  | 361                            | 2400  | 4026        |                          | 4026                                 |                                | 80                   | 80   |   | 11       | 64   | 72          | 10   | 103  |
| 41 Wilbur             |  | 2892                                  | 644                                   | 300                            | 1000  | 1020        |                          | 1020                                 | 400                            | 238                  | 238  |   | 31       | 31   | 213         | 238  | 213  |
| 42 Wilderville        |  | 627                                   | 792                                   | 172                            | 1900  | 1900        |                          | 1900                                 |                                | 966                  | 966  |   | 52       | 52   | 352         | 352  | 352  |
| 43 Yoncalla           |  | 150                                   | 894                                   | 550                            | 3900  | 3900        |                          | 3900                                 |                                |                      |      |   | 128      | 128  | 865         | 500  | 500  |
| 44 Miscellaneous      |  |                                       |                                       |                                |   |             |                          |                                      |                                |                      |      |   |          |      |             |      |      |



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT - FOREST GROVE DISTRICT

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR     | DANCE    |       |        | GENERAL INFORMATION           |              |                  |              |                                |                                |  |                                      |  |                            | W.S.C.S.          |            | METH. MEN                           |                              | Property and Other Assets |  |  |   |   |
|----------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---|---|
|          |                   |                    | Children | Youth | Adults | No. of Church Sch's on Charge | Meth. Pupils | Vacation Schools | Meth. Pupils | John's (Church Prof. or Faith) | Are Lessons Approved by Church | School Offerings for World Ser. & Conf. Reviv. | No. of Soc. (Not Guilds, or Oracles) | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | No. Chart. Groups | Membership | Number "Togetherness" Subscriptions | Number of Organized Churches |                           | Est. Value of Church Buildings, Equip., and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furn., and Land | Estimated Value of Other Prop. (Inc. Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indebt. on Bldg. Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Exp. |
|          |                   |                    |          |       |        |                               |              |                  |              |                                |                                |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                     |                              |                           |  |  |   |   |
| 1        | Astoria           | Orval M. Whitman   | 22       | 23    | 8      | 25                            | 26           | 27               | 28           | 29                             | 30                             | 31   | 32                                   | 33                                       | 34                         | 35                | 36         | 37                                  | 38                           | 39                        | 40   | 41   |   |   |
| 2        | Banks             | P. M. Blenkinsop   |          |       |        | 1                             |              |                  | 9            | Yes                            | 283                            | 1  | 77                                   | 752                                      | 1                          | 22                | 24         | 1                                   | 190500                       | 13000                     | 741  |  |   |   |
| 3        | Bay City          | Thomas Whitehead   |          |       | 10     | 1                             |              |                  | 4            | No                             | 165                            | 1  | 26                                   | 477                                      |                            |                   | 29         | 1                                   | 26200                        | 5000                      |  |  |   |   |
| 4        | Beaverton         | James McCobb       |          | 10    |        | 1                             | 57           |                  | 2            | Yes                            | 81                             | 1  | 30                                   | 239                                      | 1                          |                   | 31         | 1                                   | 17500                        | 3500                      | 500  |  |   |   |
| 5        | Boring            | Paul R. Ackerman   |          | 42    | 20     | 1                             | 101          |                  | 4            | Yes                            | 116                            | 1  | 127                                  | 725                                      | 1                          | 35                | 115        | 1                                   | 159000                       | 13000                     | 2668   | 63546  |   |   |
| 6        | Canby             | Dayton Loomis      |          |       |        | 1                             | 70           | 12               | 6            | Yes                            | 100                            | 1  | 16                                   | 120                                      | 1                          |                   | 2          | 1                                   | 15000                        |                           |  |  |   |   |
| 7        | Capitol Hill      | George Emerson     |          | 10    |        | 1                             | 47           |                  | 11           | Yes                            | 132                            | 1  | 78                                   | 1258                                     | 1                          | 18                | 4          | 1                                   | 57500                        | 7000                      |  | 1261   |   |   |
| 8        | Carus             | Frank Drew         |          | 7     |        | 1                             | 5            |                  | 8            | Yes                            | 99                             | 1  | 75                                   | 630                                      | 1                          | 12                | 5          | 1                                   | 81050                        | 8500                      | 2146   | 30743  |   |   |
| 9        | Clarks            | Glen Hughes        |          | 12    |        | 1                             |              |                  |              | Yes                            | 66                             |  |                                      |  |                            |                   | 9          | 1                                   | 5500                         |                           |  |  |   |   |
| 10       | Clatskanie        | Elmer Church       | 4        | 16    | 12     | 1                             | 37           |                  |              | No                             | 62                             | 1  | 12                                   | 159                                      |                            |                   | 13         | 1                                   | 13000                        | 2100                      |  |  |   |   |
| 11       | Cornellus         | Tom Hilson         |          | 8     |        | 1                             | 32           |                  | 9            | Yes                            | 111                            | 1  | 46                                   | 835                                      | 1                          | 22                | 6          | 1                                   | 30000                        | 5000                      | 1000   |  |   |   |
| 12       | Donald            | John J. Place      |          |       |        | 1                             |              |                  | 2            | Yes                            | 69                             | 1  | 32                                   | 485                                      |                            |                   | 19         | 1                                   | 19000                        | 7500                      | 1371   |  |   |   |
| 13       | Dundee            | James Royer        |          |       |        | 1                             |              | 10               |              | No                             | 10                             |  |                                      | 98                                       |                            |                   | 11         | 1                                   | 6000                         |                           |  |  |   |   |
| 14       | Estacada          | Milton Nelson      |          | 14    |        | 1                             | 2            |                  |              | No                             | 70                             | 1  | 26                                   | 707                                      |                            |                   | 40         | 1                                   | 17500                        | 6500                      |  |  |   |   |
| 15       | Forest Grove      | Earl W. Riddle     | 35       | 45    | 62     | 1                             |              | 30               |              | Yes                            | 76                             | 1  | 36                                   | 258                                      |                            |                   | 43         | 1                                   | 28500                        | 8500                      |  |  |   |   |
| 16       | Garden Home       | John Wood          |          | 27    |        | 1                             | 49           |                  | 26           | Yes                            | 300                            | 1  | 206                                  | 2943                                     | 1                          | 40                | 270        | 1                                   | 169130                       | 24000                     | 1800   |  |   |   |
| 17       | Garibaldi         | Thomas Whitehead   |          | 11    | 6      | 1                             | 42           |                  | 6            | Yes                            |                                | 1  | 72                                   | 487                                      | 1                          | 19                | 6          | 1                                   | 12500                        | 15100                     |  |  |   |   |
| 18       | Hillsboro         | C. Gene Albertson  | 40       | 48    | 25     | 1                             | 72           |                  | 21           | Yes                            | 111                            | 1  | 237                                  | 1918                                     | 1                          | 35                | 275        | 1                                   | 14500                        |                           |  |  |   |   |
| 19       | Marquam           | Roy Whitlow        |          |       |        | 1                             | 7            |                  | 7            | Yes                            | 12                             | 1  | 36                                   | 710                                      |                            |                   |            | 1                                   | 155000                       | 10000                     | 4500   | 1600   |   |   |
| 20       | Metzger           | Donald E. Colburn  |          | 36    |        | 1                             |              |                  | 12           | Yes                            | 111                            | 1  | 36                                   | 1718                                     |                            |                   |            | 1                                   | 6500                         | 3900                      | 4400   | 311  |   |   |
| 21       | Molalla           | Robert McNabb      |          | 35    |        | 1                             |              | 50               |              | Yes                            | 258                            | 1  | 75                                   | 1249                                     |                            |                   | 5          | 1                                   | 72000                        | 11500                     | 950  | 21998  |   |   |
| 22       | Nehalem           | M. R. Metcalf      | 40       | 16    | 3      | 1                             | 82           |                  | 5            | No                             | 223                            | 1  | 45                                   | 658                                      | 1                          | 32                | 105        | 1                                   | 22000                        | 7000                      | 185  |  |   |   |
| 23       | Newberg           | Gustav A. Storaker | 15       | 15    | 22     | 1                             | 146          |                  | 11           | No                             | 211                            | 1  | 72                                   | 696                                      | 1                          | 8                 | 4          | 1                                   | 29800                        | 5000                      |  |  |   |   |
| 24       | Oak Grove         | Stanley Trefren    | 16       | 28    | 16     | 1                             | 30           | 50               |              | No                             | 223                            | 1  | 45                                   | 658                                      | 1                          | 24                | 200        | 1                                   | 115000                       | 16800                     | 3500   |  |   |   |
| 25       | Oregon City       | Clark S. Enz       | 16       | 43    | 15     | 1                             | 160          |                  | 22           | Yes                            | 150                            | 1  | 137                                  | 361                                      | 1                          |                   |            | 1                                   | 117250                       | 21000                     |  | 62000  |   |   |
| 26       | Oswego            | James H. Smith     |          | 24    | 15     | 1                             | 78           |                  | 29           | Yes                            | 290                            | 1  | 125                                  | 2246                                     | 1                          | 38                | 130        | 1                                   | 300000                       | 21500                     |  | 12944  |   |   |
| 27       | Pleasant Home     | J. L. Buck         |          |       |        | 1                             | 50           |                  | 13           | Yes                            | 144                            | 1  | 51                                   | 1332                                     | 1                          | 32                | 33         | 1                                   | 94000                        | 16500                     |  | 56456  |   |   |
| 28       | Rainier           | Alfred Vosper      | 49       | 10    | 22     | 1                             |              |                  | 4            | No                             | 92                             | 1  | 40                                   | 309                                      |                            |                   | 58         | 1                                   | 39000                        | 13000                     | 6200   | 4000   |   |   |
| 29       | St. Helens        | Charles McDonald   |          | 18    | 45     | 1                             | 70           |                  | 2            | Yes                            | 202                            | 1  | 58                                   | 359                                      |                            |                   | 26         | 1                                   | 36000                        | 5000                      | 200  |  |   |   |
| 30       | Seaside           | Asa Mundell        |          | 15    | 25     | 1                             | 60           |                  | 9            | Yes                            | 107                            | 1  | 119                                  | 419                                      |                            |                   | 9          | 1                                   | 104850                       | 9000                      | 130  | 4356   |   |   |
| 31       | Sherwood          | J. William Bowles  |          | 6     |        | 1                             | 30           |                  | 8            | No                             | 181                            | 1  | 111                                  | 918                                      | 1                          | 25                | 104        | 1                                   | 83600                        | 8500                      |  |  |   |   |
| 32       | Tigard            | Nevitt Smith       | 76       | 43    |        | 1                             | 79           |                  | 5            | Yes                            | 229                            | 1  | 71                                   | 571                                      | 1                          | 12                | 8          | 1                                   | 28000                        | 17000                     |  | 3018   |   |   |
| 33       | Tillamook         | David S. Smith     | 25       | 30    | 25     | 1                             | 100          |                  | 9            | Yes                            | 244                            | 1  | 131                                  | 1490                                     | 1                          | 31                | 177        | 1                                   | 140000                       | 15035                     | 5000   | 35000  |   |   |
| 34       | Tualatin          | H. W. Tattersall   |          | 14    |        | 1                             | 67           |                  | 16           | Yes                            | 258                            | 1  | 103                                  | 826                                      | 1                          | 15                | 171        | 1                                   | 95000                        | 9000                      |  | 6500   |   |   |
| 35       | Vermont Hills     | Eugene H. Walters  |          | 43    | 9      | 1                             | 105          |                  | 6            | Yes                            | 174                            | 1  | 112                                  | 921                                      | 1                          | 18                | 68         | 1                                   | 36000                        | 11000                     |  | 1134   |   |   |
| 36       | Warrenton         | Claud H. Cowdy     |          | 8     |        | 1                             | 85           |                  | 3            | No                             | 122                            | 1  | 35                                   | 644                                      |                            | 26                | 113        | 1                                   | 72000                        | 15500                     | 250  | 35500  |   |   |
| 37       | Wheeler           | M. R. Metcalf      | 12       |       |        | 1                             | 50           |                  | 2            | Yes                            | 207                            | 1  | 19                                   | 12                                       |                            |                   | 32         | 1                                   | 13400                        | 4200                      |  |  |   |   |
| 38       | Willamette        | Ormal Trick        |          |       |        | 1                             | 57           |                  |              | Yes                            | 82                             | 1  | 50                                   | 1743                                     |                            |                   | 19         | 1                                   | 18005                        | 5000                      |  | 575  |   |   |
| 39       | Wilsonville       | John J. Place      |          |       |        | 1                             | 34           |                  | 2            | No                             | 61                             | 1  | 26                                   | 101                                      |                            |                   | 44         | 1                                   | 23000                        |                           |  |  |   |   |
| 40       | Woodburn          | Paul D. Foster     |          |       |        | 1                             | 6            |                  | 4            | No                             | 154                            | 1  | 57                                   | 693                                      | 1                          | 16                | 85         | 1                                   | 55000                        | 5500                      | 1000   |  |   |   |
| 41       | Yamhill           | John H. McDonald   |          |       |        | 1                             |              |                  | 4            | Yes                            | 36                             | 1  | 45                                   |  |                            |                   | 29         | 1                                   | 16800                        | 9150                      |  |  |   |   |
| 42       | Bethany           |                    |          |       |        |                               |              |                  |              |                                |                                |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                     |                              |                           |  |  |   |   |
| 43       | Ebenezer          |                    |          |       |        |                               |              |                  |              |                                |                                |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                     |                              |                           |  |  |   |   |



# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT - FOREST GROVE DISTRICT

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP  |                 |  |                                       |                               |                                      |                            |                                |                  |                    | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP                 |                                  |                             |                       |            |                            |                            |                   |                      |                             | ATTEN.                                 |                                      |                       |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                   |                | SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP  |                 |  |                                       |                               |                                      |                            |                                |                  |                    | SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP                 |                                  |                             |                       |            |                            |                            |                   |                      |                             | ATTEN.                                 |                                      |                       |
|                   |                | SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP  |                 |  |                                       |                               |                                      |                            |                                |                  |                    | SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP                 |                                  |                             |                       |            |                            |                            |                   |                      |                             | ATTEN.                                 |                                      |                       |
| Last No.          |                | Total Full Members | Rep'd Last Year | Rec. this year on Prof. of Faith, Restored | % by Trans. from Other Meth. Churches | Rec. from Other Denominations | Removed by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch. | Removed by Quarterly Conf. | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms                          |                                  | Prepar. Members now on Roll | Officers and Teachers | Nurses Ho. | Children (Exclude Col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Ho. Members | Adults (Ex. Col. 17) | Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive) | Ave. Attend. at Sun. School (All Ages) | Ave. Attend. Sun. Evening Fellowship |                       |
|                   |                |                    |                 |  |                                       |                               |                                      |                            |                                |                  |                    | Infants Pres. by Par. or Guardian | All Others: Chil. Youtns, Adults |                             |                       |            |                            |                            |                   |                      |                             |  |                                      | Chil. Div. 0-11 Years |
| 1                 | Astoria        | 352                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 2                 | Banks          | 71                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 3                 | Bay City       | 52                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 4                 | Beaverton      | 413                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 5                 | Boring         | 80                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 6                 | Canby          | 253                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 7                 | Capitol Hill   | 240                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 8                 | Carus          | 31                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 9                 | Clarks         | 47                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 10                | Clatskanie     | 151                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 11                | Cornelius      | 135                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 12                | Donald         | 29                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 13                | Dundee         | 75                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 14                | Estacada       | 132                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 15                | Forest Grove   | 636                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 16                | Garden Home    | 148                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 17                | Garibaldi      | 46                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 18                | Hillsboro      | 961                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 19                | Marquam        | 72                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 20                | Metzger        | 243                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 21                | Molalla        | 170                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 22                | Nehalem        | 83                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 23                | Newberg        | 624                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 24                | Oak Grove      | 355                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 25                | Oregon City    | 640                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 26                | Oswego         | 209                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 27                | Pleasant Home  | 149                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 28                | Rainier        | 200                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 29                | St. Helens     | 344                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 30                | Seaside        | 401                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 31                | Sherwood       | 210                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 32                | Tigard         | 588                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 33                | Tillamook      | 423                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 34                | Tualatin       | 189                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 35                | Vermont Hills  | 250                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 36                | Warrenton      | 165                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 37                | Wheeler        | 44                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 38                | Willamette     | 163                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 39                | Wilsonville    | 42                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 40                | Woodburn       | 259                | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 41                | Yamhill        | 89                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 42                | Bethany        | 42                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |
| 43                | Ebenezer       | 41                 | 1               | 2  | 3                                     | 4                             | 5                                    | 6                          | 7                              | 8                | 9                  | 10                                | 11                               | 12                          | 13                    | 14         | 15                         | 16                         | 17                | 18                   | 19                          | 20                                     | 21                                   | 22                    |



## TREASURER'S REPORT — FOREST GROVE DISTRICT

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR      | BENEVOLENCES  |                 |          |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         | Grand Total 42-45, etc.<br>18c. 49b, 50b, 51b,<br>2b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74 |                             |                  |                        |     |       |
|----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----|-------|
|          |                   |                     | World Service | General Advance | Specials | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suf-fering and Service | Television Ministry Fund | W.S.C.S. (Inc. W. & G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | Colleges and W. U. | Vesley Foundation | Pension Fund | Forward Movement | Conference Specials | Church School Rally Day |  | Conference Church Extension | District Advance | All Other benevolences |     |       |
| 1        | Astoria           | Orval M. Whitman    | 57            | 58              | 128      | 59                 | 43                                   | 59                       | 60  | 61                    | 62                   | 63                    | 64                 | 65                | 66           | 67               | 68                  | 69                      | 70   | 71                          | 72               | 73                     | 74  | 75    |
| 2        | Banks             | P. M. Plunkinsop    |               |                 |          |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       | 564                  | 16                    | 25                 | 21                | 24           |                  |                     |                         |  | 28                          | 350              |                        | 89  | 18388 |
| 3        | Bay City          | Tom Whitehead       |               |                 | 27       | 10                 | 10                                   |                          |   |                       | 221                  | 10                    |                    | 10                |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 10                          |                  |                        |     | 5495  |
| 4        | Beaverton         | James E. McCobb     |               |                 | 50       | 60                 | 21                                   | 21                       |   |                       | 644                  |                       | 15                 | 57                | 100          |                  |                     |                         |  | 16                          | 449              |                        | 11  | 4748  |
| 5        | *Boring           | *Last year figures  |               |                 |          |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       |                      |                       | 10                 |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 57                          |                  |                        | 144 | 36845 |
| 6        | Canby             | Dayton Loomis       |               |                 | 20       | 6                  | 11                                   | 11                       |   |                       | 276                  | 13                    | 133                |                   | 17           |                  |                     |                         |  | 14                          | 91               |                        | 31  | 2352  |
| 7        | Capitol Hill      | George Emerson      |               |                 |          | 7                  | 20                                   | 20                       |   |                       | 304                  | 25                    |                    | 10                | 29           |                  |                     |                         |  |                             | 37               |                        | 34  | 7912  |
| 8        | Carus             | Frank B. Drew       |               |                 |          |                    | 3                                    | 3                        |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  |                             |                  |                        | 10  | 17337 |
| 9        | Clarks            | Glen Hughes         |               |                 |          |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       | 42                   |                       | 45                 | 4                 |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 10                          |                  | 9                      |     | 1956  |
| 10       | Clatskanie        | Elmer Church        |               |                 |          |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       | 50                   | 8                     |                    |                   | 10           |                  |                     |                         |  | 18                          |                  |                        | 15  | 6903  |
| 11       | Cornelius         | Tom P. Hilson       |               |                 |          | 10                 | 36                                   | 23                       |   |                       | 106                  | 5                     |                    | 5                 |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 23                          | 129              |                        | 55  | 4199  |
| 12       | Donald            | John Place          |               |                 |          | 2                  | 4                                    | 4                        |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   | 3            |                  |                     |                         |  |                             | 20               |                        | 4   | 1059  |
| 13       | Dundee            | James H. Royer      |               |                 |          | 9                  | 11                                   | 11                       |   |                       | 99                   | 7                     |                    | 12                |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 11                          |                  |                        | 14  | 4828  |
| 14       | Estacada          | Milton L. Nelson    |               |                 | 35       | 15                 | 15                                   |                          |   |                       | 202                  | 67                    |                    | 8                 |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 10                          |                  |                        | 19  | 7938  |
| 15       | Forest Grove      | Earl W. Riddle      |               |                 | 1635     | 150                | 115                                  | 115                      |   |                       | 2309                 | 35                    | 319                | 70                | 625          |                  |                     |                         |  | 68                          | 340              |                        | 205 | 49250 |
| 16       | Garden Home       | John Wood           |               |                 | 12       |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       | 84                   | 5                     | 100                |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  |                             |                  |                        | 34  | 13856 |
| 17       | Garibaldi         | Tom Whitehead       |               |                 | 98       |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       | 43                   |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 6                           |                  |                        | 15  | 3401  |
| 18       | Hillsboro         | C. Gene Albertson   |               |                 | 156      | 25                 | 57                                   | 21                       |   |                       | 940                  | 21                    | 171                | 4                 | 150          |                  |                     |                         |  | 70                          | 670              |                        | 159 | 31081 |
| 19       | Marquam           | Ray L. Whitlow      |               |                 | 24       |                    | 19                                   |                          |   |                       | 146                  | 30                    |                    | 5                 | 6            |                  |                     |                         |  | 8                           |                  |                        | 38  | 2834  |
| 20       | Metzger           | Donald E. Colburn   |               |                 | 43       | 22                 | 10                                   |                          |   |                       | 240                  | 6                     | 39                 | 6                 | 32           |                  |                     |                         |  | 21                          | 106              |                        | 14  | 17996 |
| 21       | Molalla           | Robert H. McNabb    |               |                 | 2        | 24                 | 27                                   |                          |   |                       | 387                  |                       | 60                 | 30                |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 13                          |                  |                        |     | 10053 |
| 22       | Nehalem           | Merritt R. Metcalf  |               |                 | 53       | 18                 | 18                                   |                          |   |                       | 349                  |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 9                           |                  |                        |     | 5304  |
| 23       | Newberg           | Gustav A. Storaker  |               |                 | 315      | 90                 | 151                                  |                          |   |                       | 952                  |                       | 30                 | 15                | 65           |                  |                     |                         |  | 50                          | 100              |                        | 100 | 19316 |
| 24       | Oak Grove         | S. D. Trefren       |               |                 | 239      | 50                 | 170                                  |                          |   |                       | 684                  | 58                    | 259                | 25                |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 45                          | 366              |                        | 173 | 29662 |
| 25       | Oregon City       | Clark Enz           |               |                 | 990      | 25                 | 114                                  |                          |   |                       | 762                  | 22                    | 200                | 37                | 150          |                  |                     |                         |  | 42                          | 502              |                        | 139 | 27736 |
| 26       | Oswego            | James H. Smith      |               |                 | 118      | 25                 | 30                                   |                          |   |                       | 284                  | 10                    | 151                | 25                | 35           |                  |                     |                         |  | 10                          | 223              |                        | 56  | 88133 |
| 27       | Pleasant Home     | J. L. Buck          |               |                 |          | 27                 | 20                                   |                          |   |                       | 155                  |                       | 6                  | 11                | 32           |                  |                     |                         |  | 10                          | 90               |                        | 160 | 12518 |
| 28       | Rainier           | Al Vosper           |               |                 | 2        |                    | 14                                   |                          |   |                       | 176                  |                       |                    | 15                |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 35                          |                  |                        | 10  | 8125  |
| 29       | St. Helens        | Charles R. McDonald |               |                 |          | 54                 | 50                                   |                          |   |                       | 892                  | 3                     | 10                 | 16                | 44           |                  |                     |                         |  | 35                          |                  |                        | 173 | 15150 |
| 30       | Seaside           | Asa Mundell         |               |                 | 136      | 87                 | 112                                  |                          |   |                       | 358                  | 56                    | 40                 | 67                |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 25                          |                  |                        | 109 | 15213 |
| 31       | Sherwood          | J. William Bowles   |               |                 | 297      | 41                 | 51                                   |                          |   |                       | 217                  | 24                    | 40                 | 33                | 22           |                  |                     |                         |  | 35                          |                  |                        | 74  | 9306  |
| 32       | Tigard            | Nevitt D. Smith     |               |                 | 235      |                    | 89                                   |                          |   |                       | 649                  | 40                    | 51                 | 50                | 30           |                  |                     |                         |  | 55                          | 100              |                        | 454 | 47449 |
| 33       | Tillamook         | David S. Smith      |               |                 |          |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       | 993                  |                       | 93                 | 5                 | 100          |                  |                     |                         |  | 53                          | 358              |                        | 96  | 27522 |
| 34       | Tualatin          | Hugh W. Tattersall  |               |                 | 11       |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       | 115                  |                       |                    |                   | 35           |                  |                     |                         |  | 18                          |                  |                        | 33  | 12379 |
| 35       | Vernmont Hills    | Eugene Walters      |               |                 | 18       | 53                 | 16                                   |                          |   |                       | 164                  | 13                    | 72                 | 22                | 30           |                  |                     |                         |  | 22                          | 88               |                        | 37  | 17526 |
| 36       | Warrenton         | Claud H. Cowdy      |               |                 |          |                    | 2                                    |                          |   |                       | 228                  |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 5                           |                  |                        | 27  | 5141  |
| 37       | Wheeler           | Merritt R. Metcalf  |               |                 |          | 11                 | 10                                   |                          |   |                       | 109                  | 7                     | 42                 | 13                | 7            |                  |                     |                         |  | 10                          | 47               |                        | 42  | 3096  |
| 38       | Willamette        | Ormal Trick         |               |                 | 5        | 5                  | 16                                   |                          |   |                       | 141                  | 3                     | 50                 |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 13                          | 42               |                        | 8   | 9343  |
| 39       | Wilsonville       | John Place          |               |                 |          |                    | 14                                   |                          |   |                       | 83                   | 8                     |                    |                   | 5            |                  |                     |                         |  | 9                           | 177              |                        | 18  | 2135  |
| 40       | Woodburn          | Paul E. Foster      |               |                 | 24       |                    | 34                                   |                          |   |                       | 298                  |                       | 25                 |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 13                          | 103              |                        | 50  | 7960  |
| 41       | Yamhill           | John McDonald       |               |                 | 51       |                    | 16                                   |                          |   |                       | 115                  |                       | 15                 |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  | 9                           |                  |                        |     | 2669  |
| 42       |                   |                     |               |                 |          |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       | 301                  |                       | 60                 |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  |                             |                  |                        | 65  | 883   |
| 43       | Miscellaneous     |                     |               |                 |          |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |  |                             | 43               |                        |     |       |



# TREASURER'S REPORT - FOREST GROVE DISTRICT

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT |                          |                            |                |                                | Connect. Fund Admin. |      | World Service and Conference Benevolences |      |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------|---|------|
|                   |                | Pastors and Associate Pastors |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | Min. Sal. Fund      | Utilities                | Paid                       | Apportioned    | Paid                           | Apportioned          | Paid | Apportioned                               | Paid |
|                   |                | 42                            | 43                                    | 44                                    | 45                              | 46  |                     |                          | 47a                        | 47b            | 47c                            | 48C                  | 49a  | 49b                                       | 51a  |
|                   |                | Paid on Old Capital           | Paid for Build-ings and Im-provements | Paid Other Current Exp. & Incidentals | Paid for Church Sch. Adm., Sup. | Salary Claim Pastor & Assoc. at Begin. Year | Paid Pastor         | Paid Associate Pastor(s) | Total Paid Pastor & Assoc. | Paid Pastor(s) | Paid Pastor's(s) Travel & Exp. | Apportioned          | Paid | Apportioned                               | Paid |
| 1                 | Astoria        | Orval M. Whitman              | 4284                                  | 320                                   | 9714                            | 1274  | 5500                | 5500                     | 354                        | 2929           | 3147                           | 440                  | 47   | 389                                       | 389  |
| 2                 | Banks          | P. M. Blenkinsop              | 4906                                  | 385                                   | 321                             | 321   | 100                 | 100                      | 321                        | 321            | 321                            | 100                  | 42   | 42  | 42   |
| 3                 | Bay City       | Tom Whitehead                 | 269                                   | 2181                                  | 3617                            | 308   | 3400                | 3400                     | 4350                       | 482            | 482                            | 2566                 | 118  | 118                                       | 118  |
| 4                 | Beaverton      | James E. McCobb               | 6224                                  | 427                                   | 1666                            | 621   | 4500                | 4500                     | 1427                       | 482            | 482                            | 1666                 | 74   | 74  | 74   |
| 5                 | *Boring        | Last year figures             | 1935                                  | 4768                                  | 6735                            | 912   | 5100                | 5100                     | 5100                       | 5100           | 5100                           | 400                  | 275  | 275                                       | 275  |
| 6                 | Canby          | Dayton Loomis                 | 4065                                  | 1225                                  | 10098                           | 875   | 5000                | 5000                     | 5000                       | 5000           | 5000                           | 400                  | 290  | 290                                       | 290  |
| 7                 | Capitol Hill   | George Emerson                | 1660                                  | 4300                                  | 5360                            | 460   | 3500                | 3500                     | 3500                       | 3500           | 3500                           | 300                  | 133  | 133                                       | 133  |
| 8                 | Carus          | Frank B. Drew                 | 1582                                  | 117                                   | 350                             | 259   | 3700                | 3700                     | 3775                       | 75             | 75                             | 785                  | 104  | 104                                       | 104  |
| 9                 | Clarks         | Glen Hughes                   | 685                                   | 53                                    | 4371                            | 235   | 3000                | 3000                     | 3000                       |                |                                | 910                  | 120  | 120                                       | 120  |
| 10                | Clatskanie     | Elmer Church                  | 5453                                  | 895                                   | 4281                            | 424   | 4000                | 4000                     | 4000                       |                |                                | 1465                 | 194  | 194                                       | 194  |
| 11                | Cornelius      | Tom P. Hilson                 | 1449                                  | 484                                   | 1493                            | 426   | 3000                | 3000                     | 3000                       |                |                                | 1686                 | 223  | 223                                       | 223  |
| 12                | Donald         | John Place                    | 7662                                  | 15900                                 | 12257                           | 1987  | 5100                | 5100                     | 5100                       |                |                                | 823                  | 109  | 109                                       | 109  |
| 13                | Dundee         | James H. Royer                |                                       | 9453                                  | 6291                            | 1000  | 5100                | 5100                     | 5100                       |                |                                | 1895                 | 250  | 250                                       | 250  |
| 14                | Estacada       | Milton L. Nelson              |                                       | 1566                                  | 2730                            | 462   | 3900                | 3900                     | 3900                       |                |                                | 1563                 | 207  | 207                                       | 207  |
| 15                | Forest Grove   | Earl W. Riddle                |                                       | 626                                   | 5499                            | 1184  | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 1038                 | 137  | 137                                       | 137  |
| 16                | Garden Home    | John Wood                     |                                       | 887                                   | 759                             | 128   | 1800                | 1800                     | 1800                       |                |                                | 384                  | 51   | 51  | 51   |
| 17                | Garibaldi      | Tom Whitehead                 |                                       | 3456                                  | 1307                            | 386   | 2500                | 2500                     | 2500                       |                |                                | 659                  | 84   | 84  | 84   |
| 18                | Hillsboro      | C. Gene Albertson             |                                       | 581                                   | 351                             | 72  | 600                 | 600                      | 600                        |                |                                | 286                  | 38   | 38  | 38   |
| 19                | Marquam        | Rav L. Whitlow                |                                       | 975                                   | 554                             | 334   | 3775                | 3775                     | 3775                       |                |                                | 722                  | 95   | 95  | 95   |
| 20                | Metzger        | Donald E. Colburn             |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 185                  | 24   | 24  | 24   |
| 21                | Molalla        | Robert H. McNabb              |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 3775                | 3775                     | 3775                       |                |                                | 967                  | 128  | 128                                       | 128  |
| 22                | Nehalem        | Merritt R. Metcalf            |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 23                | Newberg        | Gustav A. Storaker            |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 24                | Oak Grove      | S. D. Trefren                 |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 25                | Oregon City    | Clark Enz                     |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 26                | Oswego         | James H. Smith                |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 27                | Pleasant Home  | J. L. Buck                    |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 28                | Rainier        | Al Vosper                     |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 29                | St. Helens     | Charles R. McDonald           |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 30                | Seaside        | Asa Mundell                   |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 31                | Sherwood       | J. William Bowles             |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 32                | Tigard         | Levitt D. Smith               |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 33                | Tillamook      | David S. Smith                |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 34                | Tualatin       | Hugh W. Tattersall            |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 35                | Vernmont Hills | Eugene Walters                |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 36                | Warrenton      | Claud H. Cowdy                |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 37                | Wheeler        | Merritt R. Metcalf            |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 38                | Willamette     | Orval Whitlow                 |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 39                | Wilsonville    | John Place                    |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 40                | Woodburn       | Paul E. Foster                |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 41                | Yamhill        | John McDonald                 |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 42                | Miscellaneous  |                               |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |
| 43                |                |                               |                                       |                                       |                                 |   | 1200                | 1200                     | 1200                       |                |                                | 449                  | 59   | 59  | 59   |

Last No.



# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT - PORTLAND DISTRICT

| Last No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR     | GENERAL INFORMATION |       |        |                               |                               |                              |                              |                                |  |                                      | W.S.O.S.                                 |                            | METH. MEN         |            | Property and Other Assets       |                    |  |   |   |                                    |    |
|----------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|----|
|          |                   |                    | DANCE               |       |        | No. of Church Sch's on Charge | Meth. Pupils Vacation Schools | Meth. Pupils Weekday Schools | Join'r Church Prof. of Faith | Are Lessons Approved by Church | School Offerings for World Ser. & Conf. Benev. | No. of Soc. (Not Guilds, or Circles) | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | No. Chart. Groups | Membership | Number "Together" Subscriptions | Number of Churches | Est. Value of Church Buildings, Equip., and Land | Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furn., and Land | Estimated Value of Other Prop. (Inc. Cash, Bonds, etc.) | Indebt. on Equip. and Current Exp. |    |
|          |                   |                    | Children            | Youth | Adults |                               |                               |                              |                              |                                |  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 |                    |  |   |   |                                    |    |
| 1        | Arlington         | Wilmer A. Briggs   | 18                  | 6     | 10     | 1                             | 70                            |                              | 3                            | Yes                            | 116  | 1                                    | 44                                       | 515                        |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 31000  | 15500   | 18000   |                                    | 41 |
| 2        | Dufur             | John F. Luebke     |                     | 8     |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                              | Yes                            | 88   | 1                                    | 15                                       | 105                        |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 30000  | 2500  |   |                                    |    |
| 3        | Echo              | Cecil L. Wingard   |                     | 11    |        | 1                             | 82                            |                              | 5                            | Yes                            | 108  | 1                                    | 41                                       | 723                        | 1                 | 10         |                                 | 1                  | 20000  | 13000   | 2700  | 1200                               |    |
| 4        | Fossil            | Clarence R. Desler | 10                  | 18    |        | 1                             | 100                           |                              | 5                            | Yes                            | 174  | 1                                    | 20                                       | 455                        | 1                 | 20         |                                 | 1                  | 63500  | 14000   | 4064  | 4296                               |    |
| 5        | Gresham           | W. Harry Monroe    |                     | 25    | 12     | 1                             |                               |                              | 24                           | Yes                            | 214  | 1                                    | 185                                      | 2431                       | 1                 | 55         |                                 | 1                  | 275000   | 500   |   | 107869                             |    |
| 6        | Hepner            | Austin McGhee      |                     | 10    |        | 1                             | 63                            |                              | 9                            | Yes                            | 85   | 1                                    | 40                                       | 852                        | 1                 | 20         |                                 | 1                  | 50000  | 9500  |   |                                    |    |
| 7        | Hermiston         | Gene Hamblen       |                     |       |        | 1                             | 150                           |                              | 17                           | Yes                            | 330  | 1                                    | 118                                      | 751                        |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 88000  | 16500   | 9533  | 3200                               |    |
| 8        | Hood River        | Paul D. Walker     | 10                  | 15    | 15     | 1                             |                               |                              | 3                            | Yes                            |  | 1                                    | 35                                       |                            |                   | 19         |                                 | 1                  | 100000   | 8000  | 4425  | 5000                               |    |
| 9        | John Day          | Bruce McConnell    |                     |       |        | 1                             | 82                            |                              | 1                            | Yes                            | 117  | 1                                    | 80                                       | 901                        |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 52500  | 13500   | 3900  | 19400                              |    |
| 10       | Milton-Freewater  | Donald Campbell    |                     | 18    |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 3                            | Yes                            | 171  | 1                                    | 97                                       | 848                        |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 37300  | 10500   |   | 4453                               |    |
| 11       | Odell             | Wesley O. Hall     |                     | 9     |        | 1                             | 105                           |                              | 9                            | Yes                            | 129  | 1                                    | 59                                       | 557                        |                   | 15         |                                 | 1                  | 30000  | 7000  |   |                                    |    |
| 12       | Pendleton         | James L. Wilson    | 20                  | 20    |        | 1                             | 125                           |                              | 16                           | Yes                            | 176  | 1                                    | 142                                      | 898                        | 1                 | 25         |                                 | 1                  | 142000   | 13000   |   |                                    |    |
| 13       | Pine Grove        | Paul D. Walker     | 14                  | 10    | 10     | 1                             | 78                            |                              | 1                            | Yes                            | 170  | 1                                    | 12                                       |                            |                   | 10         |                                 | 1                  | 22000  |   |   |                                    |    |
| 14       | The Dalles        | Myron M. Hall      |                     | 16    |        | 1                             | 115                           |                              |                              | Yes                            | 150  | 1                                    | 76                                       | 1315                       |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 165000   | 20350   | 2500  | 8400                               |    |
| 15       | Tygh Valley       | John F. Luebke     | 20                  | 7     |        | 1                             | 48                            |                              | 6                            | Yes                            |  | 1                                    | 14                                       | 109                        |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 30000  | 12000   |   |                                    |    |
| 16       | Wasco             | Larry L. Eddings   |                     | 12    |        | 1                             | 52                            |                              | 6                            | Yes                            | 134  | 1                                    | 54                                       | 356                        |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 43500  | 9000  | 500   |                                    |    |
| 17       | Weston            | R. T. McMaster     |                     | 12    |        | 1                             | 65                            |                              | 2                            | Yes                            | 83   | 1                                    | 40                                       | 680                        |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 19000  | 6500  |   |                                    |    |
| 18       | Bennett Chapel    | Gerald W. Gear     |                     | 12    |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 9                            | Yes                            | 160  | 1                                    | 80                                       | 1078                       | 1                 | 25         |                                 | 1                  | 58500  | 11400   | 158000  | 4824                               |    |
| 19       | Centenary-Wilbur  | Herbert E. Morris  |                     | 6     |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 9                            | Yes                            | 141  | 1                                    | 192                                      | 1263                       |                   | 18         |                                 | 1                  | 458257   | 2000  |   | 12052                              |    |
| 20       | Cherry Park       | Raymond White      | 14                  | 23    |        | 1                             | 45                            |                              | 4                            | Yes                            | 131  | 1                                    | 27                                       | 504                        |                   | 18         |                                 | 1                  | 53000  | 20500   | 9500  | 22500                              |    |
| 21       | Errol Heights     | Eric L. Robinson   | 4                   | 8     | 7      | 1                             | 80                            |                              | 7                            | Yes                            | 22   | 1                                    | 77                                       | 762                        | 1                 | 18         |                                 | 1                  | 10000  | 10000   | 51000   | 20500                              |    |
| 22       | First             | Laurence Nye       |                     | 11    | 100    | 1                             |                               |                              | 10                           | Yes                            | 420  | 1                                    | 342                                      | 2123                       | 1                 | 120        |                                 | 1                  | 910000   | 20000   | 12970   | 67000                              |    |
| 23       | Fremont Street    | Olin E. Parrett    |                     | 46    | 36     | 1                             | 80                            |                              | 14                           | Yes                            | 295  | 1                                    | 182                                      | 1610                       | 1                 | 65         |                                 | 1                  | 227128   | 12965   | 34885   | 27299                              |    |
| 24       | Hughes Memorial   | Cortlandt Cambrie  |                     | 8     | 8      | 1                             | 37                            |                              |                              | Yes                            | 45   | 1                                    | 45                                       | 300                        | 1                 | 12         |                                 | 1                  | 13585  | 11500   |   | 4800                               |    |
| 25       | Laurelwood        | J. W. Workman, Jr. |                     | 35    | 14     | 1                             | 76                            |                              | 6                            | Yes                            | 150  | 1                                    | 82                                       | 300                        | 1                 | 21         |                                 | 1                  | 145000   | 12500   |   | 37349                              |    |
| 26       | Lents             | Paul O. Jewell     |                     | 15    | 22     | 1                             | 120                           |                              | 5                            | Yes                            | 48   | 1                                    | 71                                       | 669                        | 1                 | 45         |                                 | 1                  | 78000  | 12000   | 2000  | 29100                              |    |
| 27       | Lincoln Street    | A. E. Davis        |                     | 15    |        | 1                             | 35                            |                              | 10                           | Yes                            | 88   | 1                                    | 24                                       | 752                        |                   | 16         |                                 | 1                  | 28000  | 7000  | 32330   | 12225                              |    |
| 28       | Montavilla        | Walter R. Warner   |                     | 71    |        | 1                             | 114                           |                              | 19                           | Yes                            | 202  | 1                                    | 187                                      | 1104                       | 1                 | 35         |                                 | 1                  | 212000   | 9500  | 5554  | 21296                              |    |
| 29       | Parkrose Heights  | David Poindexter   |                     | 40    |        | 1                             | 90                            |                              | 4                            | Yes                            | 69   | 1                                    | 112                                      | 782                        | 1                 | 112        |                                 | 1                  | 49000  | 19000   | 6000  | 18055                              |    |
| 30       | Patton-Central    | R. Park Anderson   | 8                   | 53    | 8      | 1                             |                               |                              | 8                            | Yes                            |  | 1                                    | 122                                      | 3375                       | 1                 | 25         |                                 | 1                  | 109000   | 10000   | 20000   | 61400                              |    |
| 31       | Rockwood          | Dwight Townsen     |                     | 16    |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                              | Yes                            | 130  | 1                                    | 43                                       | 524                        | 1                 | 30         |                                 | 1                  | 120000   | 15000   | 14656   | 34261                              |    |
| 32       | Rose City Park    | R. A. Fedje        | 40                  | 90    |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 47                           | Yes                            | 591  | 1                                    | 422                                      | 4958                       | 1                 | 225        |                                 | 1                  | 499000   | 34500   | 20000   | 21946                              |    |
| 33       | St. Johns Pioneer | Oscar V. Luchs     |                     | 35    | 12     | 1                             |                               |                              | 11                           | Yes                            | 82   | 1                                    | 132                                      | 1589                       | 1                 | 15         |                                 | 1                  | 178000   | 10000   | 12500   | 45000                              |    |
| 34       | Sellwood          | Fremont Faul       | 74                  | 26    | 20     | 1                             | 42                            |                              | 8                            | Yes                            | 140  | 1                                    | 65                                       | 1042                       |                   |            |                                 | 1                  | 119000   | 17000   | 4000  | 2500                               |    |
| 35       | Sunnyside         | Carl B. Mason      |                     | 45    | 50     | 1                             | 88                            |                              | 18                           | Yes                            | 250  | 1                                    | 301                                      | 2706                       | 1                 | 50         |                                 | 1                  | 345000   | 16000   | 1396  | 139000                             |    |
| 36       | Trinity           | Robert L. Benefiel |                     |       |        | 1                             | 73                            |                              | 7                            | Yes                            | 287  | 1                                    | 155                                      | 2724                       | 1                 | 63         |                                 | 1                  | 250000   | 12000   | 16000   | 2000                               |    |
| 37       | University Park   | William H. Lavelly | 10                  | 34    |        | 1                             | 65                            |                              | 13                           | Yes                            | 165  | 1                                    | 55                                       | 999                        | 1                 | 16         |                                 | 1                  | 39000  | 11000   | 16000   |                                    |    |
| 38       | Vancouver Ave.    | Arthur L. Hansen   | 10                  | 15    | 20     | 1                             | 5                             |                              | 8                            | Yes                            | 260  | 1                                    | 71                                       | 1332                       | 1                 | 20         |                                 | 1                  | 24000  | 24000   | 4000  | 6800                               |    |
| 39       | Wilshire          | Everett H. Gardner |                     | 14    |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 6                            | Yes                            | 129  | 1                                    | 40                                       | 402                        | 1                 | 20         |                                 | 1                  | 35000  | 23000   | 17000   | 47670                              |    |
| 40       | Woodlawn          | C. Ellery Echlin   | 46                  | 15    |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 6                            | Yes                            |  | 1                                    | 105                                      | 1670                       | 1                 | 12         |                                 | 1                  | 111000   | 13000   |   |                                    |    |
| 41       | Rodney Avenue     | •Last year figures |                     |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 6                            | Yes                            |  | 1                                    |  |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                  |  |   |   |                                    |    |



# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT - PORTLAND DISTRICT

| CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR    | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP  |                 |  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                |                  |                    | CHURCH SCHOOLS   |                                  |                       |                     |   |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      | ATTEN.                    |  |     |  |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----|--|
|                   |                   | Total Full Members | Rep'd Last Year | Rec. this year on Prof. of Faith, Restored | Rec. by Trans. from Other Meth. Churches | Rec. from Other Denominations | Removed by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch. | Removed by Quarterly Conf. | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms         |                                  | Officers and Teachers | SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP   |   |                            |                   | Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive) | Ave. Attend. at Sun. School (All Ages) | Ave. Attend. Sun. Evening Fellowship |                           |  |     |  |
|                   |                   |                    |                 |  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                |                  |                    | Par. or Guardian | All Others: Chil. Youtns, Adults |                       | Nursery Ho. Members | Chil. Div. 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Ho. Members |                             |  |                                      | Ad't Div. 24 Years & Over |  |     |  |
| Last No.          |                   | 1                  | 2               | 3  | 4  | 5                             | 6                                    | 7                          | 8                              | 9                | 10                 | 11               | 12                               | 13                    | 14                  | 15                                      | 16                         | 17                | 18                          | 19                                     | 20                                   | 21                        |  |     |  |
| 1                 | Arlington         | 115                |                 |  |  |                               |                                      |                            | 3                              | 113              | 2                  | 2                | 18                               | 12                    | 22                  | 25                                      | 104                        | 15                |                             | 10                                     | 176                                  | 75                        |  |     |  |
| 2                 | Dufur             | 89                 |                 |  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 88               |                    |                  | 21                               | 10                    |                     |   | 55                         | 14                |                             | 41                                     | 120                                  | 40                        |  |     |  |
| 3                 | Echo              | 104                | 9               | 1  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 113              | 2                  |                  | 15                               | 12                    |                     |   | 88                         | 35                |                             | 20                                     | 155                                  | 72                        |  |     |  |
| 4                 | Fossil            | 123                | 7               |  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 125              | 7                  | 6                | 35                               | 13                    | 10                  | 69                                      | 25                         | 6                 | 3                           | 126                                    | 61                                   |                           |  |     |  |
| 5                 | Gresham           | 555                | 41              | 20   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 583              | 11                 | 24               | 147                              | 40                    | 19                  | 230                                     | 122                        | 26                | 43                          | 480                                    | 180                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 6                 | Hepner            | 224                | 11              | 4  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 221              | 2                  | 4                | 24                               | 28                    | 15                  | 80                                      | 36                         |                   | 19                          | 178                                    | 63                                   |                           |  |     |  |
| 7                 | Hermiston         | 544                | 33              | 15   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 538              | 11                 | 15               | 43                               | 25                    |                     | 178                                     | 150                        |                   | 35                          | 388                                    | 235                                  |                           |  | 32  |  |
| 8                 | Hood River        | 290                | 1               | 8  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 263              | 2                  | 1                | 25                               | 17                    | 20                  | 55                                      | 32                         | 11                | 33                          | 168                                    | 90                                   |                           |  |     |  |
| 9                 | John Day          | 140                | 9               | 2  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 136              | 5                  | 4                | 46                               | 15                    | 19                  | 87                                      | 24                         |                   | 8                           | 153                                    | 85                                   |                           |  | 16  |  |
| 10                | Milton-Freewater  | 249                | 1               | 1  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 235              |                    |                  | 64                               | 21                    | 11                  | 93                                      | 29                         | 11                | 49                          | 217                                    | 101                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 11                | Odell             | 269                | 12              | 2  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 253              | 5                  | 10               | 22                               | 15                    | 16                  | 106                                     | 25                         | 7                 | 33                          | 202                                    | 188                                  |                           |  | 50  |  |
| 12                | Pendleton         | 643                | 40              | 17   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 668              | 19                 | 47               | 235                              | 25                    | 40                  | 240                                     | 85                         |                   | 42                          | 432                                    | 195                                  |                           |  | 28  |  |
| 13                | Pine Grove        | 112                | 3               |  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 113              | 11                 |                  | 25                               | 15                    | 10                  | 52                                      | 24                         |                   | 16                          | 117                                    | 75                                   |                           |  |     |  |
| 14                | The Dalles        | 279                | 4               | 17   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 284              | 11                 |                  | 59                               | 19                    | 18                  | 169                                     | 52                         |                   | 42                          | 300                                    | 131                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 15                | Tygh Valley       | 34                 | 10              | 2  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 46               |                    |                  | 11                               | 8                     |                     | 40                                      | 20                         |                   | 12                          | 80                                     | 25                                   |                           |  |     |  |
| 16                | Wasco             | 149                | 16              | 1  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 169              | 7                  | 9                | 97                               | 15                    | 30                  | 78                                      | 12                         |                   | 17                          | 143                                    | 80                                   |                           |  |     |  |
| 17                | Weston            | 133                | 5               | 2  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 137              | 5                  | 8                | 51                               | 25                    | 10                  | 50                                      | 22                         | 1                 | 17                          | 125                                    | 66                                   |                           |  |     |  |
| 18                | Bennett Chapel    | 310                | 11              | 5  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 296              | 3                  | 10               | 93                               | 25                    | 8                   | 180                                     | 35                         |                   | 50                          | 298                                    | 139                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 19                | Centenary-Wilbur  | 544                | 23              | 19   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 540              | 3                  | 3                | 23                               | 27                    | 7                   | 174                                     | 22                         | 34                | 71                          | 235                                    | 130                                  |                           |  | 30  |  |
| 20                | Cherry Park       | 76                 | 19              | 11   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 122              | 5                  | 8                | 106                              | 12                    |                     | 140                                     | 29                         |                   | 14                          | 195                                    | 135                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 21                | Errol Heights     | 178                | 4               | 11   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 179              | 5                  | 3                | 30                               | 11                    | 9                   | 167                                     | 58                         | 5                 | 38                          | 288                                    | 87                                   |                           |  | 11  |  |
| 22                | First             | 1790               | 42              | 57   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 1833             | 37                 | 14               | 206                              | 32                    | 20                  | 373                                     | 207                        | 50                | 120                         | 887                                    | 315                                  |                           |  | 90  |  |
| 23                | Fremont Street    | 741                | 24              | 30   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 702              | 26                 | 13               | 136                              | 42                    | 42                  | 227                                     | 60                         | 42                |                             | 403                                    | 207                                  |                           |  | 46  |  |
| 24                | Hughes Memorial   | 158                | 10              | 2  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 154              | 11                 | 3                | 43                               | 12                    |                     | 46                                      | 21                         |                   | 12                          | 91                                     | 50                                   |                           |  | 8   |  |
| 25                | Laurelwood        | 455                | 21              | 14   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 483              | 24                 | 20               | 99                               | 26                    |                     | 300                                     | 35                         | 14                | 18                          | 393                                    | 163                                  |                           |  | 35  |  |
| 26                | Lents             | 325                | 18              | 12   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 319              | 6                  | 17               | 5                                | 39                    |                     | 210                                     | 75                         | 10                | 15                          | 349                                    | 145                                  |                           |  | 75  |  |
| 27                | Lincoln Street    | 154                | 30              | 17   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 178              | 5                  | 11               | 5                                | 14                    |                     | 55                                      | 38                         | 15                | 15                          | 122                                    | 68                                   |                           |  | 15  |  |
| 28                | Montavilla        | 799                | 46              | 20   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 801              | 18                 | 13               | 292                              | 46                    | 35                  | 265                                     | 140                        | 15                | 19                          | 520                                    | 258                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 29                | Parkrose Heights  | 321                | 27              | 31   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 349              | 17                 | 1                | 187                              | 39                    | 70                  | 372                                     | 61                         |                   | 35                          | 577                                    | 200                                  |                           |  | 160 |  |
| 30                | Patton-Central    | 515                | 60              | 9  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 550              | 6                  | 8                | 229                              | 18                    | 28                  | 113                                     | 71                         | 40                | 32                          | 302                                    | 172                                  |                           |  | 125 |  |
| 31                | Rockwood          | 179                | 9               | 32   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 211              | 29                 | 6                | 75                               | 26                    | 50                  | 80                                      | 21                         | 18                | 30                          | 225                                    | 170                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 32                | Rose City Park    | 1985               | 107             | 48   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 2049             | 80                 | 41               | 527                              | 190                   | 163                 | 671                                     | 255                        | 28                | 100                         | 1407                                   | 607                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 33                | St. Johns Pioneer | 691                | 23              | 6  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 688              | 15                 | 7                | 219                              | 35                    | 25                  | 158                                     | 63                         | 16                | 64                          | 361                                    | 228                                  |                           |  | 88  |  |
| 34                | Sellwood          | 322                | 20              | 8  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 337              | 8                  | 12               | 118                              | 30                    | 25                  | 124                                     | 48                         | 6                 | 22                          | 255                                    | 147                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 35                | Sunnyside         | 1078               | 40              | 25   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 858              | 34                 | 13               | 215                              | 85                    | 51                  | 246                                     | 124                        | 40                | 194                         | 740                                    | 344                                  |                           |  | 15  |  |
| 36                | Trinity           | 520                | 23              | 29   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 558              | 29                 | 12               | 140                              | 37                    | 23                  | 232                                     | 63                         | 28                | 16                          | 430                                    | 211                                  |                           |  |     |  |
| 37                | University Park   | 185                | 15              | 17   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 297              | 8                  | 11               | 54                               | 34                    | 19                  | 140                                     | 63                         |                   | 33                          | 289                                    | 115                                  |                           |  | 15  |  |
| 38                | Vancouver Ave.    | 165                | 15              | 4  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 190              | 7                  | 6                | 54                               | 13                    | 12                  | 100                                     | 52                         |                   | 14                          | 198                                    | 94                                   |                           |  |     |  |
| 39                | Willshire         | 346                | 17              | 10   |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 294              | 4                  | 3                | 33                               | 20                    |                     | 110                                     | 40                         | 13                | 15                          | 193                                    | 136                                  |                           |  | 14  |  |
| 40                | Woodlawn          |                    |                 |  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                |                  | 2                  | 9                | 76                               | 15                    |                     |   |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      |                           |  |     |  |
| 41                | *Rodney Avenue    | 54                 |                 |  |  |                               |                                      |                            |                                | 54               |                    |                  |                                  |                       |                     |   |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      |                           |  |     |  |



TREASURER'S REPORT — PORTLAND DISTRICT

| Last No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH    | NAME OF PASTOR     | BENEVOLENCES  |               |                 |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                 |                   |              |                  | Grand Total 42-47c. |                     |                         |                             |                  |                        |        |
|----------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|
|          |                      |                    | World Service | Special Gifts | General Advance | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suf-fering and Service | Television Ministry Fund | W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | Colleges and W. | Wesley Foundation | Pension Fund | Forward Movement |                     | Conference Specials | Church School Rally Day | Conference Church Extension | District Advance | All Other Benevolences |        |
| 1        | Arlington            | Wilmer A. Briggs   | 57            | 58            | 117             | 59                 | 19                                   | 26                       | 61  | 62                    | 63                   | 64                    | 65              | 66                | 67           | 68               | 69                  | 70                  | 71                      | 72                          | 73               | 74                     | 75     |
| 2        | Dufur                | John Luebke        |               |               |                 |                    |                                      |                          |   | 210                   |                      | 10                    | 29              | 25                |              |                  |                     |                     | 14                      |                             |                  | 29                     | 10038  |
| 3        | Echo                 | Cecil Wingard      |               |               | 9               |                    | 13                                   |                          |   | 129                   | 6                    | 38                    | 10              | 14                |              |                  |                     |                     | 10                      | 149                         | 227              | 8                      | 5708   |
| 4        | Fossil               | Clarence Desler    |               |               |                 | 7                  | 27                                   | 13                       |   | 190                   | 10                   | 5                     | 5               | 17                |              |                  |                     |                     | 14                      |                             |                  | 50                     | 7123   |
| 5        | Gresham              | W. Harry Monroe    |               |               |                 | 52                 | 108                                  | 28                       |   | 73                    | 20                   | 30                    | 20              | 47                |              |                  |                     | 63                  | 29                      | 319                         | 212              | 74                     | 8749   |
| 6        | Hepner               | Austin McGhee      |               |               | 39              | 14                 | 27                                   | 108                      |   | 954                   | 19                   | 213                   | 18              |                   |              |                  |                     | 323                 | 29                      | 257                         |                  | 24                     | 66397  |
| 7        | Hermiston            | Gene Hamblen       |               |               | 110             | 30                 | 166                                  | 25                       |   | 191                   | 2                    | 92                    | 14              | 38                |              |                  |                     | 26                  | 10                      | 497                         | 400              | 63                     | 11860  |
| 8        | Hood River           | Paul D. Walker     |               |               | 7               |                    | 25                                   | 25                       |   | 455                   | 20                   | 121                   | 6               | 25                |              |                  |                     | 3                   |                         |                             |                  | 41                     | 20247  |
| 9        | John Day             | Bruce McConnell    |               |               |                 | 20                 | 8                                    |                          |   | 570                   |                      | 30                    | 17              |                   |              |                  |                     | 54                  | 30                      | 30                          | 30               | 72                     | 18661  |
| 10       | Milton-Freewater     | Donald S. Campbell |               |               | 14              |                    | 60                                   | 60                       |   | 90                    | 12                   | 25                    | 29              |                   |              |                  |                     |                     | 21                      |                             |                  | 148                    | 12660  |
| 11       | Odell                | Wesley O. Hall     |               |               |                 |                    | 25                                   | 25                       |   | 386                   | 40                   | 12                    | 30              |                   |              |                  |                     |                     | 24                      | 160                         |                  | 46                     | 9547   |
| 12       | Pendleton            | James L. Wilson    |               |               | 25              | 60                 | 190                                  | 190                      |   | 906                   |                      | 112                   | 10              |                   |              |                  |                     |                     | 24                      | 300                         | 400              | 190                    | 21555  |
| 13       | Pine Grove           | Paul D. Walker     |               |               |                 | 20                 | 12                                   |                          |   | 28                    | 10                   | 20                    | 10              | 22                |              |                  |                     | 10                  | 10                      | 120                         | 180              | 40                     | 5999   |
| 14       | The Dalles           | Myron Hall         |               |               |                 | 30                 | 49                                   |                          |   | 348                   |                      | 125                   |                 |                   |              |                  |                     |                     | 12                      |                             |                  | 76                     | 16261  |
| 15       | Tygh Valley          | John Luebke        |               |               | 125             |                    | 11                                   | 75                       |   | 38                    |                      | 13                    |                 |                   |              |                  |                     |                     | 24                      |                             |                  | 95                     | 3104   |
| 16       | Wasco                | Lawrence Eddings   |               |               |                 | 70                 |                                      |                          |   | 132                   |                      | 102                   | 6               | 98                |              |                  |                     |                     | 15                      |                             |                  | 117                    | 16524  |
| 17       | Weston               | Robert McMasters   |               |               | 10              | 15                 | 6                                    |                          |   | 108                   | 12                   | 6                     | 10              | 22                |              |                  |                     | 70                  | 35                      |                             |                  | 38                     | 8229   |
| 18       | Portland-Bennett Ch. | Gerald W. Gear     |               |               | 236             | 28                 | 19                                   |                          |   | 429                   | 15                   | 69                    | 20              |                   |              |                  |                     | 554                 | 10                      | 347                         | 135              | 297                    | 10664  |
| 19       | Centenary-Wilbur     | Herbert E. Morris  |               |               |                 | 4                  | 87                                   |                          |   | 1313                  |                      | 27                    | 8               |                   |              |                  |                     | 24                  | 12                      | 125                         | 252              |                        | 49873  |
| 20       | Cherry Park          | Raymond White      |               |               | 67              |                    | 33                                   |                          |   | 85                    |                      |                       |                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 40                  | 22                      | 197                         |                  | 55                     | 7589   |
| 21       | Errol Heights        | Eric Robinson      |               |               | 4011            | 352                | 463                                  |                          |   | 280                   |                      | 43                    | 25              |                   |              |                  |                     | 6850                | 59                      | 1932                        | 317              | 2672                   | 15035  |
| 22       | First                | Laurence E. Nye    |               |               | 960             | 19                 | 54                                   |                          |   | 4778                  | 23                   | 115                   | 34              | 51                |              |                  |                     | 1713                | 65                      | 653                         | 2919             | 699                    | 181521 |
| 23       | Fremont Street       | Olin E. Parrett    |               |               |                 | 8                  | 15                                   |                          |   | 1285                  | 25                   |                       | 10              |                   |              |                  |                     | 10                  |                         | 124                         | 191              | 30                     | 68799  |
| 24       | Hughes Memorial      | Cortlandt Cambric  |               |               | 10              | 1                  | 91                                   |                          |   | 131                   |                      |                       | 10              | 31                |              |                  |                     | 214                 | 38                      |                             |                  | 46                     | 9345   |
| 25       | Laurelwood           | James Workman, Jr. |               |               |                 |                    | 25                                   |                          |   | 363                   |                      | 8                     | 25              |                   |              |                  |                     | 50                  |                         |                             |                  | 35                     | 23717  |
| 26       | Lents                | Paul O. Jewell     |               |               |                 |                    | 15                                   |                          |   | 278                   |                      |                       |                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 37                  |                         |                             |                  |                        | 14118  |
| 27       | Lincoln Street       | A. E. Davis        |               |               | 5               | 9                  | 15                                   |                          |   | 148                   |                      |                       |                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 717                 | 103                     | 133                         | 203              | 6624                   |        |
| 28       | Montavilla           | Walter R. Warner   |               |               | 678             | 99                 | 52                                   |                          |   | 1388                  | 108                  | 90                    |                 | 405               |              |                  |                     | 717                 | 13                      | 778                         | 868              | 78                     | 53854  |
| 29       | Parkrose Heights     | David Poindexter   |               |               | 190             | 40                 | 31                                   |                          |   | 236                   | 24                   |                       | 11              | 100               |              |                  |                     | 297                 | 20                      | 214                         | 332              | 78                     | 31126  |
| 30       | Patton-Central       | R. Park Anderson   |               |               | 91              | 75                 | 58                                   |                          |   | 637                   |                      | 25                    |                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 90                  | 20                      | 250                         |                  | 192                    | 22946  |
| 31       | Rockwood             | Dwight Townsen     |               |               |                 | 30                 | 31                                   |                          |   | 75                    |                      | 9                     |                 |                   |              |                  |                     |                     | 28                      | 50                          |                  | 39                     | 20641  |
| 32       | Rose City Park       | Roy A. Fedje       |               |               | 2393            | 561                | 311                                  |                          |   | 4104                  | 151                  | 250                   | 100             | 1000              | 40           |                  |                     | 539                 | 23                      | 1750                        | 2754             | 360                    | 107639 |
| 33       | Pioneer              | Oscar V. Luchs     |               |               | 129             | 50                 | 174                                  |                          |   | 766                   |                      | 80                    |                 | 100               |              |                  |                     | 295                 | 25                      | 604                         | 910              | 395                    | 27826  |
| 34       | Sellwood             | Fremont Paul       |               |               | 5               | 8                  | 32                                   |                          |   | 578                   | 35                   |                       | 4               | 81                |              |                  |                     | 76                  | 22                      | 60                          | 565              | 70                     | 39694  |
| 35       | Sunnyside            | Carl B. Mason      |               |               | 200             | 119                | 123                                  |                          |   | 2937                  | 50                   | 357                   | 50              | 500               |              |                  |                     | 591                 | 92                      | 761                         | 1625             | 550                    | 47138  |
| 36       | Trinity              | Robert L. Benefiel |               |               | 69              | 37                 | 71                                   |                          |   | 1041                  | 29                   |                       | 31              | 14                |              |                  |                     | 65                  | 58                      | 300                         | 731              | 120                    | 41447  |
| 37       | University Park      | William H. Lavelly |               |               | 2               | 3                  | 25                                   |                          |   | 523                   | 21                   | 65                    | 20              |                   |              |                  |                     | 84                  | 13                      | 178                         | 178              | 59                     | 20346  |
| 38       | Vancouver Ave.       | Arthur L. Hansen   |               |               |                 | 20                 | 20                                   |                          |   | 242                   |                      | 28                    | 15              |                   |              |                  |                     | 138                 | 10                      |                             |                  | 77                     | 14009  |
| 39       | Wilshire             | Everett H. Gardner |               |               | 51              |                    | 16                                   |                          |   | 134                   |                      | 50                    | 6               |                   |              |                  |                     | 141                 | 20                      | 25                          | 69               | 39                     | 15554  |
| 40       | Woodlawn             | C. Ellery Echlin   |               |               |                 |                    | 55                                   |                          |   | 506                   | 3                    | 19                    |                 | 41                |              |                  |                     | 29                  | 15                      | 331                         | 500              | 73                     | 20725  |
| 41       | Rodney Avenue        |                    |               |               |                 |                    |                                      |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 170                 | 10                      | 15                          | 25               | 1241                   | 355    |
| 42       | Miscellaneous        |                    |               |               |                 |                    |                                      |                          |   | 504                   |                      |                       | 5               | 5                 |              |                  |                     |                     |                         |                             |                  |                        | 1975   |



# TREASURER'S REPORT - PORTLAND DISTRICT

| TREASURER'S REPORT - PORTLAND DISTRICT |                      | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH                |   |  |   |   |             |                          |                            |                         |                                  | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT           |      |               |      |               |      |      |      |  |  | Connect. Fund Admn. |               | World Service and Conference Benevolences |               |          |      |
|--|----------------------|--|---|--|---|---|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|------|------|--|--|---------------------|---------------|---|---------------|----------|------|
| CHARGE AND CHURCH                      | NAME OF PASTOR       | LOCAL CHURCH                                 |   |  |   |   |             |                          |                            |                         |                                  | Pastors and Associate Pastors |      |               |      |               |      |      |      |  |  | Utilities           | Appor- tioned | Paid                                      | Appor- tioned | Accepted | Paid |
|  |                      | Paid on Prin- cipal on Old Indebtedness etc. | Paid for Build- ings and Im- provements | Paid Other Current Exp. & Incidentals etc. | Paid for Church Sch. Adm., Lesson Materials Sup. etc. | Salary Claim Pastor & Assoc. at Begin. Year | Paid Pastor | Paid Associate Pastor(s) | Total Paid Pastor & Assoc. | Paid Pastor(s) & Assoc. | Paid Pastor's(s) (Travel & Exp.) | Appor- tioned                 | Paid | Appor- tioned | Paid | Appor- tioned | Paid |      |      |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 1                                      | Arlington            | Wilmer A. Briggs                             | 42                                      | 43   | 44  | 45  | 46          | 47a                      | 47b                        | 47c                     | 48c                              | 49a                           | 49b  | 51a           | 53   | 54            | 56a  | 56b  | 56c  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 2                                      | Dufur                | John Luebke                                  | 600                                     | 200  | 2000  | 600   | 4200        | 4200                     |                            | 4200                    | 800                              | 908                           | 908  |               | 120  | 120           | 813  | 731  | 731  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 3                                      | Echo                 | Cecil Wingard                                | 1011                                    | 86   | 1015  | 250   | 2750        | 2750                     |                            | 2750                    |                                  | 812                           | 812  |               | 107  | 107           | 727  | 500  | 500  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 4                                      | Fossil               | Clarence Desler                              | 11124                                   | 400  | 403   | 512   | 3200        | 3200                     |                            | 3200                    | 600                              | 650                           | 650  |               | 86   | 86            | 582  | 582  | 582  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 5                                      | Gresham              | W. Harry Monroe                              | 2800                                    | 28833                                      | 1886  | 1150  | 4700        | 4700                     |                            | 4700                    | 1020                             | 2435                          | 2435 |               | 115  | 115           | 778  | 600  | 600  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 6                                      | Heppner              | Austin McGhee                                | 2839                                    | 120  | 3538  | 292   | 5500        | 3720                     |                            | 3720                    | 150                              | 1446                          | 1446 |               | 322  | 322           | 2182 | 2182 | 2182 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 7                                      | Hermiston            | Gene Hamble                                  | 1020                                    | 221  | 4709  | 905   | 3600        | 3600                     |                            | 3600                    | 420                              | 1407                          | 1407 |               | 149  | 149           | 1008 | 1008 | 1008 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 8                                      | Hood River           | Paul D. Walker                               |   | 1343                                       | 9383  | 314   | 4580        | 4580                     |                            | 4580                    |                                  | 1042                          | 1042 |               | 287  | 287           | 1948 | 1748 | 1748 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 9                                      | John Day             | Bruce McConnell                              |   | 229  | 2363  | 352   | 5000        | 5000                     |                            | 5000                    | 1500                             | 2232                          | 2232 |               | 191  | 191           | 1296 | 1296 | 1296 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 10                                     | Milton-Freewater     | Donald S. Campbell                           |   | 84   | 2549  | 464   | 4380        | 4380                     |                            | 4380                    |                                  | 525                           | 525  |               | 78   | 78            | 532  | 354  | 354  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 11                                     | Odell                | Wesley O. Hall                               |   | 665  | 1337  | 341   | 1880        | 1880                     |                            | 1880                    | 500                              | 1775                          | 1775 |               | 186  | 186           | 1260 | 1260 | 1260 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 12                                     | Pendleton            | James L. Wilson                              |   | 2450                                       | 5296  | 560   | 4800        | 4800                     |                            | 4800                    | 500                              | 339                           | 339  |               | 138  | 138           | 933  | 933  | 933  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 13                                     | Pine Grove           | Paul D. Walker                               |   | 1600                                       | 771   | 181   | 600         | 600                      |                            | 600                     |                                  | 1100                          | 1100 |               | 295  | 295           | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 14                                     | The Dalles           | Myron Hall                                   |   | 589  | 3003  | 720   | 4300        | 4300                     |                            | 4300                    |                                  | 836                           | 836  |               | 69   | 69            | 470  | 470  | 470  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 15                                     | Tvgh Valley          | John Luebke                                  |   | 342  | 986   | 246   | 3600        | 3600                     |                            | 3600                    |                                  | 1167                          | 1167 |               | 234  | 234           | 1590 | 1000 | 1000 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 16                                     | Wasco                | Lawrence Eddings                             |   | 170  | 1177  | 477   | 3900        | 3900                     |                            | 3900                    | 840                              | 2851                          | 2851 |               | 45   | 45            | 304  | 304  | 304  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 17                                     | Weston               | Robert Mc Masters                            |   | 90   | 1177  | 406   | 6000        | 6000                     |                            | 6000                    |                                  | 862                           | 862  |               | 145  | 145           | 986  | 986  | 986  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 18                                     | Portland-Bennett Ch. | Gerald W. Gear                               |   | 7626                                       | 23785   | 575   | 1230        | 1230                     | 30                         | 1230                    |                                  | 8448                          | 8448 |               | 110  | 110           | 749  | 749  | 749  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 19                                     | Portland-Wilbur      | Herbert E. Morris                            |   | 188  | 3194  | 575   | 4200        | 4200                     |                            | 4200                    |                                  | 2856                          | 2856 |               | 154  | 154           | 1047 | 1047 | 1047 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 20                                     | Centenary-Park       | Raymond White                                |   | 1100                                       | 2851  | 459   | 14400       | 14400                    | 4800                       | 14400                   |                                  | 1167                          | 1167 |               | 377  | 377           | 2554 | 2554 | 2554 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 21                                     | Cherry Park          | Eric Robinson                                |   | 4191                                       | 45000   | 2500  | 6000        | 6000                     |                            | 6000                    |                                  | 862                           | 862  |               | 114  | 114           | 772  | 772  | 772  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 22                                     | Errol Heights        | Laurence E. Nye                              |   | 38754                                      | 45000   | 828   | 1800        | 1800                     |                            | 1800                    |                                  | 8448                          | 8448 |               | 1116 | 1116          | 7569 | 7569 | 7569 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 23                                     | First                | Olin E. Parrett                              |   | 26645                                      | 11484   | 200   | 4800        | 4800                     |                            | 4800                    |                                  | 1823                          | 1823 |               | 377  | 377           | 2559 | 2559 | 2559 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 24                                     | Fremont Street       | Cortlandt Cambric                            |   | 1800                                       | 1243  | 4433  | 886         | 3900                     |                            | 3900                    |                                  | 541                           | 541  |               | 71   | 71            | 485  | 485  | 485  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 25                                     | Hughes Memorial      | James Workman, Jr.                           |   | 5372                                       | 3210  | 3929  | 442         | 5800                     |                            | 5800                    |                                  | 1183                          | 1183 |               | 241  | 241           | 1633 | 1425 | 1633 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 26                                     | Laurelwood           | Paul O. Jewell                               |   | 3548                                       | 172   | 2087  | 241         | 3850                     |                            | 3850                    |                                  | 580                           | 580  |               | 156  | 156           | 1060 | 930  | 600  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 27                                     | Lents                | A. E. Davis                                  |   | 1261                                       | 10306   | 2063  | 6600        | 6328                     |                            | 6328                    |                                  | 440                           | 440  |               | 77   | 77            | 519  | 519  | 519  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 28                                     | Lincoln Street       | Walter R. Warner                             |   | 13658                                      | 8560  | 15000                                       | 883         | 4000                     |                            | 4000                    |                                  | 3400                          | 3400 |               | 449  | 449           | 3046 | 3500 | 3654 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 29                                     | Montavilla           | David Poindexter                             |   | 11885                                      | 1615  | 3802  | 546         | 4000                     |                            | 4000                    |                                  | 5900                          | 5900 |               | 124  | 124           | 840  | 840  | 840  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 30                                     | Parkrose Heights     | R. Park Anderson                             |   | 5358                                       | 892   | 1500  | 9146        | 7300                     |                            | 7300                    |                                  | 3400                          | 3400 |               | 261  | 261           | 1768 | 1768 | 1768 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 31                                     | Patton-Central       | Dwight Townsen                               |   | 1200                                       | 11500   | 30632                                       | 1190        | 5200                     |                            | 5200                    |                                  | 1973                          | 1973 |               | 106  | 106           | 722  | 722  | 722  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 32                                     | Rockwood             | Roy A. Fedje                                 |   | 22494                                      | 2834  | 7631  | 355         | 4250                     |                            | 4250                    |                                  | 805                           | 805  |               | 992  | 992           | 6728 | 7000 | 7000 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 33                                     | Rose City Park       | Oscar V. Luchs                               |   | 4827                                       | 25488   | 3836  | 1330        | 5800                     |                            | 5800                    |                                  | 7509                          | 7509 |               | 344  | 344           | 2368 | 2368 | 2368 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 34                                     | Pioneer              | Fremont Faul                                 |   | 530  | 3904  | 17437                                       | 718         | 4588                     |                            | 4588                    |                                  | 2643                          | 2643 |               | 241  | 241           | 1634 | 1634 | 1634 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 35                                     | Sellwood             | Carl B. Mason                                |   | 14429                                      | 5851  | 7982  | 491         | 4500                     |                            | 4500                    |                                  | 1824                          | 1824 |               | 624  | 624           | 4233 | 4233 | 4233 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 36                                     | Sunnyside            | Robert L. Benefiel                           |   | 3644                                       | 866   | 5996  | 132         | 4800                     |                            | 4800                    |                                  | 4725                          | 4725 |               | 181  | 181           | 1229 | 1229 | 1229 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 37                                     | Trinity              | William H. Lavelle                           |   | 400  | 750   | 4217  | 132         | 3800                     |                            | 3800                    |                                  | 2219                          | 2219 |               | 167  | 167           | 1131 | 1131 | 1131 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 38                                     | University Park      | Arthur L. Hansen                             |   | 4295                                       | 1808  | 2388  | 350         | 4800                     |                            | 4800                    |                                  | 1372                          | 1372 |               | 127  | 127           | 863  | 863  | 863  |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 39                                     | Vancouver Ave.       | Everett H. Gardner                           |   | 5912                                       |   | 4959  |             | 5000                     |                            | 5000                    |                                  | 1262                          | 1262 |               | 191  | 191           | 1295 | 1295 | 1295 |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 40                                     | Wilshire             | C. Ellery Echlin                             |   |  |   |   |             |                          |                            |                         |                                  | 1446                          | 1446 |               | 50   | 50            |      |      |      |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 41                                     | Woodlawn             |  |   |  |   |   |             |                          |                            |                         |                                  | 280                           | 280  |               |      |               |      |      |      |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 42                                     | Rodney Avenue        |  |   |  |   |   |             |                          |                            |                         |                                  |                               |      |               |      |               |      |      |      |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |
| 43                                     | Miscellaneous        |  |   |  |   |   |             |                          |                            |                         |                                  |                               |      |               |      |               |      |      |      |  |  |                     |               |   |               |          |      |



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT - SALEM DISTRICT

| Last No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR       | DANCE    |       |        |                               | GENERAL INFORMATION           |                              |                             |                                |   |                                      | W.S.C.S.                                 |                            | METH. MEN         |            | Number of Churches              | Property and Other Assets |        |       |       |  |
|----------|-------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--|
|          |                   |                      | Children | Youth | Adults | No. of Church Sch's on Chaire | Meth. Pupils Vacation Schools | Meth. Pupils Weekday Schools | Total Church Prof. or Faith | Are Lessons Approved by Church | School Offering for World Ser. & Conf. Benev. | No. of Soc. (Not Guilds, or Circles) | Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild) | Amount Paid for Local Work | No. Chart. Groups | Membership | Number "Together" Subscriptions |                           |        |       |       | Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Furn., and Current Exp. |
|          |                   |                      |          |       |        |                               |                               |                              |                             |                                |   |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 |                           |        |       |       |  |
| 1        | Albany            | Harold Shellhart     | 22       | 23    | 24     | 25                            | 26                            | 27                           | 28                          | 29                             | 30  | 31                                   | 32                                       | 33                         | 34                | 35         | 36                              | 37                        | 38     | 39    | 40    | 41   |
| 2        | Alpine            | W. W. Appleyard      | 40       | 43    | 25     | 1                             | 138                           |                              | 30                          | Yes                            | 362   | 1                                    | 268                                      | 2433                       | 1                 | 30         | 239                             | 1                         | 95000  | 17000 | 93477 | 1400   |
| 3        | Alsea             | Kenneth F. Abbott    |          | 10    | 42     | 1                             | 60                            |                              | 4                           | No                             | 102   | 1                                    | 80                                       | 753                        | 1                 | 15         |                                 | 1                         | 16000  | 6000  |       | 142  |
| 4        | Amity             | James S. Thompson    |          | 42    | 45     | 1                             | 135                           |                              | 21                          | Yes                            |   | 1                                    | 123                                      | 438                        | 1                 | 49         | 266                             | 1                         | 56000  | 7500  | 1000  | 4952   |
| 5        | Bend              |                      |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                             |                                |   |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                         | 137000 | 500   |       |  |
| 6        | Buena Vista       |                      |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                             |                                |   |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                         | 50000  |       |       |  |
| 7        | Corvallis         | R. E. Balcomb        | 65       | 161   | 45     | 1                             | 138                           |                              | 46                          | Yes                            |   | 1                                    | 340                                      | 2307                       | 1                 | 40         | 47                              | 1                         | 549690 | 34500 | 53000 | 91073  |
| 8        | Dallas            | Sidney B. Galtner    | 17       | 35    |        | 1                             | 35                            | 104                          | 10                          | Yes                            | 112   | 1                                    | 104                                      | 615                        | 1                 | 50         | 130                             | 1                         | 50000  | 35800 | 25600 |  |
| 9        | Falls City        | R. A. Feenstra       |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                             | Yes                            | 52  | 1                                    | 18                                       | 264                        | 1                 |            | 17                              | 1                         | 20000  | 3000  |       |  |
| 10       | Gilchrist         | Dale Harris          |          | 17    |        | 1                             | 47                            |                              | 2                           | No                             | 14  | 1                                    | 23                                       | 225                        | 1                 | 12         | 46                              | 1                         | 7000   | 1000  |       |  |
| 11       | Grand Ronde       | Charles L. McCarthy  | 3        | 5     |        | 1                             |                               | 4                            | 2                           | Yes                            | 44  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            | 15                              | 1                         | 7500   |       |       |  |
| 12       | Halsey            | Wayne G. Forbes      |          |       | 6      | 1                             | 65                            |                              | 1                           | No                             | 197   | 1                                    | 44                                       | 5                          | 1                 | 14         | 22                              | 1                         | 33000  | 6800  |       |  |
| 13       | Harrisburg        | Wm. C. Hartford      |          | 10    |        | 1                             | 50                            |                              | 1                           | Yes                            | 87  | 1                                    | 30                                       | 522                        |                   |            | 33                              | 1                         | 9200   | 9200  | 4157  |  |
| 14       | Independence      | Wayne L. Hill        |          | 10    |        | 1                             | 35                            |                              | 1                           | Yes                            | 79  | 1                                    | 51                                       | 444                        |                   |            | 7                               | 1                         | 23000  | 8500  |       |  |
| 15       | Jefferson         | W. Gregg Monroe      |          | 15    |        | 1                             | 11                            |                              | 8                           | Yes                            | 89  | 1                                    | 27                                       |                            | 1                 | 13         | 50                              | 1                         | 15000  | 3000  |       |  |
| 16       | Lebanon           | Edward McClurg       |          | 9     |        | 1                             | 91                            |                              | 2                           | Yes                            | 183   | 1                                    | 139                                      | 1516                       | 1                 | 50         | 106                             | 1                         | 159000 | 2000  | 14823 | 56402  |
| 17       | Lvons             | Ruth S. Cotton       |          | 6     |        | 1                             | 46                            |                              | 1                           | No                             | 83  | 1                                    | 25                                       | 757                        | 1                 |            | 18                              | 1                         | 20000  | 6800  |       |  |
| 18       | Madras            | Charles C. Kerr      | 28       | 14    |        | 1                             | 76                            |                              | 8                           | Yes                            |   | 1                                    | 60                                       | 567                        | 1                 | 32         | 65                              | 1                         | 23000  | 20000 | 26000 |  |
| 19       | McCabe            |                      |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                             |                                |   |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                         | 6000   |       |       |  |
| 20       | McFarland         | W. W. Appleyard      |          | 10    |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 2                           | Yes                            |   | 1                                    | 10                                       | 10                         |                   |            | 6                               | 1                         | 14000  | 9000  |       |  |
| 21       | McMinville        | T. Askew Crumley     | 30       | 9     | 23     | 1                             | 50                            |                              | 7                           | Yes                            | 269   | 1                                    | 121                                      | 981                        | 1                 | 50         | 168                             | 1                         | 91500  | 14500 | 3000  |  |
| 22       | Monroe            | Ralph D. Ohling      | 5        | 5     |        | 1                             | 66                            |                              | 7                           | No                             | 80  | 1                                    | 25                                       | 437                        |                   |            | 5                               | 1                         | 18750  | 5750  |       |  |
| 23       | Oak Grove Chapel  | Melville T. Wire     |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                             | Yes                            | 50  |                                      |  |                            |                   |            | 3                               | 1                         | 10000  |       |       |  |
| 24       | Pratum            | Gerald T. Nelson     |          | 18    | 8      | 1                             |                               |                              | 7                           | No                             |   | 1                                    | 23                                       | 217                        |                   |            | 24                              | 1                         | 8500   | 6500  |       |  |
| 25       | Prineville        |                      |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                             |                                |   |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                         |        |       |       |  |
| 26       | Salem-First       | B. H. Moore-R. Smith | 61       | 120   | 50     | 1                             | 76                            |                              | 35                          | Yes                            | 242   | 1                                    | 443                                      | 2500                       | 1                 | 35         | 54                              | 1                         | 656467 | 38850 | 18103 | 6500   |
| 27       | Jason Lee         | Luther G. Baker, Jr. | 15       | 35    | 30     | 1                             | 75                            |                              |                             | Yes                            | 256   | 1                                    | 232                                      | 863                        | 1                 | 40         | 35                              | 1                         | 170000 | 17500 |       | 7232   |
| 28       | Leslie            | J. C. Johannes       |          |       |        | 1                             | 62                            |                              | 8                           | Yes                            | 163   | 1                                    | 81                                       | 158                        | 1                 | 12         | 12                              | 1                         | 45000  | 8000  |       |  |
| 29       | Morningside       | Boone L. White       |          | 20    | 32     | 1                             | 60                            | 1                            | 14                          | Yes                            | 187   | 1                                    | 90                                       | 1235                       | 1                 | 27         | 35                              | 1                         | 86000  | 20500 |       | 2500   |
| 30       | Trinity           | Joe A. Harding       | 30       | 35    | 20     | 1                             | 134                           |                              | 23                          | Yes                            | 247   | 1                                    | 101                                      | 870                        | 1                 | 40         | 25                              | 1                         | 86950  | 16500 | 16000 | 6977   |
| 31       | West Salem        | Lawrence E. Monk     |          | 2     |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                             | Yes                            | 104   | 1                                    | 25                                       | 648                        | 1                 | 10         | 5                               | 1                         | 42500  | 5500  |       |  |
| 32       | Shedd             | Violet Bolliger      | 8        | 15    | 10     | 1                             | 48                            |                              |                             | No                             | 102   | 1                                    | 36                                       | 70                         |                   |            | 34                              | 1                         | 18000  | 7000  | 535   | 1850   |
| 33       | Sheridan          | Gille V. Wilson      |          | 15    |        | 1                             | 109                           |                              |                             | Yes                            | 176   | 1                                    | 92                                       | 1184                       | 1                 | 28         | 41                              | 1                         | 62500  | 8500  |       |  |
| 34       | Siletz            | Vernon A. Groves     |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                             | Yes                            | 48  | 1                                    | 18                                       | 237                        |                   |            | 16                              | 1                         | 26000  |       |       |  |
| 35       | Silverton         | Paul W. Henry        |          | 25    | 15     | 1                             | 60                            |                              | 20                          | Yes                            | 167   | 1                                    | 125                                      | 1773                       | 1                 | 24         | 12                              | 1                         | 155000 | 14500 |       | 4710   |
| 36       | Stayton           | Robert R. McGlone    |          | 15    |        | 1                             | 35                            |                              | 4                           | Yes                            | 52  | 1                                    | 53                                       | 320                        | 1                 | 34         | 89                              | 1                         | 22000  | 12500 | 340   |  |
| 37       | Sweet Home        | Lawrence A. Loftus   |          | 20    |        | 1                             | 95                            |                              | 14                          | Yes                            | 100   | 1                                    | 60                                       | 880                        | 1                 | 25         | 20                              | 1                         | 120000 | 10000 |       | 13412  |
| 38       | Tangent           | J. Thomas Dixon      |          | 8     |        | 1                             |                               |                              | 5                           | Yes                            | 66  | 1                                    | 56                                       | 323                        | 1                 | 46         | 30                              | 1                         | 30000  | 7000  |       |  |
| 39       | Toledo            | Vernon A. Groves     | 10       |       |        | 1                             | 71                            |                              | 7                           | Yes                            | 128   | 1                                    | 110                                      | 2068                       | 1                 | 74         | 11                              | 1                         | 89000  | 11500 |       | 180  |
| 40       | Turner            | Scott W. Anderson    |          | 9     | 35     | 1                             |                               |                              | 4                           | No                             | 56  | 1                                    | 24                                       | 665                        | 1                 |            |                                 | 1                         | 32000  | 5000  |       |  |
| 41       | Willamina         | Charles L. McCarthy  | 13       | 15    |        | 1                             |                               | 13                           | 11                          | Yes                            | 134   | 1                                    | 25                                       | 871                        | 1                 | 8          | 34                              | 1                         | 13500  | 4500  |       | 928  |
| 42       | Summit            |                      |          |       |        | 1                             |                               |                              |                             |                                |   |                                      |  |                            |                   |            |                                 | 1                         |        |       |       |  |



# STATISTICIANS REPORT - SALEM DISTRICT

| List No. | CHURCH CHARGE AND | NAME OF PASTOR       | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP  |  |                         |                               |  |                            |                                |                  |                    |                  | CHURCH SCHOOLS    |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      |                           | ATTEN. |     |    |
|----------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|----|
|          |                   |                      | Total Full Members | Rec. this year on Prof. of Faith, Restored | Rec. by Trans. Churches | Rec. from Other Denominations | Removed by Trans. Ch. to Other Meth. Ch. | Removed by Quarterly Conf. | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms         |                   | Officers and Teachers | SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP   |                            |                            |                   | Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive) | Ave. Attend. at Sun. School (All Ages) | Ave. Attend. Sun. Evening Fellowship |                           |        |     |    |
|          |                   |                      |                    |  |                         |                               |  |                            |                                |                  |                    | Par. or Guardian | All Others: Chil. |                       | Nursery Ho. Members | Children (Exclude Col. 14) | Youth Division—12-23 Years | Adult Ho. Members |                             |  |                                      | Ad't Div. 24 Years & Over |        |     |    |
|          |                   |                      |                    |  |                         |                               |  |                            |                                |                  |                    |                  |                   |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      |                           |        |     |    |
| 1        | Albany            | Harold Shellhart     | 927                | 49   | 24                      | 4                             | 2  | 5                          | 6                              | 7                | 8                  | 9                | 10                | 11                    | 12                  | 13                         | 14                         | 15                | 16                          | 17                                     | 18                                   | 19                        | 20     | 21  | 67 |
| 2        | Alpine            | W. W. Appleyard      | 24                 | 1  |                         |                               |  | 1                          |                                |                  | 8                  | 961              | 24                | 18                    | 187                 | 4                          | 75                         | 295               | 171                         | 46                                     | 179                                  | 814                       | 285    |     |    |
| 3        | *Alsea            | Kenneth F. Abbott    | 50                 |  |                         |                               |  |                            |                                |                  |                    | 50               |                   |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      |                           |        |     |    |
| 4        | Amity             | James S. Thompson    | 123                | 12   |                         |                               | 2  | 3                          |                                |                  | 1                  | 133              | 13                | 6                     | 65                  | 12                         | 42                         | 88                | 29                          | 6                                      | 12                                   | 147                       | 87     |     |    |
| 5        | Bend              |                      | 597                | 52   | 22                      | 10                            | 10                                       | 10                         | 20                             |                  | 4                  | 647              |                   | 18                    | 238                 | 35                         |                            | 247               | 65                          | 11                                     | 47                                   | 447                       | 185    |     |    |
| 6        | *Buena Vista      |                      | 30                 |  |                         |                               |  |                            |                                |                  |                    | 30               |                   |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      |                           |        |     |    |
| 7        | Corvallis         | R. E. Balcomb        | 1623               | 91   | 59                      | 16                            | 75                                       | 4                          | 15                             | 7                | 1688               | 46               | 34                | 525                   | 8                   | 134                        | 80                         | 629               | 215                         | 15                                     | 180                                  | 1253                      | 422    | 100 |    |
| 8        | Dallas            | Sidney B. Gaither    | 424                | 31   | 18                      | 3                             | 4  |                            | 1                              | 5                | 466                | 5                | 19                | 130                   |                     | 25                         | 17                         | 70                | 58                          | 9                                      | 22                                   | 201                       | 95     | 36  |    |
| 9        | Falls City        | R. A. Feenstra       | 58                 | 5  | 6                       |                               | 4  |                            | 12                             |                  | 1                  | 52               | 1                 |                       | 30                  | 7                          |                            | 20                | 10                          | 10                                     |                                      | 47                        | 35     | 10  |    |
| 10       | Gilchrist         | Dale Harris          | 127                | 5  | 2                       | 4                             |  |                            | 5                              |                  | 133                | 2                | 6                 | 43                    |                     | 12                         | 12                         | 61                | 31                          |  | 20                                   | 136                       | 72     |     |    |
| 11       | Grand Ronde       | Charles L. McCarthy  | 42                 | 2  |                         |                               | 4  |                            | 7                              |                  | 32                 |                  |                   | 26                    |                     | 7                          | 10                         | 30                | 14                          |  | 14                                   | 75                        | 37     |     |    |
| 12       | Halsey            | Wayne G. Forbes      | 198                |  |                         | 1                             | 3  | 12                         |                                | 4                | 180                |                  | 1                 | 9                     |                     | 18                         | 18                         | 95                | 36                          | 10                                     | 52                                   | 229                       | 124    | 25  |    |
| 13       | Harrisburg        | Wm. C. Hartford      | 141                | 2  | 1                       | 2                             |  | 37                         |                                | 5                | 103                | 2                | 3                 | 25                    |                     | 12                         | 19                         | 63                | 33                          | 8                                      | 35                                   | 170                       | 62     | 9   |    |
| 14       | Independence      | Wayne L. Hill        | 145                | 4  | 12                      | 2                             | 15                                       |                            | 2                              |                  | 145                | 4                | 4                 | 23                    |                     | 14                         |                            | 90                | 28                          |  | 24                                   | 156                       | 70     | 10  |    |
| 15       | Jefferson         | W. Gregg Monroe      | 126                | 8  |                         |                               | 4  |                            |                                |                  | 130                |                  | 3                 | 16                    |                     | 8                          | 18                         | 45                | 26                          |  | 28                                   | 125                       | 46     |     |    |
| 16       | Lebanon           | Edward McClurg       | 528                | 20   | 9                       | 1                             | 9  |                            |                                | 4                | 545                | 7                | 21                | 184                   |                     | 36                         | 64                         | 276               | 65                          |  | 95                                   | 536                       | 191    | 35  |    |
| 17       | Lyons             | Ruth S. Cotton       | 57                 | 3  | 1                       |                               |  |                            |                                | 1                | 60                 | 6                | 4                 | 21                    |                     | 12                         |                            | 44                | 30                          | 6                                      | 6                                    | 98                        | 54     |     |    |
| 18       | Madras            | Charles C. Kerr      | 233                | 17   | 6                       |                               | 7  |                            | 2                              |                  | 247                | 7                | 18                | 42                    |                     | 18                         | 27                         | 116               | 68                          |  | 15                                   | 244                       |        | 7   |    |
| 19       | *McCabe           |                      | 69                 |  |                         |                               |  |                            |                                |                  | 69                 |                  |                   |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      |                           |        |     |    |
| 20       | McFarland         | W. W. Appleyard      | 67                 | 2  |                         |                               | 1  |                            |                                |                  | 68                 | 6                |                   |                       |                     | 7                          | 6                          | 25                | 12                          | 3                                      | 16                                   | 69                        | 40     |     |    |
| 21       | McMinnville       | T. Askew Crumley     | 601                | 25   | 16                      | 8                             | 12                                       | 10                         | 6                              | 7                | 615                | 8                | 4                 | 160                   |                     | 58                         | 22                         | 354               | 105                         | 20                                     | 41                                   | 600                       | 238    | 20  |    |
| 22       | Monroe            | Ralph D. Ohling      | 89                 | 7  |                         | 2                             | 2  | 5                          | 1                              |                  | 90                 |                  | 3                 | 3                     |                     | 6                          | 10                         | 32                | 25                          | 7                                      | 14                                   | 94                        | 46     |     |    |
| 23       | Oak Grove Chapel  | Melville T. Wire     | 58                 | 6  |                         |                               | 3  |                            |                                |                  | 60                 | 2                | 3                 |                       |                     | 6                          |                            | 12                | 10                          |  | 12                                   | 40                        | 25     |     |    |
| 24       | Pratum            | Gerald T. Nelson     | 75                 | 9  | 3                       |                               |  | 5                          | 8                              | 2                | 72                 |                  | 6                 | 23                    |                     | 11                         | 1                          | 15                | 10                          |  | 12                                   | 49                        | 37     | 35  |    |
| 25       | Prineville        |                      |                    |  |                         |                               |  |                            |                                |                  |                    |                  |                   |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      |                           |        |     |    |
| 26       | Salem-First       | B. H. Moore-R. Smith | 1530               | 56   | 49                      | 18                            | 40                                       | 34                         | 20                             | 19               | 1540               | 38               | 28                | 438                   |                     | 102                        | 53                         | 469               | 198                         | 36                                     | 167                                  | 1025                      | 358    | 99  |    |
| 27       | Jason Lee         | Luther G. Baker, Jr. | 619                | 21   | 27                      | 5                             | 4  | 3                          | 3                              | 8                | 654                | 4                | 14                |                       |                     | 32                         | 21                         | 191               | 86                          | 36                                     | 97                                   | 463                       | 208    | 32  |    |
| 28       | Leslie            | J. C. Johannes       | 204                | 9  | 4                       | 2                             | 2  |                            |                                | 7                | 210                | 1                | 5                 | 33                    |                     | 19                         | 11                         | 19                | 21                          |  | 31                                   | 101                       | 63     | 10  |    |
| 29       | Morningside       | Boone L. White       | 229                | 20   | 35                      | 13                            | 6  |                            | 3                              | 4                | 284                | 9                | 19                | 160                   |                     | 26                         | 35                         | 188               | 44                          | 4                                      | 38                                   | 335                       | 152    |     |    |
| 30       | Trinity           | Joe A. Harding       | 543                | 58   | 40                      | 25                            | 15                                       |                            | 6                              | 2                | 643                | 27               | 27                | 282                   |                     | 40                         | 28                         | 267               | 101                         |  | 96                                   | 532                       | 219    | 175 |    |
| 31       | West Salem        | Lawrence E. Monk     | 194                | 2  | 3                       |                               | 1  |                            | 2                              | 1                | 175                | 1                |                   |                       |                     | 10                         |                            | 80                | 10                          | 9                                      | 34                                   | 143                       | 51     |     |    |
| 32       | Shedd             | Violet Bolliger      | 123                |  |                         |                               |  |                            |                                |                  | 113                |                  |                   |                       |                     | 13                         |                            | 35                | 44                          | 9                                      | 17                                   | 118                       | 60     |     |    |
| 33       | Sheridan          | Gile V. Wilson       | 430                | 3  | 11                      |                               | 11                                       | 51                         | 3                              | 5                | 376                | 7                | 7                 | 99                    |                     | 16                         | 31                         | 161               | 24                          | 20                                     | 20                                   | 252                       | 108    |     |    |
| 34       | Siletz            | Vernon A. Groves     | 63                 | 2  | 4                       | 3                             | 2  |                            |                                | 1                | 62                 |                  |                   |                       |                     | 5                          | 8                          | 23                | 14                          | 4                                      | 7                                    | 61                        | 29     |     |    |
| 35       | Silverton         | Paul W. Henry        | 388                | 39   | 4                       | 6                             | 12                                       | 8                          | 2                              | 1                | 410                | 9                | 16                | 131                   |                     | 28                         | 34                         | 168               | 70                          | 28                                     | 45                                   | 373                       | 160    |     |    |
| 36       | Stayton           | Robert R. McGlone    | 158                | 13   | 2                       |                               |  |                            |                                |                  | 332                |                  |                   |                       |                     | 26                         | 92                         | 139               | 33                          |  |                                      |                           |        |     |    |
| 37       | Sweet Home        | Lawrence A. Loftis   | 327                | 15   | 8                       | 2                             | 16                                       |                            | 2                              | 2                | 94                 |                  | 16                | 86                    |                     | 8                          |                            | 76                |                             | 8                                      |                                      |                           |        |     |    |
| 38       | Tangent           | J. Thomas Dixon      | 194                | 5  | 1                       | 1                             | 1  | 14                         |                                | 2                | 94                 |                  |                   | 37                    |                     | 20                         | 18                         | 129               | 34                          | 8                                      | 25                                   | 120                       | 62     | 26  |    |
| 39       | Toledo            | Vernon A. Groves     | 352                | 18   | 3                       | 4                             | 5  | 13                         |                                |                  | 355                | 5                | 4                 | 119                   |                     | 8                          | 7                          | 129               |                             | 11                                     | 33                                   | 245                       | 99     | 11  |    |
| 40       | Turner            | Scott W. Anderson    | 91                 | 13   | 1                       |                               |  | 12                         |                                |                  | 93                 | 2                | 12                | 24                    |                     | 20                         | 17                         | 21                | 18                          | 6                                      | 5                                    | 65                        | 46     |     |    |
| 41       | Williamina        | Charles L. McCarthy  | 97                 | 11   |                         |                               | 2  |                            |                                | 1                | 105                | 1                | 13                | 30                    |                     | 8                          | 12                         | 61                | 27                          | 12                                     | 23                                   | 143                       | 55     |     |    |
| 42       | Summit            |                      | 63                 |  |                         |                               |  |                            |                                |                  | 63                 |                  |                   |                       |                     |                            |                            |                   |                             |  |                                      |                           |        |     |    |



41 Williamina  
42 Charles McCarthy  
43 Miscellaneous

TREASURER'S REPORT - SALEM DISTRICT

| CHARGE AND CHURCH   | NAME OF PASTOR      | BENEVOLENCES  |               |                 |                    |                                     |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | Conference Benevolences |                      |                  |                        |        | Grand Total |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|-------------|
|                     |                     | World Service | Special Gifts | General Advance | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suf-Ferng and Service | Television Ministry Fund | W.S.C.S. (Inc. W. S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | Colleges and W. U. | Wesley Foundation | Pension Fund | Forward Movement | Conference Specials | Church School Rally Day | Conference Extension | District Advance | All Other Benevolences |        |             |
| 1 Albany            | Harold Shellhart    | 57            |               | 42              | 59                 | 60                                  | 61                       | 62  | 63                    | 64                   | 65                    | 66                 | 67                | 68           | 69               | 70                  | 71                      | 72                   | 73               | 74                     | 75     |             |
| 2 Alpine            | W. W. Appleyard     |               |               |                 |                    | 137                                 |                          | 2128  | 17                    | 194                  |                       | 200                |                   |              |                  | 70                  | 75                      |                      |                  | 109                    | 31971  |             |
| 3 Alsea             | (Charles Lowry)     |               |               |                 |                    | 2                                   |                          | 28  |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  | 18                  |                         |                      |                  | 120                    | 891    |             |
| 4 Amity             | Kenneth Abbott      |               |               |                 |                    | 20                                  |                          | 363   |                       | 50                   |                       | 10                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 3                       |                      |                  | 12                     | 1328   |             |
| 5 Bend              | James S. Thompson   |               |               | 273             | 84                 | 67                                  |                          | 1074  | 100                   | 58                   | 50                    | 125                |                   |              |                  |                     | 10                      | 245                  | 244              | 35                     | 7234   |             |
| 6 Buena Vista       | (Larry Kent)        |               |               |                 |                    |                                     |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | 20                      |                      |                  | 61                     | 24209  |             |
| 7 Corvallis         | Raymond Balcomb     |               |               | 136             |                    | 100                                 |                          | 2805  |                       | 124                  | 100                   | 50                 |                   |              |                  | 425                 | 6                       |                      |                  | 300                    | 914    |             |
| 8 Dallas            | Sydney B. Gaither   |               |               | 9               |                    | 22                                  |                          | 708   |                       | 25                   | 7                     | 27                 |                   |              |                  | 60                  | 22                      |                      |                  | 290                    | 110984 |             |
| 9 Falls City        | R. A. Feenstra      |               |               | 35              | 11                 | 13                                  |                          | 73  |                       | 35                   | 8                     | 6                  |                   |              |                  |                     |                         | 55                   |                  |                        | 23393  |             |
| 10 Gilchrist        | Dale Harris         |               |               | 39              | 16                 | 30                                  |                          | 122   | 15                    | 65                   | 11                    | 33                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 10                      | 175                  |                  | 27                     | 1970   |             |
| 11 Grand Ronde      | Charles McCarthy    |               |               |                 |                    |                                     |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | 7                       | 48                   |                  |                        | 6888   |             |
| 12 Halsey           | Wayne Forbes        |               |               | 55              | 4                  | 33                                  |                          | 477   |                       | 14                   |                       |                    |                   |              |                  | 327                 | 24                      |                      |                  | 83                     | 2049   |             |
| 13 Harrisburg       | William C. Hartford |               |               | 477             | 4                  | 15                                  |                          | 197   | 10                    | 30                   | 3                     | 19                 |                   |              |                  | 33                  | 13                      | 184                  | 32               | 54                     | 7665   |             |
| 14 Independence     | Wayne Hill          |               |               | 10              |                    | 28                                  |                          | 207   | 13                    | 11                   | 19                    | 17                 |                   |              |                  | 45                  | 28                      | 206                  |                  | 19                     | 9569   |             |
| 15 Jefferson        | Gregg Monroe        |               |               |                 |                    | 18                                  |                          | 87  |                       |                      |                       | 2                  |                   |              |                  |                     | 5                       |                      |                  | 14                     | 6125   |             |
| 16 Lebanon          | Edward McClurg      |               |               | 120             | 42                 | 57                                  |                          | 748   |                       | 33                   |                       | 26                 |                   |              |                  | 105                 | 74                      |                      |                  | 53                     | 80937  |             |
| 17 Lyons            | Ruth S. Cotton      |               |               |                 | 14                 | 19                                  |                          | 108   |                       | 22                   | 15                    | 9                  |                   |              |                  | 10                  | 23                      |                      |                  | 10                     | 5516   |             |
| 18 Madras           | Charles C. Kerr     |               |               | 230             |                    | 12                                  |                          | 380   | 10                    | 65                   |                       | 75                 |                   |              |                  | 102                 | 27                      | 283                  |                  | 52                     | 11869  |             |
| 19 McCabe           | (Phil Schrieber)    |               |               |                 | 20                 | 16                                  |                          | 294   | 10                    | 60                   | 15                    | 30                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 10                      | 59                   |                  | 29                     | 1844   |             |
| 20 McFarland        | T. W. Appleyard     |               |               | 825             | 100                | 82                                  |                          | 60  | 92                    | 180                  | 40                    | 100                |                   |              |                  | 58                  | 75                      | 506                  |                  | 145                    | 3223   |             |
| 21 McMinnville      | Ralph Ohlberg       |               |               | 54              | 26                 | 25                                  |                          | 101   |                       | 30                   | 10                    | 10                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 10                      | 133                  |                  | 37                     | 27121  |             |
| 22 Monroe           | M. T. Wire          |               |               |                 |                    | 3                                   |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | 2                       |                      |                  |                        | 5703   |             |
| 23 Oak Grove Chapel | Gerald Nelson       |               |               |                 | 10                 | 3                                   |                          | 150   |                       | 35                   | 7                     | 8                  |                   |              |                  |                     | 15                      |                      |                  | 15                     | 1155   |             |
| 24 Pratum           | Noble Streeter      |               |               |                 |                    |                                     |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      |                  |                        | 5616   |             |
| 25 Prineville       | Brooks H. Moore     |               |               | 2190            | 20                 | 219                                 |                          | 4026  |                       | 478                  |                       | 1500               |                   |              |                  |                     | 30                      | 220                  |                  | 199                    | 400    |             |
| 26 Salem-First      | Luther Baker, Jr.   |               |               | 1012            | 75                 | 85                                  |                          | 1983  | 60                    | 198                  | 60                    | 300                |                   |              |                  | 104                 | 64                      | 585                  |                  | 205                    | 77568  |             |
| 27 Jason Lee        | J. C. Johannes      |               |               |                 | 24                 |                                     |                          | 689   | 12                    | 15                   | 18                    | 13                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 15                      |                      |                  | 16                     | 30347  |             |
| 28 Leslie           | Boone L. White      |               |               | 15              |                    | 27                                  |                          | 242   | 25                    | 25                   | 18                    | 8                  |                   |              |                  |                     | 16                      |                      |                  | 20                     | 10787  |             |
| 29 Morningside      | Joe A. Harding      |               |               | 445             | 15                 | 85                                  |                          | 352   | 25                    | 103                  | 25                    | 50                 |                   |              |                  | 12                  | 27                      | 405                  |                  | 149                    | 13732  |             |
| 30 Trinity          | Lawrence Monk       |               |               |                 |                    | 15                                  |                          | 307   | 9                     |                      | 28                    | 16                 |                   |              |                  | 6                   | 15                      | 220                  |                  | 34                     | 30710  |             |
| 31 West Salem       | Violet Bolliger     |               |               | 24              | 12                 | 20                                  |                          | 310   | 9                     | 50                   | 5                     | 15                 |                   |              |                  | 63                  | 10                      |                      |                  | 110                    | 10032  |             |
| 32 Shedd            | Gile V. Wilson      |               |               | 14              |                    | 77                                  |                          | 431   | 29                    | 46                   | 1                     | 22                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 15                      | 150                  |                  | 124                    | 7419   |             |
| 33 Sheridan         | Vernon Groves       |               |               | 2               | 36                 | 10                                  |                          | 69  | 4                     | 13                   |                       | 25                 |                   |              |                  | 219                 | 12                      | 370                  |                  | 9                      | 1730   |             |
| 34 Siletz           | Paul W. Henry       |               |               | 225             |                    | 44                                  |                          | 717   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | 15                      |                      |                  | 52                     | 19572  |             |
| 35 Silverton        | Robert McGlone      |               |               | 15              |                    |                                     |                          | 347   | 21                    | 121                  |                       |                    |                   |              |                  | 39                  | 15                      |                      |                  | 29                     | 10232  |             |
| 36 Stayton          | Larry Loftus        |               |               | 18              | 32                 | 96                                  |                          | 223   | 13                    | 60                   | 23                    | 14                 |                   |              |                  |                     | 20                      |                      |                  | 152                    | 14432  |             |
| 37 Sweet Home       | Thomas Dixon        |               |               | 17              |                    | 19                                  |                          | 93  |                       | 10                   |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     | 8                       |                      |                  | 118                    | 8344   |             |
| 38 Tangent          | Vernon Groves       |               |               | 20              | 43                 | 27                                  |                          | 247   | 23                    | 21                   |                       | 14                 |                   |              |                  | 24                  | 19                      | 254                  |                  | 44                     | 13699  |             |
| 39 Toledo           | Scott W. Anderson   |               |               | 256             |                    | 5                                   |                          | 68  | 1                     | 45                   |                       |                    |                   |              |                  | 72                  | 10                      |                      |                  | 39                     | 5018   |             |
| 40 Turner           | Charles McCarthy    |               |               |                 |                    |                                     |                          | 84  |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      |                  |                        | 6201   |             |
| 41 Willamina        |                     |               |               |                 |                    |                                     |                          |   |                       |                      |                       |                    |                   |              |                  | 474                 |                         |                      |                  |                        | 5      |             |
| 42 Miscellaneous    |                     |               |               | 5               |                    |                                     |                          | 86  |                       | 235                  |                       |                    |                   |              |                  |                     |                         |                      | 100              | 181                    | 1076   |             |

Grand Total 2-45, 47c  
48c, 49b, 50b, 51b,  
52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74



# TREASURER'S REPORT - SALEM DISTRICT

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | NAME OF PASTOR      | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH                 |   |   |                                    |   | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT           |                             |                               |                                 |             | Connect. Fund Admin. |             | World Service and Conference Benevolences |          |      |      |      |
|----------|-------------------|---------------------|---|---|---|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|---|----------|------|------|------|
|          |                   |                     | LOCAL CHURCH                                  |   |   |                                    |   | Pastors and Associate Pastors |                             |                               |                                 |             | Connect. Fund Admin. |             | World Service and Conference Benevolences |          |      |      |      |
|          |                   |                     | Paid on Prin-<br>cipal on Old<br>Indebtedness | Paid for Build-<br>ings and Im-<br>provements | Paid Other<br>Current Exp.<br>& Incidentals | Paid for Church<br>Sch. Adm., Sup. | Salary Claim<br>Pastor & Assoc.<br>at Begin. Year | Paid Pastor                   | Paid Associate<br>Pastor(s) | Total Paid<br>Pastor & Assoc. | Paid Pastor(s)<br>Travel & Exp. | Apportioned | Paid                 | Apportioned | Paid                                      | Accepted | Paid |      |      |
| 42       | 43                | 44                  | 45  | 46  | 47a   | 47b                                | 47c   | 48c                           | 49a                         | 49b                           | 51a                             | 53          | 54                   | 56a         | 56b                                       | 56c      |      |      |      |
| 1        | Albany            | Harold Shellhart    | 800   | 1009  | 13191                                       | 1072                               | 5500  | 5500                          |                             | 5500                          | 480                             | 3278        | 3278                 | 300         | 433                                       | 433      | 2936 | 2936 |      |
| 2        | Alpine            | W. W. Appleyard     |   |   | 62  |                                    | 500   | 500                           |                             | 500                           |                                 | 130         | 130                  |             | 17  |          | 117  | 117  | 31   |
| 3        | Alsea             | (Charles Lowry)     |   |   | 404   |                                    | 1000  | 135                           |                             | 135                           |                                 | 264         | 264                  |             | 35  |          | 236  | 236  | 279  |
| 4        | Amity             | Kenneth Abbott      | 270   |   | 1146  | 411                                | 3400  | 3400                          |                             | 3400                          | 200                             | 905         | 905                  |             | 120                                       | 120      | 811  | 300  | 300  |
| 5        | Bend              | James S. Thompson   | 2385  | 861   | 7198  | 932                                | 5500  | 5500                          |                             | 5500                          | 600                             | 2136        | 2136                 |             | 282                                       | 282      | 1914 | 1914 | 1914 |
| 6        | Buena Vista       | (Larry Kent)        |   |   | 48  | 53                                 | 650   | 650                           |                             | 650                           |                                 | 158         | 92                   |             | 21  | 21       | 141  | 141  | 44   |
| 7        | Corvallis         | Raymond Balcomb     | 31236   | 1436  | 39799                                       | 2200                               | 17800   | 7400                          | 10180                       | 17580                         | 1880                            | 6318        | 6318                 |             | 835                                       | 835      | 5660 | 5660 | 5660 |
| 8        | Dallas            | Sydney B. Gaither   |   | 8345  | 5008  | 356                                | 4500  | 4500                          |                             | 4500                          | 700                             | 1634        | 1634                 |             | 216                                       | 216      | 1464 | 1464 | 1464 |
| 9        | Falls City        | R. A. Feenstra      |   |   | 124   | 72                                 | 1040  | 1040                          |                             | 1040                          |                                 | 238         | 238                  |             | 32  | 32       | 214  | 214  | 228  |
| 10       | Gilchrist         | Dale Harris         |   |   | 766   | 290                                | 3200  | 3200                          |                             | 3200                          | 620                             | 766         | 766                  |             | 101                                       | 101      | 687  | 687  | 692  |
| 11       | Grand Ronde       | Charles McCarthy    | 17  | 307   | 312   | 115                                | 600   | 600                           |                             | 600                           | 300                             | 210         | 210                  |             | 28  | 28       | 188  | 188  | 105  |
| 12       | Halsey            | Wayne Forbes        |   | 595   | 164   | 444                                | 3900  | 3900                          |                             | 3900                          | 576                             | 1123        | 1123                 |             | 148                                       | 148      | 1006 | 1006 | 1006 |
| 13       | Harrisburg        | William C. Hartford | 410   | 35  | 240   | 339                                | 3600  | 3600                          |                             | 3600                          | 350                             | 804         | 804                  |             | 106                                       | 106      | 720  | 720  | 720  |
| 14       | Independence      | Wayne Hill          |   | 116   | 2431  | 211                                | 4000  | 4000                          |                             | 4000                          | 300                             | 902         | 902                  |             | 119                                       | 119      | 808  | 808  | 887  |
| 15       | Jefferson         | Gregg Monroe        |   | 1861  | 639   | 171                                | 2654  | 2654                          |                             | 2654                          |                                 | 463         | 373                  |             | 61  | 61       | 415  | 415  | 240  |
| 16       | Lebanon           | Edward McClurg      |   | 62924   | 6316  | 677                                | 5200  | 5200                          |                             | 5200                          | 600                             | 1950        | 1950                 |             | 258                                       | 258      | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 |
| 17       | Lvons             | Ruth S. Cotton      | 110   | 1379  | 585   | 178                                | 2000  | 2000                          |                             | 2000                          |                                 | 493         | 493                  | 21          | 65  | 65       | 441  | 441  | 441  |
| 18       | Madras            | Charles C. Kerr     |   |   | 2540  | 612                                | 4350  | 4173                          |                             | 4173                          | 800                             | 1236        | 1236                 |             | 163                                       | 163      | 1107 | 1107 | 1109 |
| 19       | McCabe            | (Phil Schrieber)    |   |   | 41  | 81                                 | 655   | 655                           |                             | 655                           |                                 | 258         | 258                  |             | 34  | 34       | 231  | 231  | 232  |
| 20       | McFarland         | W. W. Appleyard     |   | 247   | 120   | 169                                | 1800  | 1800                          |                             | 1800                          | 300                             | 454         | 454                  |             | 60  | 11       | 407  | 407  | 62   |
| 21       | McMinnville       | T. A. Crumpley      |   | 1940  | 8940  | 958                                | 6500  | 5600                          | 900                         | 6500                          | 660                             | 2211        | 2211                 |             | 292                                       | 292      | 1981 | 1981 | 2178 |
| 22       | Monroe            | Ralph Ohling        |   | 195   | 418   | 170                                | 2800  | 2800                          |                             | 2800                          | 500                             | 584         | 584                  |             | 77  | 77       | 523  | 523  | 523  |
| 23       | Oak Grove Chapel  | M. T. Wire          |   | 60  | 163   | 80                                 | 480   | 480                           |                             | 480                           | 120                             | 174         | 174                  |             | 23  | 23       | 156  | 156  | 50   |
| 24       | Pratum            | Gerald Nelson       |   | 125   | 474   | 80                                 | 3900  | 3900                          |                             | 3900                          |                                 | 397         | 397                  |             | 52  | 52       | 356  | 345  | 345  |
| 25       | Prineville        | Noble Streeter      |   |   |   |                                    |   |                               |                             |                               |                                 |             |                      |             |   |          |      |      | 400  |
| 26       | Salem—First       | Brooks H. Moore     | 11215   | 950   | 30211                                       | 4916                               | 9300  | 5090                          | 915                         | 6005                          | 1550                            | 6824        | 6824                 |             | 901                                       | 901      | 6114 | 6114 | 6114 |
| 27       | Jason Lee         | Luther Baker, Jr.   | 1944  | 2173  | 8933  | 1365                               | 5400  | 5400                          |                             | 5400                          | 600                             | 2561        | 2561                 |             | 338                                       | 338      | 2295 | 2300 | 2302 |
| 28       | Leslie            | J. C. Johannes      |   | 760   | 2075  | 310                                | 4000  | 4000                          |                             | 4000                          | 300                             | 1253        | 1253                 |             | 165                                       | 165      | 1122 | 1122 | 1122 |
| 29       | Morningside       | Boone L. White      | 974   | 211   | 4245  | 748                                | 5050  | 5055                          |                             | 5055                          |                                 | 844         | 844                  | 417         | 111                                       | 111      | 756  | 756  | 756  |
| 30       | Trinity           | Joe A. Harding      | 4048  | 732   | 12507                                       | 815                                | 6400  | 5400                          | 1000                        | 6400                          | 884                             | 1771        | 1771                 |             | 234                                       | 234      | 1586 | 1586 | 1626 |
| 31       | West Salem        | Lawrence Monk       | 390   | 701   | 1578  | 307                                | 3600  | 3598                          |                             | 3598                          | 575                             | 961         | 961                  | 240         | 127                                       | 127      | 861  | 861  | 861  |
| 32       | Shedd             | Violet Bolliger     |   | 23  | 532   | 366                                | 3640  | 3640                          |                             | 3640                          |                                 | 934         | 934                  | 336         | 123                                       | 123      | 837  | 837  | 837  |
| 33       | Sheridan          | Gile V. Wilson      |   | 1018  | 2148  | 409                                | 3800  | 3800                          |                             | 3800                          | 400                             | 1283        | 1283                 |             | 169                                       | 169      | 1150 | 900  | 900  |
| 34       | Siletz            | Vernon Groves       | 827   |   |   |                                    |   |                               |                             |                               |                                 |             |                      |             | 25  | 25       | 173  | 173  | 173  |
| 35       | Silverton         | Paul W. Henry       | 3571  | 400   | 4517  | 573                                | 4800  | 4800                          |                             | 4800                          | 600                             | 1616        | 1616                 | 120         | 214                                       | 214      | 1448 | 1448 | 1448 |
| 36       | Stayton           | Robert McGlone      |   | 1767  | 3250  | 157                                | 2720  | 2720                          |                             | 2720                          | 400                             | 685         | 685                  |             | 31  | 31       | 414  | 414  | 614  |
| 37       | Sweet Home        | Larry Lattus        | 2892  | 323   | 2546  | 422                                | 4000  | 4000                          |                             | 4000                          | 800                             | 1465        | 1465                 |             | 194                                       | 194      | 1313 | 900  | 1100 |
| 38       | Tangent           | Thomas Dixon        |   | 600   | 1800  | 284                                | 3900  | 3900                          |                             | 3900                          |                                 | 716         | 716                  |             | 95  | 95       | 641  | 641  | 684  |
| 39       | Toledo            | Vernon Groves       | 650   | 2601  | 2792  | 549                                | 3000  | 3000                          |                             | 3000                          | 800                             | 1146        | 1146                 |             | 151                                       | 151      | 1027 | 1319 | 1319 |
| 40       | Turner            | Scott W. Anderson   |   | 81  | 417   | 249                                | 3418  | 3400                          | 18                          | 3418                          |                                 | 339         | 339                  |             | 45  | 45       | 303  | 303  | 56   |
| 41       | Willamina         | Charles McCarthy    | 368   | 346   | 1325  | 304                                | 2200  | 2200                          |                             | 2200                          | 600                             | 646         | 646                  |             | 85  | 85       | 579  | 300  | 200  |
| 42       | Miscellaneous     |                     |   |   |   |                                    |   |                               |                             |                               |                                 |             |                      |             |   |          |      |      |      |











## GRADE FIGURES—FOREST GROVE DISTRICT

|                    |         |                     |         |
|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Astoria .....      | .006895 | Newberg .....       | .008969 |
| Banks .....        | .001685 | Oak Grove .....     | .007062 |
| Bay City .....     | .001684 | Oregon City .....   | .010260 |
| Beaverton .....    | .008695 | Oswego .....        | .004745 |
| Boring .....       | .001693 | Pleasant Home ..... | .003593 |
| Canby .....        | .004080 | Rainier .....       | .003890 |
| Capitol Hill ..... | .005444 | St. Helens .....    | .006555 |
| Carus .....        | .000689 | Seaside .....       | .007265 |
| Clarks .....       | .001094 | Sherwood .....      | .003784 |
| Clatskanie .....   | .003445 | Tigard .....        | .009609 |
| Cornelius .....    | .002427 | Tillamook .....     | .007333 |
| Donald .....       | .000673 | Tualatin .....      | .004428 |
| Dundee .....       | .001604 | Vermont Hills ..... | .002493 |
| Estacada .....     | .003475 | Warrenton .....     | .002861 |
| Forest Grove ..... | .013749 | Wheeler .....       | .001323 |
| Garden Home .....  | .005182 | Willamette .....    | .003158 |
| Garibaldi .....    | .001545 | Wilsonville .....   | .000798 |
| Hillsboro .....    | .013442 | Woodburn .....      | .004256 |
| Marquam .....      | .001395 | Yamhill .....       | .001891 |
| Metzger .....      | .004693 |                     |         |
| Molalla .....      | .004139 | Total .....         | .184451 |
| Nehalem .....      | .002450 |                     |         |

## GRADE FIGURES—SALEM DISTRICT

|                    |         |                        |         |
|--------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Albany .....       | .014359 | Monroe .....           | .002528 |
| Alpine .....       | .004375 | Oak Grove Chapel ..... | .000755 |
| Alsea .....        | .001201 | Pratum .....           | .001665 |
| Amity .....        | .003917 | Salem-First .....      | .029652 |
| Bend .....         | .009729 | Jason Lee .....        | .011571 |
| Buena Vista .....  | .001460 | Leslie .....           | .005649 |
| Corvallis .....    | .032071 | Morningside .....      | .004915 |
| Dallas .....       | .007554 | Trinity .....          | .010146 |
| Falls City .....   | .001051 | West Salem .....       | .004742 |
| Gilchrist .....    | .003390 | Shedd .....            | .003860 |
| Grand Ronde .....  | .000903 | Sheridan .....         | .006118 |
| Halsey .....       | .004759 | Siletz .....           | .000938 |
| Harrisburg .....   | .003415 | Silverton .....        | .007796 |
| Independence ..... | .004181 | Stayton .....          | .003294 |
| Jefferson .....    | .002251 | Sweet Home .....       | .006412 |
| Lebanon .....      | .009173 | Tangent .....          | .003228 |
| Lyons .....        | .002142 | Toledo .....           | .005322 |
| Madras .....       | .005798 | Turner .....           | .001994 |
| McCabe .....       | .001140 | Willamina .....        | .002980 |
| McFarland .....    | .002037 |                        |         |
| McMinnville .....  | .009977 | Total .....            | .238448 |



## Conference Grade Figures

### THE REPORT OF THE SPECIAL GRADE FIGURE STUDY COMMITTEE

The committee recommends that the following be substituted for the "Grade Figure" formula appearing on page 151 of the 1959 **Conference Journal** and that the committee be discontinued.

The "Grade Figure" is a proportion expressed in decimals of the financial ability of a church to the financial ability of the conference. It is based 25% on membership and 75% on "all non-capital expenditures."

The "Grade Figures" are computed by the Conference Treasurer near the close of one Conference year to apply to the following Conference year. They are computed by averaging together the membership and fiscal reports of the two years immediately preceding the current year. The new figures are published in the pre-conference reports and the **Conference Journal**.

For the purpose of brevity and to allow a small margin of safety against deficits, the conference averaged totals do not include fractions of thousands of dollars.

The formula for the part of the "Figure" based on membership can be expressed by  $m/M \times .25$ . The membership "figure" is found in Column 9, of the Conference Statistian's Report.

The expenditures item can be expressed as  $e/E \times .75$ . This expenditure item is secured by subtracting from Column 75 of the Conference Treasurer's report the amounts in Columns 42, 43, 72, and 73.

The total of the two above computations is the "Grade Figure".

Committee Submitting Report:

Clark S. Enz, Chairman

Paul Jewell, Secretary

Clyde Walker

Elmer J. Church

Carl B. Mason

Rector W. Johnson

Dallas McNeil

Norman Amtower, ex. off.

### CONFERENCE GRADE FIGURES 1960-61

#### GRADE FIGURES—PORTLAND DISTRICT

|                  |         |                  |         |
|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| Arlington        | .004108 | First            | .038141 |
| Dufur            | .003306 | Fremont Street   | .012691 |
| Echo             | .002477 | Hughes Memorial  | .002628 |
| Fossil           | .003850 | Laurelwood       | .008813 |
| Gresham          | .010554 | Lents            | .005696 |
| Heppner          | .004979 | Lincoln Street   | .002227 |
| Hermiston        | .009066 | Montavilla       | .019977 |
| Hood River       | .006505 | Parkrose Heights | .005484 |
| John Day         | .003944 | Patton-Central   | .009121 |
| Milton-Freewater | .006155 | Rockwood         | .003973 |
| Odell            | .005102 | Rose City Park   | .035277 |
| Pendleton        | .010432 | Pioneer          | .010702 |
| Pine Grove       | .002443 | Sellwood         | .007604 |
| The Dalles       | .007752 | Sunnyside        | .020625 |
| Tygh Valley      | .001384 | Trinity          | .009451 |
| Wasco            | .004880 | University Park  | .006298 |
| Weston           | .004029 | Vancouver Avenue | .005843 |
| PORTLAND:        |         | Wilshire         | .004345 |
| Bennett Chapel   | .005266 | Woodlawn         | .007257 |
| Centenary-Wilbur | .012858 |                  |         |
| Cherry Park      | .000814 |                  |         |
| Errol Heights    | .004390 | Total            | .330447 |



ORDAINED AS ELDERS  
1960 Annual Conference



Ernest Bell



Wayne Forbes



Arshad Hagg



Dale Harris

RECEIVED IN FULL CONNECTION  
1960 Annual Conference  
(Ordained Earlier or Elsewhere)



Ernestine Hitchcock\*



Eric L. Robinson



Hugh Tattersal



Cecil Wingard

\*Miss Hitchcock is the first woman in Oregon to be admitted in Full Connection since the General Conference allowed women full privileges.



## GRADE FIGURES—EUGENE DISTRICT

|                       |         |                              |         |
|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|
| Ashland .....         | .010980 | Klamath Indian Mission ..... | .000305 |
| Camas Valley .....    | .001883 | Lakeview .....               | .003417 |
| Canyonville .....     | .001948 | Medford-First .....          | .025771 |
| Cave Junction .....   | .003249 | St. Lukes .....              | .002296 |
| Chiloquin .....       | .002126 | Myrtle Creek .....           | .004325 |
| Coburg .....          | .002278 | Myrtle Point .....           | .005582 |
| Coos Bay .....        | .008962 | North Bend .....             | .006187 |
| Coquille .....        | .008052 | Oakridge .....               | .005003 |
| Cottage Grove .....   | .007442 | Paisley .....                | .000974 |
| Creswell .....        | .003777 | Riverview .....              | .000912 |
| Days Creek .....      | .001575 | Roseburg .....               | .015445 |
| Dillard-Winston ..... | .004444 | Springfield .....            | .014839 |
| Drain .....           | .004920 | Sutherlin .....              | .003571 |
| Elkton .....          | .001180 | Talent .....                 | .002783 |
| Eugene-First .....    | .034644 | Ten Mile .....               | .000269 |
| Trinity .....         | .008210 | Unity .....                  | .000970 |
| Wesley .....          | .006115 | Valley .....                 | .000918 |
| Fort Klamath .....    | .001103 | Wilbur .....                 | .001126 |
| Gardiner .....        | .001262 | Wilderville .....            | .001809 |
| Gold Hill .....       | .002577 | Yoncalla .....               | .004211 |
| Grants Pass .....     | .013942 |                              |         |
| Junction City .....   | .006201 |                              |         |
| Klamath Falls .....   | .011573 |                              |         |
|                       |         | Total .....                  | .249156 |



## XII. PASTORAL RECORD

### EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

- ALBERTSON, GENE (and Sally)—**Trial**, '41, Pacific Northwest: In School; '43 **Membership**; '44 Chaplain U.S. Naval Res.; '46, Ferndale; '53 **Oregon**, Hillsboro, 805 E. Washington.
- ANDERSON, RALPH PARK (and Ruth)—**Trial**, '35, Dakota; '36, In School; '40, Iowa; '41, **Membership**; '41, New Albin-French Creek; '42, Strawberry Point; '48, Vinton; '51, Marshalltown; '57 **Oregon**; '57, Patton-Central, Portland, 932 N. Alberta. z17.
- ASCHENBRENNER, EDWARD J., (and Lydia)—**Trial** '26, Pacific-German, Grande Ronde-Clarks; '27, Salem; '28 **Membership**, Spokane; '29, **Oregon**, Spokane: First (German); '31 Independence-Buena Vista; '34, Warrenton; '36, Bonneville (Community Work); '38, Pineville; '40, Lakeview-Paisley; '43, Grants Pass; '49, Pac. N.W. Spokane; St. Paul's; '59, **Oregon**, Eugene Dist. Sup't. 910 E. 26th.
- BAKER, Dale (and Jean)—**Trial**, '51, North Iowa; '53, **Membership**, **Oregon**, Bennett Chapel, Portland; '57, Asst. Rose City Park, Portland; '59, Junction City-Riverview.
- BAKER, LUTHER G. Jr., (and Lorita)—**Trial**, '50; New England, East Pepperell, Helen M. Lawrence Mem.; '52, **Membership**; '53 **Oregon**, Lents, Portland; '57, Jason Lee, Salem.
- BALCOMB, RAYMOND E. (and Hazel)—**Trial**, '46, California, in School; '48, **Membership**; '51, **Oregon**, Sellwood, Portland; '54, Medford; '57, Corvallis, 11th & Monroe.
- BARKER, J. MARLIN (and Sarah)—**Trial**, '50, Florida, Tice-Estero; '51, In School; '54, **Membership**, **Oregon**, Mt. Tabor, Portland; '56, Dean of Students, Andrew College, Cuthbert, Georgia.
- BASTUSCHECK, BURTON C.—**Trial**, '36, Central Pa., Picture Rocks Ct.; '37, Harveyville Ct.; '38, **Membership**; '39, White Haven; '42, Weatherly; '44, Altoona-Fairview; '47, McConnellsburg Ct.; '49, Iowa-Des Moines, Keosauqua-Center Chapel; '54 **Oregon**, Prof. Willamette University, Salem.
- BELL, EARNEST R. (and Katherine)—**Trial**, '56, In School; '59, Talent and W. Foundation at Ashland; '60 **Membership**.
- BENEFIEL, ROBERT L. (and Elma)—**Trial**, '46, New England, In School; '47, Belchertown; '47, California, Sacramento, Pacific; '48, **Membership**; '48, Albany; '51, Los Gatos; '55, Roseville; '56 **Oregon**, Portland. Trinity.
- BOULDEN, LESTER, D. (and Blanche)—**Trial**, '52, **Oregon**, Weston; '53, Heppner; '55, **Membership**; '59, Lakeview-Paisley, 15 H Street, South.
- BOVE, LUIS (and Mary Elizabeth)—**Trial**, '48, Cuba, In School; '50, **Membership**, Cuba; '50, **Oregon**, Lakeview-Paisley; '52, Sutherlin-Wilbur; '55, Coquille, 259 N. Henry.
- BOWLES, J. WILLIAM (and Caroline)—**Trial** '54, **Oregon**, Harrisburg; '56, **Membership**, Sherwood-Ebenezer; '60, Milton-Freewater.
- BOYER, ALFRED N.—**Trial**, '51, **Oregon**, In School; '53, Arlington-Olex; '57, Arlington; '58, **Membership**, In School; Rt. 2, Monte Vista, Colo.; '60, Supernumerary.
- BRAY, WILLIAM D. (and Frances)—**Trial**, '39, North Arkansas; '42, **Oregon**, Tigard; '43, Chaplain in Army of United States; '46, St. Helens; '48, in School; '52, Prof. Kwansei, Gakuin Univ., Nishinomiya.
- BRIGGS, WILMER A. (and Irene)—**Trial**, '28, **Oregon**, Hubbard-Donald; '29, Molalla; '30, **Membership**, Dufur; '33, Hermiston-Echo; '35, Halsey; '39, Sheridan; '41, Cottage Grove; '43, Chaplain in Army of United States; '46, Myrtle Point; '52, Tillamook; '58, Arlington.
- BROWN, WAYNE (and Gladys)—**Trial**, '52, **Oregon**, Myrtle Point; '54, **Membership**, Myrtle Creek; '56, Oakridge.



ORDAINED AS DEACONS  
1960 Annual Conference



Don Brown



Robert Dowrey



Eugene Groves



Wesley Hall



David Steward



- FEDJE, EARL W. (and Joan)—**Trial**, '52, In School; '54, **Membership**, Assist. Rose City Park-Portland; '57, Chaplaincy, U. S. Navy.
- FINCH, ROY R. (and Harriet)—**Trial**, '47, West Oklahoma, Capron; '48, Colorado, Castel Rock; '50, **Membership**, Broomfield; '51, Pacific Northwest, Tekoa-Farmington; '53, Spokane, Audubon Park; '56, **Oregon**, Springfield; '58, National Board of Missions; 1945 Jackson, Eugene.
- FORSBERG, CLARENCE J. (and Ruby)—**Trial**, '48, Nebraska; '49, **Oregon**; '49, **Membership**; '49, Hillsboro; '53, Pacific Northwest; '53, Bellingham, Garden St.; '57, **Oregon**; '57, Eugene, First, 1185 Willamette.
- FOSTER, PAUL D. (and Margaret)—**Trial**, '52, Illinois, Stockland-Pleasant Hill; '55, **Membership**, Illinois; '55, **Oregon**, Cherry Blossom Park, Lincoln Street, Portland; '56, Lincoln Street, Portland; '57, Woodburn.
- GAITHER, SYDNEY BRUCE (and Mary M.)—**Trial**, '43, Colorado; '44, Lafayette-Louisville; '45, **Membership**; '46, **Oregon**, Coos Bay; '51, Astoria; '53, Cottage Grove; '56, Dallas, 638 Mill St.
- GARDNER, EVERETT H. (and Loise)—**Trial**, '27, **Oregon**, Lyons; '28-33, In School; '31, **Membership**; '33, Wendling, Marcola and Camps; '35, Creswell; '38, Pleasant Home-Boring-Dover; '39, Lents-Clackamas; '42, North Bend; '47, Warrenton-Hammond; '50, Sheridan-Butler; '53, Wilshire, Portland, 4026 N.E. 39th, z.13.
- GATKE, ROBERT MOULTON (and Margaret)—**Trial**, '17, **Oregon**, Irving and Lyons; '19, Lyons; '20, **Membership**; '21, Linnton and Burlingson; '23, Professor in Willamette University, Salem, Oregon.
- GEAR, GERALD (and Reubelou)—**Trial**, '52, North Texas, Lane Ct.; '53, Becker; '54, **Membership**, North Texas; '54, **Oregon**, Gold Hill; '55, Odell-Pine Grove; '56, Odell; '57, Bennett Chapel, Portland; '60, Myrtle Point.
- GINTER, JOHN P., SR. (and Elizabeth)—**Trial**, '49, Montana; '49, Mineral County Parish; '53, Valier; '57, **Oregon**; '57, Sutherlin-Wilbur, Box 532.
- GROVES, MEREDITH A. (and Esther)—**Trial**, '24, Northwest Kansas, Lenora; '25, In School; '27, **Membership**, **Oregon**, Turner; '28, West Salem; '31, Cottage Grove; '35, Beech Street, Portland; '40, Seaside; '47, Medford; '52, Roseburg; '53, Supt. Eugene District; '59, Coordinating Council Executive Secretary.
- GROVES, VERNON (and Shirley Ann)—**Trial**, '55, New England; '55, **Oregon**; '55, In School; '57, **Membership**; '57, Toledo-Siletz, 383 N. Beech St.
- GUDERIAN, LAWRENCE (and Carol)—**Trial**, '40, **Oregon**, In School; '44, **Membership**, Tigard; '47, Coquille; '52, McMinnville; '57, Supt. Forest Grove Dist., 12895 S.W. Barbur Blvd., Tigard.
- GUSTAFSON, C. V. (and Dagny)—**Trial**, '23, N.W. Indiana, West Park, Indianapolis; '24, Barkley; '25, **Membership**; '27, In School; '28, So. Cal., Tucson, Asst.; '30, Long Beach, South West Knoll; '32, Los Angeles, Southwest Community; '36, Los Angeles, Euclid Heights; '39, Pres. Kansas City Nat'l. Training School; '45, Sabbatical Leave; '46, Supernumerary; '50, Assoc. Prof. Sociology, Lewis & Clark College, Oregon; '53, Supernumerary; '55, **Oregon**, Prof. Lewis & Clark College.
- HAINES, HENRY—P.O. Box 2327, Salem, Ore.
- HALL, HERSCHEL W. (and Nina)—**Trial**, Okla. MP; '39, **Membership**, Cen. Texas, Britton; '41, Waxahachie Ct.; '42, Mertens, '44, W. Oklahoma, Wayne; '45, Blair; '47, Chickasha-South Ct.; '48, Davis; '51, E. Oklahoma, Prague; '52, W. Oklahoma, Wakita; '54, **Oregon**, Woodlawn, Portland; '58, Ashland; '60, Lebanon.
- HALL, MYRON (and Flora)—**Trial**, **Oregon**, '49, Milton-Freewater; '51, **Membership**; '53, Oswego; '58, The Dalles, 305 E. 11th.
- HAMBLIN, EUGENE V. (and Eleanor)—**Trial**, '50, **Oregon**, In School; '52, **Membership**, Capitol Hill; '59, Hermiston, 694 Orchard.
- HAMMOND, P. MALCOLM—**Trial**, '26, **Oregon**, Oakridge; '27, In School; '29, **Membership**; '30, Toledo; '33, Woodburn-Hubbard; '35, Woodburn; '36, Pac. N.W., Seattle, Asbury; '38, Sunnyside-Liberty (Fed.); '40, Sunnyside; '41, Sunnyside-Liberty; '43, Lewiston; '46, In School; '48, Sabbatical Leave; '49, **Oregon**, Portland, Grace; '51, Mount Tabor; '54, Idaho, Dist. Supt.; '60 **Oregon**, Ashland, 165 N. Main.



- BROWNING, BEN F. (and Daisy Pearl)—**Trial**, '25, North Texas. Ass't. Ervay St., Dallas; '27, Exec. Sec. Conf. Epworth League; '27, **Membership**; '28, Mary King, Dallas; '33, Paris; '35, Megarel; '37, Plane; '39, Groesbeck; '42, Chaplain in Army of United States; '46, **Oregon**, Silverton; '51, Toledo-Siletz; '53, Chaplain in Army of United States; '55, Linnton, Portland; '59, Sabbatical; '60, Supernumerary.
- BRUNER, RICHARD E. (and Vivien)—**Trial**, '52, Ohio, In School; '54, **Membership**, Ohio; '54, **Oregon**, Wasco-Grass Valley; '55, Wasco; '58, Alaska Mission Conf., 2600 St. Elias Blvd., Anchorage.
- BURTNER, ROBERT W. (and Cleo)—**Trial**, '47, **Oregon**, Trinity, (Eugene); '49, **Membership**, 438 Maxwell Rd.
- CAMBRIC, CORTLANDT (and Louise)—**Trial**, '50, Central West, Pueblo, Colorado; '52, **Membership**; '53, In School; '54, **Oregon**, Hughes Memorial, Portland, 311 N.E. Monroe, z12.
- CAMPBELL, DONALD S. (and Esther)—**Trial**, '29, Newark, Cokesbury; '31 **Membership**, Everittstown, New Salem-Pattenburg; '33, Park Ridge; '38, Idaho, Pocatello; '43, Buhl-Castleford; '45, Exec. Secy. Conf. Bd. Education; '48, Nyssa; '52, **Oregon**, Coquille; '55, Milton-Freewater; '60, Myrtle Creek-Canyonville.
- CATE, WILLIAM B. (and Janice)—**Trial**, '47, Idaho, In School; '52, **Membership**, In School; '53, New Bedford, Mass. (Council of Churches); '59, **Oregon**, Portland (Council of Churches).
- COLBURN, DONALD E. (and Gladys)—**Trial**, '53, Newark; '53, **Oregon**; '54, Metzger, 9015 S.W. Locust, Portland 23.
- COVAULT, ORVILLE LEONARD (and Gladys)—**Trial**, '47, **Oregon**, Halsey; '48, **Membership**; '50, Oak Grove; '59, Cottage Grove, 117 South Third.
- CRUMBLY, THORNTON ASKEW (and Janet)—**Trial**, '45, North Georgia; '45, In School; '46, Northern Minnesota; '47, **Membership**; '47, Detroit Lakes; '50, In School; '51, Missionary to South America; '57, Pacific Northwest; '57, **Oregon**; '57, McMinnville, 333 W. 9th.
- DEAL, ROBERT L. (and Norma)—**Trial**, '41, Colorado, Denver. Emmanuel; '43, **Membership**, Assistant Pastor First Church, Portland; '44 Chaplain in United States Navy; Menninger Foundation, Topeka, Kan.
- DESLER, CLARENCE R. (and Georgia)—**Trial**, '54, **Oregon**, Sherwood-Ebenezer; '56, Harrisburg; '58, **Membership**, Fossil; '60, Creswell-Unity.
- DIXON, JAMES THOMAS (and Nina)—**Trial**, British Conference; '24, **Membership**; Minnesota, Thief River Falls-St. Hilaire; '27, Duluth, Woodland; '28, Coleraine; '31, Ely; '34, Minneapolis, Foss-Hopkins; '36, Foss; '41, Foss-Oxboro; '46, Minneapolis, Ebenezer; '51, Ortonville; '53, Jeffers-Amo; '54, **Oregon**, Medford (Assoc.); '56, Echo; '58, Sabbatical year; '59, Tangent.
- DIXON, MELVIN W. (and Nancy)—**Trial**, '49, Michigan, Breckenridge; '52, **Membership**, **Oregon**, Shedd; '57, St. Luke's Medford.
- DORSETT, CYRIL (and Mary)—**Trial**, '31, England In School; '34, **Membership**, British Conference; '35, London, East Ham; '38, Jamaica; '57, **Oregon**, Myrtle Creek; '60, Newberg, 515 No. Meridian.
- DREW, FRANK B. (and Elizabeth)—**Trial**, '47, West Oklahoma; '50, **Membership**, Colorado; '50, **Oregon**, Dillard; '52, Tangent; '57, Sabbatical; '58, Carus.
- ECHLIN, C. ELLERY (and Lydia)—**Trial**, '51, **Oregon**, Chiloquin-Fort Klamath; '53, **Membership**, Drain; '59, Portland, Woodlawn, 925 N.E. Highland z.11.
- EDDINGS, LAWRENCE (and Audrey)—**Trial**, '55, **Oregon**, In School; '58, Wasco.
- EMERSON, GEORGE (and Edith)—**Trial**, '41, British; '44, **Membership**; '59, **Oregon**, Capitol Hill.
- ENZ, CLARK (and Luann)—**Trial**, '41, **Oregon**, at school; '44, **Membership**, Dallas; '50, Cottage Grove; '53, Oregon City, 811 Center St.
- FAUL, FREMONT (and Faith)—**Trial**, '21, N.W. Iowa, Quimby; '22, Mallard-Curlew; '23, **Membership**; '25, Sanborn; '27, Graettinger-Wallingford; '32, Titonka; '36, Farnhamville-Rinard; '41, Marcus; '45, Lake City; '48, **Oregon**, Amity; '50, Dallas; '56, Cottage Grove; '59, Portland, Sellwood, 1535 S.E. Tacoma (2).



- KOBES, WAYNE V.—**Trial**, '54, North Dakota; '54, In School; '55, So. Cal.-Ariz.; '55, Thousand Oaks—Agoura; '57, Oregon; '57, Hermiston; '59, Eugene, First, (Ass't.); '60, **Membership**.
- LAVELY, WILLIAM H. (and Doris)—**Trial**, '47, Erie, In School; '48, Nebraska, Omaha, Ames Ave.; '50, **Membership**; '51, So. Sioux City, Boals-Dakota City; '53, Oregon, Toledo-Siletz; '57, University Park, 4781 N. Vanderbilt, z.3, Portland.
- LOFTUS, LAURENCE A. (and Ruth)—**Trial**, '56, Newark; '56, Oregon, Tualatin; '58, **Membership**; '59, Sweet Home.
- LOOMIS, DAYTON—**Trial**, '50, New York East, Middletown, South; '52, **Membership**, New Haven, East Pearl; '55, Oregon, Clatskanie; '58, Canby, Box 766.
- LUCHS, OSCAR V. (and Olive)—**Trial**, '52, North Iowa, Davenport, St. Johns, Assoc.; '53, **Membership**; '54, Waterloo, St. Paul; '55, Oregon, St. Johns, Portland, 7537 N. Richmond, z.3.
- LUEBKE, JOHN F. (and Wanda)—**Trial**, '56, North Texas, Pleasant Grove; '57, Blue Ridge; '58, **Membership**, In School; '59, Oregon, Dufur-Tygh Valley.
- MACKEY, HAROLD—**Trial**, '43, Michigan, Paris; '44, Edwardsburg; '47, **Membership**, Idaho, Glenns Ferry; '49, Wallowa-Joseph; '53, Oregon, Molalla-Marquam; '55, Molalla; '58, Cave Junction-Wilderville; '59, Sab-batical, 35 C, South Fairway Pullman, Wash.; '60, Supernumerary.
- MASON, CARL B. (and Luella)—**Trial**, '40, Oregon, In School; '43, **Membership**, Rock River; '43, Oregon, Junction City-Riverview; '48, Lebanon; '52, Sunnyside, Portland; '60, Forest Grove, 1819 Birch St.
- MCCARTHY, CHARLES L. (and Mary Louise)—**Trial**, '56, Oregon, Lyons; '58, **Membership**, Willamina-Grand Ronde.
- MCCOBB, JAMES E. (and Martha)—**Trial**, '56, Oregon, In School, '58, **Membership**, First-Portland, (Assoc.), '59, Beaverton, 115 S. W. 3rd.
- MCCONNELL, BRUCE (and Doris)—**Trial**, '52, Colorado, Erie; '53, Oregon, Amity; '54, **Membership**; '57, John Day.
- MCDONALD, CHARLES R. (and Marcile)—**Trial**, '49, Calif-Nevada, In School; '53, Oregon, **Membership**, Clinton Kelly, Portland; '56, Mt. Tabor; '58, St. Helens, 520 Columbia Blvd.
- MCGHEE, AUSTIN LEONARD (and Neita)—**Trial**, '40, Kansas; '40, Toronto—Neal; '41, Admire—Miller; '42, **Membership**; '44, Colony & Welda; '47, Redfield Uniontown; '50, Everest; '52, Severy—Piedmont—Fall River; '57, Oregon; '57, Yoncalla; '59, Heppner.
- McMURTREY, J. L. (and Hilda)—**Trial**, '56, West Wisconsin, Argyle, Lamont, Woodford; '57, Wonewoc-Cazenovia-Ironton; '59, **Membership**, Oregon, Cave Junction-Wilderville.
- McNABB, ROBERT (and Doris)—**Trial**, '44, Upper Iowa, In School; '46, **Membership**; '47, Greely-Oneida; '50, Msny. to Hawaii; '55, Oregon, Fossil; '58, Molalla, Box 286.
- McNEIL, DALLAS (and Florence)—**Trial**, '32, Colorado; '32, Idaho, Kuna; '34, **Membership**; '35, Payette; '39, Wendell-Hagerman; '43, Rupert-Paul; '46, Nampa; '50, Nampa, First; '55, Oregon, Klamath Falls; '60, Portland: Fremont Street, 2620 N. E. Fremont, 12.
- MEANS, PAUL B.—**Trial**, '26, Sumatra, Medan; '28, **Membership**; '29, Singapore Editor Malaysia Message and Exec. Sec. of Maylaysia Commission on Rel. Ed.; '39, Ass't. Prof. College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.; '41, Professor of Religion, University of Oregon; '43, U. S. Navy Intelligence Service; '45, Professor of Religion, University of Oregon; '47, Oregon, Malaya, (Gov't Advisor).
- MOLES, C. EVERETT (and Mamie)—**Trial**, '50, Newark, Ridgewood (Asst.); '52, **Membership**; '60, Oregon, Salem-First (Asst.).
- MONROE, W. HARRY (and Helen)—**Trial**, '33, Southwest Kansas; '37, **Membership**, Pacific Northwest, South Bend; '38, South Bend-Bay Center; '40, Toppenish-Buena; '41, Dayton-Starbuck; '43, Anacortes; '48, Renton; '56, Oregon, Gresham, 226 E. Powell.



- HANSEN, ARTHUR L (and Emma Jane)—**Trial**, '48, **Oregon**, Estacada-Viola-Garfield; '49, **Membership**; '51, Vancouver, Portland, 109 N. Skidmore, z.17.
- HARDING, JOE ANDREW (and Lucy)—**Trial**, St. Louis, In School; '54, **Oregon**, Four Corners, Salem; '55, **Membership**, Trinity, Salem, 590 S. Elma.
- HARPER, CRAIG (and Marisol)—**Trial**, '52, North Iowa, In School; '54, **Oregon**, Parkrose Heights, Portland; '55, **Membership**; '57, Conference Youth Secretary.
- HARRIS, DALE C. (and Carla)—**Trial**, '56, **Oregon**, In School; '58, Gilchrist, '60, **Membership**.
- HARTFORD, WILLIAM C.—**Trial** '27, Missouri, Glenwood; '28, Knox City; '29, Kansas, Michigan Valley; '31, Admire; '34, LeLoup; '35, Lyona, Ross-ville, Silver; '38, Lake and Walnut Hill; '39, Severy Piedmont; '41, Kansas City, Queens Garden; '47, Supernumerary and withdrawal to join Presbyterian Ministry. '59, readmitted Kansas, transferred to **Oregon**, Harrisburg.
- HASHIMOTO, HIDEO (and Rayko)—**Trial**, '37, California, In School; '40, Fresno Japanese Methodist; '41, **Membership**, Pacific Japanese, Alameda; '42, Fresno Assembly Center; '43, Resettlement Ministry, Chicago; '44, Grand Junction, Colorado; '45, Fresno Japanese; '50, **Oregon**, Prof. Lewis & Clark College.
- HAQQ, ARSHAD
- HEFLIN, KENNETH R. (and Nancy)—**Trial**, '55, Iowa-Des Moines, In School; '56, **Oregon**; '57, Veneta-Valley; '58, **Membership**.
- HENRY, PAUL W. (and Dorothy)—**Trial**, '46, Baltimore, Poplar Springs, Circuit; '48, **Membership**; '51, **Oregon**, Woodlawn, Portland; '54, Silverton, 315 W. Main Street.
- HILL, WAYNE LINWOOD (Elizabeth [Betty])—**Trial**, '55, New England; '55, Malden, Faulkner; '57, **Oregon**; '57, **Membership**; '57, West Salem; '59, Independence, 545 Monmouth Ave.
- HITCHCOCK, ERNESTINE—**Trial**, '58, **Oregon**, Creswell; '60, **Membership**, Springfield (Assoc.)
- HORSELL, EARL B. (and Lois)—**Trial**, '24, **Oregon**, Elkton; '25, Wilderville; '28, **Membership**; '29, Coburg; '30, Shedd; '34, Oak Ridge-Westfir; '36, Beaverton-Metzger; '41, Montavilla, Portland; '43, Chaplain in Army of the United States; '45, Montana, Stevensville; '46, **Oregon**, Sutherlin-Wilbur; '47, Portland, Lincoln Street; '48, Wilshire; '49, Tigard; '53, Seaside; '57, Myrtle Point; '60, Portland: Bennett Chapel, 12807 S.E. Ramona.
- JENKINS, H. JAMES (and Betty)—**Trial**, '49, Minn.; '51, **Oregon**, **Membership**, Ass't. First Church, Portland; '57, Roseburg, 738 S. E. Kane.
- JEWELL, PAUL O. (and Arden)—**Trial**, '54, Rock River; '54, **Oregon**, In School; '57, Lents; '58, **Membership**, 5329 S. E. 88th, Portland z.66.
- JOHANNES, JACOB C.—**Trial**, '28, Chicago, North West Hammond, Ind.; '30, **Membership**; '32, Centennial, Chicago; '40, **Oregon**, Rodney Avenue, Portland; '45, Woodlawn, Portland; '50, Halsey; '56, Leslie, Salem; '60, Dillard-Winston-Ten Mile.
- JOHNSON, CHAS. W.—**Trial**, '53, **Oregon**, In School; '55, Gardiner; '56, Pine Grove; '57, **Membership**; '58, Nehalem-Wheeler; '60, Supernumerary.
- JOHNSON, RECTER W.—**Trial**, '18, N. W. Kan., Kanona and Lenora; '19, In School (Bennett, Colo.); '21, Colo., In School (Idaho Springs); '22, In School (Director Wesley Foundation, Greeley); '24, Palisade; '27, S. Calif.-Arizona, Flagstaff, Arizona; '34, Tucson First; '37, Redlands, First; '40, California-Nevada, San Jose, First; '45, Supt. Oakland Dist.; '47, Supt. Metropolitan Dist.; '49, Pacific N. W., Yakima First; '54, **Oregon**, Eugene First; '57, Supt. Salem Dist., 4155 Center St., No. 18.
- KERR, CHARLES (and Margery)—**Trial**, '53, Rock River, Cicero, Hawthorne; '54, **Oregon**, Madras; '55, **Membership**.
- KINGSBURY, ROBERT (and Shirley)—**Trial**, '53, New England; '53, **Oregon**, In School; '55, Cave Junction; '56, **Membership**; '58, Director of Wesley Foundation, Eugene.
- KNOTTS, J. ROSS (and Marjorie)—**Trial**, '36, **Oregon**, In School; '37, Odell; '38, **Membership**; '42, St. Johns Pioneer, Portland; '48, Bend; '51, Ashland; '58, Springfield.



- SMITH, JAMES H. (and June)—**Trial**, '51, Central Kansas, In School; '53, West Wisconsin, Waldwick, Bethel, Middlebury; '54, **Membership**; '55, Oregon, Willamina-Grand Ronde; '58, Oswego, 1708 Conifer Terrace Drive.
- SMITH, MARION C. (and Naomi)—**Trial**, '41, Northwest Indiana; '44, **Oregon Membership**, Shedd; '47, Goodwill Industries, South Bend, Indiana; '49, Goodwill Industries, Portland.
- SMITH, NEVITT B. (and Lee)—**Trial**, '46, Oregon, In School; '49, **Membership**; '51, New England; Medford, First; '54, Oregon, Sellwood, Portland; '59, Tigard, Box 6325.
- SMITH, RALPH E. (and Elinor)—**Trial**, '38, Oregon, Dufur; '39, **Membership**; '40, Woodburn; '42, Odell; '43, Chaplain in Army of United States; '46, Dufur; '48, Chaplain in Army of United States; '58, Sweet Home; '59, Sabbatical; '60, Chaplaincy.
- STANTON, EDMUND B. (and Blythe)—**Trial**, '50, Pacific N. W., In School; '53, Oregon, Chiloquin-Ft. Klamath; '55, **Membership**; '56, Alaska Mission Conference, Box 307, Douglas, Alaska.
- STORAKER, GUSTAV A. (and Alice)—**Trial**, '20, Western Norwegian-Danish Conf.; '22, **Membership**; '20, Vancouver Ave., Portland; '26, Norwegian-Danish, Tacoma, Wash.; '32, Central-San Francisco; '38, Twentieth Street, Oakland, also District Superintendent, California Dist.; '41, New York East, Sunset Park, Brooklyn; '49, Oregon, Newberg; '60, Salem: Leslie 348 Myers St. S. E.
- TATTERSAL, HUGH.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL E.
- TENNANT, WILLIAM (and Dorothy)—**Trial**, '38, Iowa, Des Moines, In School; '41, Oregon Junction City-Riverview; '42, **Membership**; '43, Willamette; '45, Chaplain in U. S. Navy.
- TERRY, EDWARD (and Vivien)—**Trial**, '27, Oregon, Jefferson; '29, In School; '30, **Membership**; '33, Willamina; '35, Canby; '37, Director Religious Educ., Centenary-Wilbur, Portland; '38, North Bend; '39, Silverton; '42, Albany; '49, Centenary-Wilbur, Portland; '53, Supt. Portland District; '58, Oregon Senior Citizens, 12601 S. E. River Rd., Portland (22).
- THOMAS, NORMAN (and Winifred)—**Trial**, '55, New York East, In School; '56, Oregon, Errol Heights, Portland; '59, In School; '60, So. Rhodesia Mission Conf. 169 Glen Street, Somerville 45, Mass.
- THOMAS, WARREN (and Dorothy)—**Trial**, '51, Oregon, Echo; '52, **Membership**, Hawaii.
- THOMPSON, JAMES S. (and Eloise)—**Trial**, '51, Florida, In School; '53, Oregon, Sweet Home; '54, **Membership**; '57, Bend.
- TILTON, ELLSWORTH M., (and Helen)—**Trial**, '34, Oregon, Yamhill; '36, **Membership**; '37, Cottage Grove; '40 Dallas; '43, Dallas-Oak Grove Chapel; '44, Springfield; '53, Roseburg; '57, Pac. N.W. Moscow; '60, Oregon, Portland: Sunnyside, S.E. 35th and Yamhill.
- TOWNSEN, DWIGHT (and Joan)—**Trial**, Northwest Texas, In School; '54, **Membership**, North west Texas; '54, Oregon, Hoyt St., Portland; '55, Rockwood, Portland, 617 S. E. 180th, z.16.
- TREFREN, STANLEY D. (and Hazel)—**Trial**, '37, Idaho, Richfield, '38, Richfield-Shoshone; '39, **Membership**; '40, Kimberly; '43, Kimberly-Hansen, '44, Pacific Northwest, Kellog; '48, Withdrawn; '50, Spokane Valley; '51, Oregon, Errol Heights; '53, Tigard; '59, Oak Grove, Box 238.
- TRICK, ORMAL B.—**Trial**, '28, Oregon, Assist. Leslie Ch., Salem; '30, **Membership**, Scholls; '31, Elkton; '34, Fossil; '37, Sutherlin-Wilbur; '40, Siletz; '41, Sherwood; '49, Woodburn; '57, Sabbatical; '58, Willamette, 1683 S. E. 7th Ave., West Linn.
- TURNER, G. WESLEY (and Mary Margaret)—**Trial**, '42, Northwest Texas, Tuscola; '43, Chaplain in U. S. Army; '44, **Membership**; '47, Oregon, Salem, Leslie; '53, Lebanon; '57, Grants Pass, 128 N. E. B St.
- VOSPER, ALFRED E. (and Geraldine)—**Trial**, '42, Oregon, School; '44, Clatskanie, '46, **Membership**; '48, Hermiston; '50, Woodlawn, Portland; '51, Sales Manager Portland Branch, Methodist Publishing House; '59, Rainier.



- MORRIS, HERBERT E. (and Betty Ann)—**Trial**, '55, Newark, Mendham; '57, **Membership**; '58, Minnesota, Duluth; First (Assoc.); '59, **Oregon**, Portland: Centenary-Wilbur.
- MUNDELL, ASA (and Gwen)—**Trial**, '49, Colorado, Denver, Washington Park, Ast.; '51, Denver, Oak Creek; '52, Dir. Student Christian Fellowship, Utah Univ.; '53, **Membership**, Ely-Ruth (Nevada); '55, **Oregon**, Coburg-Unity; '57, Seaside, 310 N. Holladay.
- NELSON, MILTON (and Shirley)—**Trial**, '56, **Oregon**, In School; '58, **Membership**, Estacada.
- NICOLL, DOUGLAS—**Trial**, '53, **Oregon**, In School; '56, **Membership**, In School Beloit, Wisconsin.
- NORMAN, WILLARD (and Bonnie Jean)—**Trial**, '55, **Oregon**, Tualatin; '56, In School; '59, Drain; '60, **Membership**.
- NYE, LAURENCE E. (and Mildred)—**Trial**, '34, Nebraska, Arcadia; '36, **Membership**; '37, In School; '40, Northern Minnesota, Hennepin Avenue Associate, Minneapolis; '45, **Oregon**, First Portland, S. W. 18th & Jefferson.
- OHLING, RALPH D. (and Maxine)—**Trial**, '51, **Oregon**, McFarland-Alpine; '53, **Membership**; '56, Idaho, La Grande-Hendrix; '58, **Oregon**, Monroe.
- OLDS, GLENN, JR. (and Eva Belle)—**Trial**, '43, **Oregon**, In School; '45, **Membership**; '48, Professor, Garrett Biblical Institute; '51, Chaplain, Denver University; '54, Cornell Univ.
- OTTO, RAYMOND (and Annyce)—**Trial**, '54, **Oregon**, Rainier; '57, **Membership**; '59, Yoncalla-Elkton, Box 507.
- PETERS, ROBERT (and Margaret)—**Trial**, '54, **Oregon**, In School; '55, Sutherlin-Wilbur; '56, **Membership**; '57, Asst. Corvallis.
- PETERSON, KENNETH (and Betty)—**Trial**, '51, Pacific N.W.; '52, **Oregon**, Director Wesley Foundation, Eugene; '53, **Membership**; '58, In School, 1736 Scenic Dr. Berkeley, Calif.
- PETERSON, PAUL E. (and Virginia)—**Trial**, '51, **Oregon**, In School; '54, **Membership**, Wesley, Eugene; '58, Coos Bay, 123 Ocean Blvd.
- PLACE, ALBERT E. (and Mary)—**Trial**, '22, Troy, Stamford, Vt.; '24, **Membership**, North Dakota, Rolla; '26, Pembina; '29, Drayton; '32, Carrington; '36, Grafton; '45, **Oregon**, Lakeview-Paisley; '47, Hood River; '51, North Bend; '58, Woodlawn, Portland; '59, **Retired**; '60, Reinstated, Chiloquin.
- POINDEXTER, DAVID (and Marian)—**Trial**, '54, **Oregon**, In School; '56, **Membership**, In School; '57, Parkrose Heights, 11303 N. E. Knott, Portland.
- ROACH, REVELLE E. (and Estelle)—**Trial**, '42, West Oklahoma; '44, Pacific N. W., Redmond; '49, **Membership**, Waitsburg; '52, Manson; '55, **Oregon**, The Dalles; '58, Alaska Mission, Homer, Box 145.
- ROBINSON, ERIC L.
- ROSEBERRY, GEORGE G. (and Arden)—**Trial**, '28, Fruitland; '30, **Membership**; '31, Kimberley; '34, Rupert-Paul; '38, Caldwell; '43, Dist. Supt., E. Idaho Dist.; '48, **Oregon**, Rose City Park, Portland; '51, Supt. Salem District; '57, First Medford, 607 W. Main.
- SCHULZE, D. H. (and Amelia)—**Trial**, '28, Missouri, St. Charles; '25, In School; '28, **Membership**, In School; '30, Professor in Willamette University; '35, **Oregon**, Professor in Willamette University.
- SEYMOUR, HOWARD A. (and Edna)—**Trial**, '27, Michigan, Partello and Lee Center; '28, Eckford; '29, **Membership**, Montgomery; '31, In School; '33, Paw Paw; '37, Pacific Northwest, Camas; '40, **Oregon**, Fremont, Portland; '42, Chaplain in United States Navy.
- SHAW, STEWART.
- SHELLHART, HAROLD S. (and Esther)—**Trial**, '31, **Oregon**, In School; '35, **Membership**, Marcola and Wendling; '37, Estacada-Garfield-Viola; '39, Madison St., Corvallis; '41, Sellwood, Portland; '44, Gresham; '47, Seaside; '53, Springfield; '56, Albany.
- SINNICKSON, CLIFFORD.
- SIMONDS, KENNETH L. (and Jeanne)—**Trial**, '55, **Oregon**, In School; '58, **Membership**, Wesley, Eugene, 400 Cal Young Rd.
- SMITH, DAVID S. (and Alice)—**Trial**, '53, Wisconsin, Union Grove, Paris Corners; '55, **Membership**; '55, **Oregon**, Tygh Valley; '58, Tillamook, 1904 7th St. East.



- BAUMANN, C. W. (and Bertha)—**Trial**, 1912, Norway Danish, Kenosha, Wis.; '13, Denver, Colo.; '14, Dakota Conf., Aneta; '16, Supernumerary; '21, Cavalier, Hamilton, Carlisle; '23, Cavalier, Hensel, Bruce; '25, Pembina, Joliette; '26, N. Minna. Conf., Foxhome-Rothsay; '27, N. Dakota, Conf., Edmore-Lawton; '29, Hope-Finley-Aneta; '31, LaMoure-Berlin-Verona; '32, Park River-Lankin-Valley; '35, Bowbells-Powers Lake; '38, New Rockford-Grace City-Cheyenne; '44, Devils Lake; '49, **Oregon**, Odell-Pine Grove; '53, **Retired**, Willamette, '56; Rose City Park, Portland, '57.
- BLINKINSOP, P. M. (and Mabel)—**Trial**, '19, **Oregon**, Willamina; '21, **Membership**, Sherwood; '25, Clinton Kelly, Portland; '29, Bend; '31, Central, Portland; '34, Astoria; '38, Sellwood, Portland; '41, Chaplain in Army of the United States; '46, Tigard; '49, Laurelwood, Portland; '55, Dufur, '57, **Retired**.
- BRAY, JOUETT P. (and Bernice)—**Trial**, '09, Los Angeles, Solomsville; '10, Montana, E. Helena; '11, East Columbia, Wingville; '14, Supernumerary; '17, Wingville; '19, Walla Walla; '20, Medford; '21, Supt. Epworth Leagues; '23, Myrtle Point; '24, Pacific, Princeton; '26, Northwest, Medford; '28, Arizona, Prescott; '29, Northwest, Conference Evangelist; '31, Sabbatical Year; '32, Williams; '33, Milton; '35, Tangent; '37, Medford; '39, **Oregon**, Myrtle Creek-Canyonville; '40, North Bend; '42, **Retired**.
- BRUCE, GEORGE W. (and Cora)—'13, **Membership** (From United Brethren Church), Nebraska, O'Neil; '18, Southern Calif., Sultana; '27, **Oregon**, Central, Portland; '31, Bend; '32, The Dalles; '40, Ashland; '47, Gresham; '52, **Retired**; '53, Pratum.
- BURGOYNE, WILLIAM SHERMAN (and Doris)—**Trial**, '25, Northwest, McFarland; '28, **Membership**, LaGrande; '29, **Oregon**, Turner; '32, Creswell; '35, Sheridan; '38, Laurelwood, Portland; '40, Marshfield; '42, Hood River; '47, Pacific Northwest; '48, **Oregon**, Lents, Portland; '52, University Park, Portland; '57, **Retired**.
- BYARS, W. NESBITT (and Minnie)—**Trial**, '14, Columbia River, Redmond; '15, Fossil; '16, **Membership**; '17, Valley Chapel; '18, Sand Point; '20, **Oregon**, Lincoln, Portland; '23, Hood River; '25, Cascade Locks-Moser; '26, located at own request; '35, readmitted, Arlington; '40, Prineville; '48, Drain-Yoncalla; '51, Gilchrist; '58, **Retired**.
- COTTON, EARL B. (and Ruth)—**Trial**, '17, **Oregon**, East Salem; '18, Pleasant Home; '20, **Membership**; '22, Willamina; '24, Amity; '26, Madras, '28, Williamson River; '31, Willamette; '34, Odell-Pine Grove; '37, Wendling-Marcola; '38, Oakridge-Westfir; '39, L. A.; '40, Fossil; '43, Echo; '47, Sutherlin-Wilbur; '48, Canby-Donald; '51, Coburg; '52, Pacific Northwest, Orchards-Fern Prairie; '54, Orchards-Sara; '56, **Oregon**, **Retired**.
- COWDY, CLAUD H.—**Trial**, '09, Puget Sound, Centralia Circuit; '11, **Membership**, Bay Center; '17, Chinook; '21, Satsop-Porter; '22, Winlock; '26, Orting; '28, Everett, Grace; '29, Pacific Northwest; '30, East Mill Plain; '36, Prosser-Mabton; '39, Walla Walla, Grace; '46, Deer Park-Wild Rose; '50, **Oregon**, Warrenton-Hammond; '54, **Retired**, Warrenton-Hammond.
- DAVIS, A. E. (and Collie)—**Trial**, '48, **Oregon**, Junction City; '49, **Membership**; '50, Hermiston; '57, **Retired**, Assoc. Centenary-Wilbur, Portland; '58, Lin-
- FEDJE, ROY A. (and Norma)—**Trial**, '20, Dakota, Kimball, S. Dakota; '21, In School; '27, **Membership**; '29, Chamberlain; '31, **Oregon**, Rainier; '33, Montavilla, Portland; '36, Hood River; '39, Astoria; '45, Supt. Salem District; '51, Rose City Park, Portland; '60, **Retired**.
- FEENSTRA, RINKE A.—**Trial**, '20, No. Dakota, Dickey; '22, **Membership**; '24, **Oregon**, Moro and Grass Valley; '28, Sheridan; '33, Toledo; '36, Clinton Kelly, Portland; '43, Roseburg; '45, Newberg; '49, Vancouver Ave., Portland; '51, **Retired**, Lyons; '53, Dillard; '57, Falls City.
- GOODSELL, H. GUY (and Ina)—**Trial**, '07, West Wisconsin, Viroqua Circuit; '08, In School; '09, Baraboo; '09, Fennimore; '11, Ashland; '14, Platteville; '17, First Church, Madison; '21, Colorado, Warren Memorial, Denver; '23, Fort Collins; '26, Supt. Denver Dist.; '28, First Church, Colorado Springs; '34, **Oregon**, First Church, Portland; '41, Supt. Portland Dist.; '47, **Retired**.



- WALKER, PAUL D. (and Margaret)—**Trial**, '55, Oklahoma, Idabel Circuit; '56, In School; '58, **Oregon**, Hood River.
- WALKER, WILLIAM (and Carol)—**Trial**, '55, **Oregon**, In School; '57, **Membership**; '57, Dillard-Winston; '60, North Bend, 2289 Meade.
- WALTERS, EUGENE (and Carol Ann)—**Trial**, New Jersey, '54, **Oregon**, In School; '56, **Membership**, Vermont Hills, 5504 S. W. Idaho, Portland 19.
- WARNER, WALTER (and Ruth)—**Trial**, '29, **Oregon**, Brooks-Donald; '30, Falls City-Oak Grove; '32, **Membership**, Wasco-Grass Valley; '34, In School; Troy Conf., '38, Erie; '43, **Oregon**; '48, Madras-Metolius; '51, Coos Bay; '58, Montavilla, Portland, 232 S. E. 80th, z.16.
- WHITE, BOONE (and Florence)—**Trial**, '54, Rock River; '54, **Oregon**, In School; '56, Salem, Morningside; '58, **Membership**.
- WHITE, L. RAYMOND (and Carolyn)—**Trial**, '54, N. Iowa, In School; '57, **Oregon**, Cherry Park, Portland; '58, **Membership**.
- WHITEHEAD, THOMAS (and Beverley)—**Trial**, '56, **Oregon**, In School; '58, **Membership**, Bay City-Garibaldi.
- WHITMAN, ORVAL M. (and Ruth)—**Trial**, '37, Pratum; '39, **Membership**, Milton; '40, Rainier-Hudson; '45, Oregon City; '53, Astoria, 665 Grand Ave.
- WILCOX, ALLEN CALE (and Ruth)—**Trial**, '24, Central Illinois, Dana, **Membership**, Montana; '26, Piegan Indian Parish, Browning; '44, **Oregon**, Chemawa Indian School; '50, Albuquerque Indian School, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- WILSON, ERNEST E. (and Ava)—**Trial**, '43, California, In School; '44, Sacramento First, Asst.; '45, **Membership**, Fortuna-Blocksburg; '47, Red Bluff-Cone; '48, Red Bluff; '49, San Francisco, Trinity; '53, **Oregon**, Portland, Montavilla; '58, Portland District Supt., 2103 N. E. 60th, z.13.
- WILSON, GILE V. (and Alma)—**Trial**, '29, Iowa; '29, Sonora; '30, Yarmouth; '31, **Membership**; '32, Iowa-Des Moines; '32, Montrose; '35, Oxford (Federated); '36, Norwalk; '37, Nebraska; '37, Brady; '38, Colorado; '38, Rifle-Grand Valley-Morisiana; '40, Cortez; '41, Manzanola; '44, Haxtun-Highland Center; '46, Wray; '47, Hotchkiss; '48, Hotchkiss-Lazear; '49, Sabbatical Leave; '50, Tremonton-Corinne; '52, Nevada; '52, McGill; '55, **Oregon**, Sheridan.
- WILSON, JAMES L. (and Winona)—**Trial**, '42, **Oregon**, Toledo; '44, **Membership**; '50, Jason Lee, Salem; '52, Pendleton, 346 S. E. 2nd.
- WINGARD, CECIL (and Frances)—**Trial**, '58, Oklahoma; '59, **Oregon**, Echo; '60, **Membership**.
- WOOD, JOHN (and Dorothy)—**Trial**, '53, **Oregon**, Garden Home; '55, **Membership**, Box 35.
- WORKMAN, JAMES W. (and Dorothy)—**Trial**, '47, N. Arkansas, In School; '50, **Membership**, North Little Rock, First; '51, Springdale; '54, **Oregon**, Echo; '56, Junction City; '59, Portland Laurelwood, 6144 S. E. Holgate z.6.
- ZELLER, HARLEY A. (and Elizabeth)—**Trial**, '19, North Dakota, Bowdon-Goodrich; '19, Makoti-Raub; '20, Rural-Fort Rice-Bolinger; '23, McKenzie-Sterling-Moffit; '27, Rock Lake-Hansboro-Picton; '28, Dicken-Willow Grove; '29, Noonan-Columbus; '37, Cavalier-Walhalla-Concrete; '38, Edmore-Lawton-Barlett; '41, Mohall-Sherwood; '42, Idaho, Haines-North Powder; '44, **Oregon**, Klamath Indian Mission, (Chiloquin).

## RETIRED MINISTERS

- ADAMS, JOSEPH M.—**Trial**, 1913, Columbia River, Post Falls; '15, **Membership**; '16, Spokane, Hays' Park; '21, Spokane, Epworth; '22, School; '25, Puget Sound, Seattle, Asbury; '29, Pullman, P.N.W.; Sup't. Walla Walla District; '41, Everett, First; '45, **Oregon**, Salem First; '47, Sup't. Portland District, 5324 S. E. 34th, Portland; '53, **Retired**.



- McCORMICK, JOHN D. (and Myrtle)—**Trial**, '02, Minnesota, Medford; '03, Brawnsdale; '04, New York Yonkers; '05, New Jersey, Newark; '06, **Membership**; '07, Minnesota, Winona; '08, Mankato; '10, Waseca; '13, St. Paul; '14, President Parker College; '21, Prof. Kimball School of Theology; '22, **Oregon**, Prof. Kimball School of Theology; '30, Graduate Lecturer, Drew University; '30, Fremont St., Portland; '35, Springfield; '40, Newberg; '45, **Retired**.
- McDONALD, JOHN H.—**Membership**, '06, Nebraska, Central City; '09, In School; '11, Waebach; '15, Indianola; '16, Bloomington; '18, Voluntary Location; '19, Readmitted, **Oregon**, Wesport and Wauna; '29, St. Johns, Portland; '34, Leslie, Salem; '35, St. Helens; '36, Patton, Portland; '50, Patton-Central; '53, **Retired**, Yamhill.
- McILVENNA, ROBERT (and Lorena)—**Trial**, '27, **Oregon**, Beatty and Bly; '28, Rockwood; '29, **Membership**, Bennett Chapel, Portland; '31, In School; '33, Woodlawn, Portland; '39, St. Helens; '43, Bend; '46, Sabbatical year; '47, Ashland; '51, Hood River; '54, Leslie, Salem; '56, Halsey; '58, Clatskanie; '59, **Retired**.
- MORANGE, JOHN (and Margaret)—**Trial**, '05, West Wisconsin, Arcadia; '06, North Dakota, Grano; '07, West Wisconsin; '08, North Dakota, Donnybrook, Carpio; '10, **Membership**; '13, Russel, Newburg; '14, Alexander; '17, Dazy; '20, Ellendale; '21, Yellowstone District; '45, **Oregon**, Gilchrist; '47, Canby; '48, Stayton; '50, **Retired**; '54, Gardiner; '55, Morningside, Salem; '56, Camas Valley.
- NEUFELD, AARON J. (and Anna)—**Membership**, '17, (from Nazarene Ch.), Columbia River, Mead and Greenbluff; '18, Newport; '21, **Oregon**, Wasco; '22, Arlington; '26, Woodburn; '29, Willamette; '31, Odell; '34, Independence-Buena Vista; '36, Chiloquin; '39, Halsey; '43, Milton-Sunnyside; '46, Milton; '47, Lakeview-Paisley; '48, Shedd; '52, **Retired**.
- NEWLAND, GILBERT H. (and Myrtle)—**Trial**, '09, Central Illinois, Burnside; '11, **Membership**, Biggsville; '12, Thornton; '15, Rock River, Thornton; '16, Dundee; '17, Chaplain U.S.A.; '18, Centenary Sec'y; '19, Dept. of Evangelism, New York City; '20, Downers Grove, Ill.; '23, Grace Ch., Chicago; '25, North Austin Ch., Chicago; '29, **Oregon**, Rainier; '30, Mt. Tabor, Portland; '34, Newberg; '36, Bend; '38, St. Johns-Pioneer, Portland; '42, Coos Bay; '46, Amity; '47, Bay City-Garibaldi; '49, **Retired**, Elkton; '51, Wilsonville.
- PLACE, JOHN—**Trial**, '16, Idaho, Aberdeen; '19, **Membership**; '20, Puget Sound, Gray's River; '21, Napavine; '24, East Mill Plain; '29, **Oregon**, Linnton, Portland; '53, Donald-Wilsonville; '54, **Retired**, Donald-Wilsonville.
- POOR, LESTER CLARENCE (and Matilda)—**Trial**, 1897, North Indiana, Elkhart; '98, Marion, Highland Ave.; '99, **Membership**, Atlanta; '01, South Whitley; '04, Galveston; '07, Wheatland St., Logansport; '08, **Oregon**, Portland, Sellwood; '10, Astoria; '11, Ashland; '13, Portland, University Park; '14, Woodburn; '16, Portland, Woodstock; '21, Conf. Claim. Agt. Per Fd.; '22, Portland, Sunnyside; '23, Linnton, Portland; '25, Hillsboro; '27, Portland, Lincoln; '28, Portland, South; '31, Beaverton-Garden Home; '32, Garden Home-Carson Hts.-Metzger; '36, Portland, Ellis St.-Errol Heights; '38, **Retired**.
- POPE, JOSEPH (and Bonnie)—**Trial**, '12, Indiana, Alfordsville; '13, Merom; '14, **Membership**; '15, Monroe City; '16, Clarksburg; '18, Main Street, Shelbyville; '19, Illinois, Elwin; '19, Idaho, Fairfield; '20, Vale; '22, Cascade; '25, Emanuel, Boise; '26, **Oregon**, Wendling; '27, Yoncalla; '28, Supernumerary; '31, Talent; '33, Heppner; '36, Oak Ridge-Westfir; '38, Junction City-Riverview; '39, Estacada-Viola; '43, Molalla; '47, Nehalem-Wheeler; '49, **Retired**.



- GRAYBEAL, HOWARD L. (and Jean)—**Trial**, '27, Florida MES, Trilby-Lacoochee; '28, Trilby; '29, **Membership**, Kentucky, Bryantsville; '30, Taylorsville; '32, Northwest, Leland-Juliaette; '34, Leland; '35-36, Spokane; '37, Coquille; '41, Oregon City; '45, Sabbatical; '46, Portland, Clinton-Kelly; '48, Dufur; '52, Metzger; '54, **Retired**.
- HAROLD, ERNEST F. (and Emily)—'23, **Membership**, Columbia River, Rec. on Credentials, Wesleyan Church, Spokane, Manito; '27, Coeur d'Alene; '29, Pacific N.W.; '30, Lewiston; '34, Tacoma, Epworth; '37, Supt. Vancouver Dist.; '38, Supt. Spokane Dist.; '41, Spokane, St. Paul; '49, Supt. Puget Sound Dist.; '55, **Oregon**, Exec. Dir. Coordinating Council; '59, **Retired**, First, Portland, 2174 N. W. Davis.
- JEWELL, O. A. (and Martha)—**Trial**, '26, Southwest Kansas; '27, **Membership**; '29, West Wisconsin, Mazomanie; '32, Elroy; '34, August-Fairchild; '39, Loyal; '42, Elmwood-Rock Elm; '44, **Oregon**, Arlington; '46, Woodburn; '48, Sabbatical Leave; '49, Lyons; '50, **Retired**.
- JOHNSON, S. DARLOW (and Alta)—**Trial**, '07, Northwest Iowa, Charter Oak; '08, Arthur; '09, Assist. First Ch., Sioux City; '11, **Membership**; '12, Sargent Bluff; '14, Supernumerary; '15, **Oregon**, Clatskanie; '20, St. Helens; '27, Leslie, Salem; '34, St. Johns, Portland; '38, Grants Pass; '42, Fremont, Portland; '46, Pendleton; '52, Junction City; '53, **Retired**; '55, Vermont Hills; '56, Asso. Tigard.
- JONES, O. LEONARD (and Viola)—**Trial**, '15, South New England; '15, Des Moines, East Peru; '16, **Membership**, Imogene; '19, Prof. Baker University; '22, Prof. Southwestern College; '29, Director Larger Parish, Plano, Illinois; '34, **Oregon**, Clatskanie; '36, Lents-Clackamas; '39, Junction City-Riverview; '41, Madison Street, Corvallis; '42, Silverton; '46, West Salem; '50, Lyons; '51, Sabbatical Leave; '52, **Retired**.
- KENDALL, JOYCE S. (and Ethel)—**Trial**, '16, Idaho, Mt. Home; '17, Sweet-Montour-Ola Circuit; '18, **Membership**; '21, In School; '28, Associate Pastor, First Ch., Boise; '29, Blackfoot; '32, First Ch., Jerome; '36, **Oregon**, Willamette; '40, Westport-Wauna; '43, Warrenton-Hammond; '47, Molalla; '51, Molalla-Marquam; '53, Junction City; '56, **Retired**.
- KENDALL, OLNEY LEE (and Katella)—**Trial**, '05, Idaho, School; '10, Nebraska, Giltner; '13, Educational work; '22, Idaho, Burley; '27, Hansen; '29, Jerome; '32, Buhl; '34, Alaska, Juneau; '38, Idaho, Weiser; '42, Baker; '45, **Oregon**, Rainier; '49, University Park, Portland; '51, Canyonville; '52, **Retired**, Canyonville; '54, Wilderville.
- KIRBY, LOUIS C. (and Esther)—**Membership**, '18, Upper Iowa (from Baptist Ch.) Hawkeye; '20, Strawberry Point; '23, In School; '25, **Oregon**, Mt. Tabor, Portland; '27, Dallas; '29, Marshfield; '33, Sellwood, Portland; '38, Pendleton; '41, Medford; '47, Salem, Jason Lee; 50, **Retired**.
- KNIGHT, R. W. (and Esther)—**Trial**, '19, Northwest Indiana, Canadian-Clymers; '21, **Membership**, Flora; '24, Thorntown; '28, Lafayette, Congress St.; '32, Fowler; '37, Field Agent, Taylor University; '39, Argos; '41, Portage Chapel-Goodwill Industries, South Bend; '46, Supt. Goodwill Industries; '52, **Oregon**, Yoncalla; '56, **Retired**, Camas Valley, Rt. 2, Box 692A, Roseburg.
- KNOTTS, JOSEPH—**Trial**, '07, **Oregon**, Lafayette; '09, **Membership**; '10, Junction City; '13, Marshfield; '16, Cottage Grove; '19, Grants Pass; '23, Roseburg; '28, The Dalles; '33, Medford; '41, Leslie, Salem; '47, **Retired**, Creswell.
- LOGAN, LESLIE B. (and Genevieve)—**Trial**, '18, Colorado, Hudson; '19, **Membership**, Yuma; '20, Lamar; '24, Park Hill, Denver; '26, St. Paul, Pueblo; '31, Iowa, Newton; '41, **Oregon**, First, Portland; '45, Associate General Supt. of the Anti-Saloon League of America; '51, Supt. Interchurch Temperance movement of Colorado; '53, **Retired**.
- MARCY, MILTON A. (and Nellie)—**Trial**, '13, **Oregon**, Falls City; '15, **Membership**, Dayton; '21, McMinnville; '22, Hillsboro; '25, Forest Grove; '29, Supt. Southern District; '30, Supt., Salem District; '33, Portland, Sunnyside; '39, Supt., Portland District; '41, P.N.W., Tacoma, First; '51, **Oregon**, Supt., Forest Grove District, 743 S. E. Lambert, Portland; '57, **Retired**.



WIRE, MELVILLE T. (and Bessie)—**Trial**, '02, Oregon, Brownsville; '04, **Membership**, Drain; '06, Patton, Portland; '08, Columbia River, The Dalles; '10, Oregon, Lakeview; '12, Gresham; '15, Grants Pass; '19, Oregon City; '21, Astoria; '25, Pendleton; '30, Klamath Falls; '33, Albany; '35, Ashland; '40, Roseburg; '43, Clinton Kelly, Portland; '46, **Retired**, Buena Vista; '55, Oak Grove Chapel.

### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

(Note: The persons recorded here are those listed under Question 21 of the Disciplinary questions)

ABBOTT, KENNETH F.—'41, Buena Vista; '43, Harrisburg; '51, Stayton; '57, Amity.  
 ACKERMAN, PAUL—'55, Boring.  
 ANDERSON, SCOTT—'59, Turner.  
 APLEYARD, W. W.—'46, Dillard Circuit; '50, Nehalem-Wheeler; '57, McFarland-Alpine.  
 BOLLIGER, VIOLET—'46, Hoyt Street, Portland; '48, Errol Heights, Portland; '51, Estacada-Viola; '56, Estacada; '58, Shedd; '60, Grants Pass (Assoc.).  
 BROWN, DONALD—'59, Chiloquin-Ft. Klamath; '60, Shedd.  
 BUCK, J. L.—'43, Chiloquin; '46, Elkton; '48, Clatskanie; '51, Tualatin; '54, Pleasant Home; '60, Fossil.  
 CHURCH, ELMER—'59, Clatskanie.  
 COTTON, MRS. EARL—'56, Willamette; '58, Lyons.  
 FORBES, WAYNE—'55, Monroe; '58, Halsey.  
 HALL, WESLEY—'58, Odell.  
 HILSON, THOMAS—'57, Cornelius.  
 HINTON, RAY—'60, Marquam.  
 HUGHES, GLEN—'60, Clarks.  
 METCALF, MERRIT R.—'60, Nehalem-Wheeler.  
 MONROE, GREGG—'59, Jefferson.  
 SORLIEN, GERTRUDE—'58, Gardiner.  
 WHITLOW, RAY—'58, Marquam; '60, Pratum.  
 WOOLLEY, ALICE MAY—'36, Canyonville; '38, Wilshire; '43, Fossil; '45, Talent; '58, Days Creek.

### RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

|                       |                    |                     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Burkey, R. Elmer      | Herrmann, H. G.    | Swanson, L. E.      |
| Brittain, Clarence E. | Kent, Arthur       | Weaver, L. G.       |
| Cannell, Fletcher     | Langendorf, Andrew | Weatherby, Betty S. |
| Gravenor, Horace      | Smith, Clark       | White, Glenn P.     |
|                       |                    | Williams, Ethel     |



- RARICK, CHARLES CLAUDIUS** (and Margaret)—**Trial**, 1892, Southwest Kansas, Kiowa; '93, Bluff City; '94, **Membership**, Arkansas City Circuit; '96, Attica; '97, Colorado, Akron; 1902, Loveland; '05, Delta; '06, **Oregon**, Astoria; '10, Portland, Mt. Tabor; '12, Portland, Central; '18, Ex-Sec. Bd. Temp.; '22, Conf. Evangelist, Portland District; '25, Portland, Fremont St.; '27, Grants Pass; '32, Newburg-Sherwood; '34, Portland, Mt. Tabor; '36, **Retired**.
- REED, JOHN W.** (and Vernie)—**Trial**, '13, Upper Iowa, Dunkerton; '14, Earlville; '15, **Membership**, Hansell; '16, Janesville; '19, Conrad; '20, Grandview Ave., Dubuque; '27, Independence; '30, Cresco; '31, Tipton; '33, **Oregon**, Woodstock, Portland; '38, Mt. Tabor; '41, **Retired**, Oswego; '53.
- ROORK, JEWELL A.** (and Flossie)—**Trial**, '51, **Oregon**, Freewater; '52, Rockwood, Portland; '53, **Membership**; '55, Supernumerary; '57, **Retired**.
- ROYER, JAMES H.**—**Trial**, '17, North Indiana; '17, Valentine; '12, Rome City; '20, **Membership**; '21, Osceola; '25, Syracuse; '29, Fortville; '32, Fort Wayne, Waynedale; '34, Taylor; '35, Supernumerary; '42, Voluntary Location; '57, **Oregon**; '57, Dundee, Box 138; '58, **Retired**.
- RUFF, L. J.** (and Martha)—**Trial**, '08, East German; '10, **Membership**; '12, Chicago German; '24, Chicago-Northwest; '33, West Wisconsin; '41, Rock River; '45, **Oregon**, Rodney Ave., Portland; '51, Scholls; '53, **Retired**, Banks.
- SANDIFUR, FRANK NOAH** (and Clara)—**Trial**, 1895, North Indiana, Salamonina; '96, Kennard; '97, In School; '98, Illinois, Catlin; '99, In School; 1902, **Membership**, Illinois, Decatur, N. Main St.; '03, Murdock; '04, Supernumerary; '08, **Oregon**, Rainier; '09, Portland, St. Johns; '11, Independence; '14, St. Helen's; '16, Portland, Trinity; '17, leave of absence; '18, Portland, Linnton; '21, Located at own request; '47, Readmitted and **Retired**.
- SIMPSON, MATTHEW L.**—**Trial**, '20, New Hampshire, Epping; '21, Amesbury; '22, **Membership**; '23, Oklahoma, Miami; '25, Norman; '26, Okbulgee First; '29, St. Louis, Kansas City Paseo; '31, Oklahoma, Miami; '34, Muskogee; '35, Oklahoma City, Wesley; '37, **Oregon**, Centenary-Wilbur, Portland; '43, S. Calif.-Ariz., Pasadena, Minister of Admins. & Finance; '45, Detroit, Metropolitan Assoc.; '49, Detroit, Central, Assoc.; '52, Flint, Court St.; '53, Flint, Court St. Assoc.; '53, **Oregon**, Patton-Central, Portland; '57, **Retired**, Lincoln Street, 5127 S. E. Lincoln.
- SMITH, S. RAYNOR** (and Geneva)—**Trial**, '15, Rock River, Warren; '16, Big Foot Prairie; '17, **Membership**, Chemung and Big Foot; '19, North India Conf., Morabadad; '23, Lucknow Conf., Cawnpore; '24, Supt. Conda Dist.; '31, **Oregon**, Tillamook; '34, Tigard and Scholls; '36, Roseburg; '39, Jason Lee, Salem; '47, Supt. Southern District; '53, Assistant, Eugene First; '57, **Retired**, Asst. First, Salem, 4090 Rivercrest Dr., N. Salem.
- SORLIEN, J. PALMER** (and Gertrude)—**Trial**, '32, North Dakota, Grenora; '34, **Membership**; '35, Pembina; '38, Langdon; '40, Chaplain in Army of the United States; '42, Harvey; '43, Mohall; '47, Sabbatical Leave; '46, Heppner; '48, **Oregon**, Heppner; '53, Beech St., Portland; '57, St. Helens; '58, North Bend.
- TAYLOR, H. ERNE**—**Membership**, '21, South Rhodesia; '47, **Oregon**, Canyonville; '50, Gardiner; '52, **Retired**.
- TERRY, EARLE W.** (and Florence)—**Trial**, '11, Eastern MP, In School; '22, **Membership**, Pittsburgh MP, Kittanning; '23, Kittanning-Bakerstown; '25, Supernumerary; '28, Letter of Standing; '47, **Oregon**, Arlington; '48, Portland Central; '51, Idaho, Rupert; '53, **Oregon**, Sheridan; '54, Sheridan-Butler; '55, Hoyt St., Portland; '57, **Retired**.
- WARRELL, JOHN W.** (and Elizabeth)—**Trial**, '12, **Oregon**, Klamath Indian Mission; '14, **Membership**, Ballston; '18, Fargo; '19, Assist. Jason Lee, Salem; '20, Clackamas and Carus; '21, Cornelius; '23, Warrenton and Hammond; '25, St. Johns, Portland; '29, Dallas; '32, Laurelwood, Portland; '35, Klamath Falls; '39, Central, Portland; '48, St. Helens; '50, Willamette; '53, **Retired**, Portland, First.



## **We Are Proud of Our Record!**

Over 60 Years of Service  
to Churches, Ministers and Church Members

**NON-ASSESSABLE POLICY**

A Policy in Your Church Mutual  
Stands for

# **SECURITY**

Take Advantage of Our Lower Premium Cost and Privilege of  
Equal Annual Payments Without Interest or Other Charges

**FIRE — LIGHTNING — WINDSTORM — HAIL  
EXTENDED COVERAGE**

# **INSURANCE**

.....

## **National Mutual Church Insurance Co.**

141 W. JACKSON BOULEVARD

CHICAGO 4, ILLINOIS

## **DeGraff Church Furniture Co.**

**Fine  
Church  
Furniture**



The combining of carefully selected fine hardwoods with skilled craftsmanship developed over years of experience brings churches selecting fine church furniture by DeGraff the ultimate in harmony with pews of comfort and beauty.

When your church plans new construction or new furniture installation, ask your architect or church committee to investigate the craftsmanship of fine church furniture by DeGraff.

WRITE FOR FREE CATALOG

## **DeGraff Church Furniture Co.**

Telephone MAYfair 3-3456  
DALLAS, OREGON





# Willamette University

Founded 1842

Willamette University, whose founding in 1842 pre-dates the formal founding of the Oregon Conference, is the oldest institution representing the Methodist Church in the great Northwest. This pioneer university is among the oldest of the eighty senior colleges and universities related to the Methodist Church through the General Board of Education.

Throughout Willamette's long history, it has served the church by providing educational opportunities which have produced a steady supply of Christian leaders—both lay and clergy. Today Willamette continues its service with a positive program of liberal Christian higher education designed to produce the broadly educated man and woman.

In addition, there are specific areas of service which the University renders the church.

- . . . . . *The Town and Country church program prepares leaders and serves this grass roots area of church life in Oregon.*
- . . . . . *Two score of Willamette students are preparing for full time Christian work to fill the pulpits of our church.*
- . . . . . *A full time Chaplain ministers to the religious and personal needs of the campus.*
- . . . . . *Tuition grants are made to sons and daughters of Methodist Ministers to assist in their education.*
- . . . . . *Willamette teaches churchmanship calculated to supply devoted lay leadership for our churches.*

Willamette's Colleges of Liberal Arts, Music, and Law have been accorded the highest recognition granted by the chief accrediting agencies of American Colleges and Universities. The University is accredited as a Senior College by the University Senate of the Methodist Church.